TUHAT SANAA

SUOMEKSI

First Thousand Words in Finnish

hiiri

perhonen

linnunpesä

rengas

tikkaat

etana

mehiläinen

omenat

kissanpentu

sanko

kananpojat

Uuden kielen oppiminen on hauskaa!

TUHAT SANAA

SUOMEKSI

Tuhat sanaa suomeksi -kirjan avulla kartutat sanavarastoa ja opit helposti kieltä. Kuvia ja sanoja yhdistelemällä kiinnostavien aihepiirien sanat jäävät muistiin mukavalla tavalla. Tutuiksi tulevat numerot, värit, ruumiinosat, ruoat, eläimet ja monenlaiset arkipäivän esineet ja toimet.

Kirjan lopusta löytyy sanasto ja tarkat ääntämisohjeet. Ääntämistä voit harjoitella myös internetissä suomenkielisen puhujan esimerkkiä seuraten. Tuhat sanaa -kirjasarjaa varten tehdyillä sivuilla voi kuunnella kirjan kaikkien sanojen ääntämisen ja toistaa perässä.

Muista myös muut Tuhat sanaa -sarjan innostavat kirjat:

Tuhat sanaa arabiaksi
Tuhat sanaa englanniksi
Tuhat sanaa espanjaksi
Tuhat sanaa italiaksi
Tuhat sanaa japaniksi
Tuhat sanaa kiinaksi
Tuhat sanaa portugaliksi
Tuhat sanaa ranskaksi
Tuhat sanaa ruotsiksi
Tuhat sanaa saksaksi
Tuhat sanaa venäjäksi
Tuhat sanaa viroksi

hiiri

perhonen

linnunpesä

rengas

tikkaat

etana

mehiläinen

omenat

kissanpentu

sanko

kananpojat

nemo

L88.2, 88.2
ISBN 978-951-1-31496-7
9789511314967

Ääntämisesimerkit löytyvät osoitteesta
www.nemokustannus.fi/tuhatsanaa!

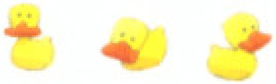
TUHAT SANAA

SUOMEKSI

Heather Amery

Kuvitus Stephen Cartwright

Nemo



TUHAT SANAA

SUOMEKSI

Heather Amery

Kuvitus Stephen Cartwright

Nemo

Kuuntele ääntämistä internetissä

Kaikki kirjan sanat ovat kuunneltavissa suomenkielisen lukijan lausumina internetissä.
Mene sivulle www.nemokustannus.fi/tuhatsanaa.
Klikkaa Tuhat sanaa suomeksi -linkkiä, niin pääset kirjan sivuille.
Kirjoita hakulaatikkoon sivunumero, jolta haluat kuunnella ääntämistä.
Sanan vieressä olevaa nappia painamalla kuulet ääntämisen ja voit harjoitella itse perässä.

Listen to the words in Finnish

Just go to www.nemokustannus.fi/tuhatsanaa. Klick the link "Tuhat sanaa suomeksi" and type in to the search box the number of the page you want to listen to.

Jokaisella aukeamalla piileskelee keltainen ankka. Löydätkö ankan?

Stephen Cartwrightin ankka on ilahduttanut eri-ikäisiä lukijoita kaikkialla maailmassa jo yli kolmenkymmenen vuoden ajan.

Perustuu englanninkieliseen sarjaan *First Thousand Words* © 2013, 1995, 1979 Usborne Publishing Ltd.
Kustannusosakeyhtiö Nemon alun perin julkaisema 2012
Suomenkielinen laitos © Kustannusosakeyhtiö Otava 2017

Suomentanut Nina Tarvainen
Suomen kielen asiantuntija professori Maisa Martin

ISBN 978-951-1-31496-7

OTAVA KIRJAPAINO 2019

Opi puhumaan suomea!

Kirja sopii kaikille, jotka alkavat opetella suomen kieltä. Ennen kuin voi alkaa muodostaa lauseita, täytyy osata joukko sanoja. Pienet kuvat helpottavat uusien sanojen oppimista. Sanojen käyttöä voi myöhemmin harjoitella puhumalla aukeamien suurista kuvista. Kaikki sanat ovat kuunneltavissa kirjan internetsivuilla, mikä helpottaa ääntämisen harjoittelua.

Suomen kielessä kirjaimet äännetään melkein aina samalla tavalla riippumatta siitä, mitä muita kirjaimia niiden ympärillä on. Esimerkiksi sanassa *matto* ääntyy kaksi *t*-kirjainta ja sanassa *laiva a*- ja *i*-kirjaimet peräkkäin samanlaisina kuin yksin esiintyessään. *K*-, *p*- ja *t*-kirjaimet ääntyvät pehmeästi ilman aspiraatiota, toisin kuin vaikkapa englannissa. Suomen sanojen taivuttamiseen ei tarvita erillisiä pikkusanoja. Kun lähdet matkalle, menet *laiva**an***. Matkan aikana olet *laiva**ssa***. Kun matka loppuu, nouset *laiva**sta***. Näitä asioita opit myöhemmin, kun alat käyttää kirjan suomenkielisiä sanoja.

Paras tapa opetella suomen sanojen lausumista on kuunnella niitä suomenkielisen puhujan lukemana ja toistaa itse perässä. Sanoja voi kuunnella Nemon internetsivuilla. Ohjeet löytyvät edelliseltä sivulta. Lopun sanastossa on jokaiselle sanalle IPA-symbolien (International Phonetic Alphabet, kansainvälinen foneettinen aakkosto) mukaiset ääntöohjeet. Tietokone ei siis ole välttämätön väline kirjan käyttäjälle,vaan sanoja voi oppia myös vain lukemalla.

Learn to speak Finnish!

This is a great book for anyone starting to learn Finnish. Before you can start making sentences you'll have to learn some words. The small pictures will make it easy to learn new words. Later you can rehearse the words by talking about the large pictures. You can listen to all the Finnish words on the book's website, which makes rehearsing pronunciation easier.

Regardless of the surrounding letters, Finnish letters are almost always pronounced the same. For example in the word *matto* (a rug) both *t*:s are sounded and in the word *laiva* (a ship) the *a* and *i* put one after the other sound the same as they do separately. *K*, *p* and *t* are softer than in English. They are pronounced unaspirated. The declination of Finnish words occurs without any additional little words. For example when travelling, first you get **onto a boat**, *laiva**an***, then you are **in the boat**, *laiva**ssa***, and finally you get **off the boat**, *laiva**sta***. You'll learn more when you start using the Finnish words of this book.

The best way to rehearse Finnish pronunciation is by listening to a native Finnish speaker read the words and then repeating them. You can listen to the words on Nemo's webpage, just follow the instructions on the previous page. In the word list there are pronunciation markings (IPA, International Phonetic Alphabet) and a translation next to each word. A computer is not an essential device,

maalit

pullot

kultakala

helikopteri

palapeli

suklaa

Koti

kylpyamme

saippua

vesihana

wc-paperi

hammasharja

vesi

wc

pesusieni

lavuaari

suihku

sänky

Kylpyhuone

Olohuone

pyyhe

hammas-
tahna

radio

tyyny

CD-levy

kokolattia-
matto

sohva

tuoli

peitto

kampa

lakana

matto

vaatekaappi

Makuuhuone

Eteinen

televisio

lipasto

peili

hiusharja

valaisin

kuvat

vaatenaulakko

puhelin

lämpö-
patteri

hedelmäkori

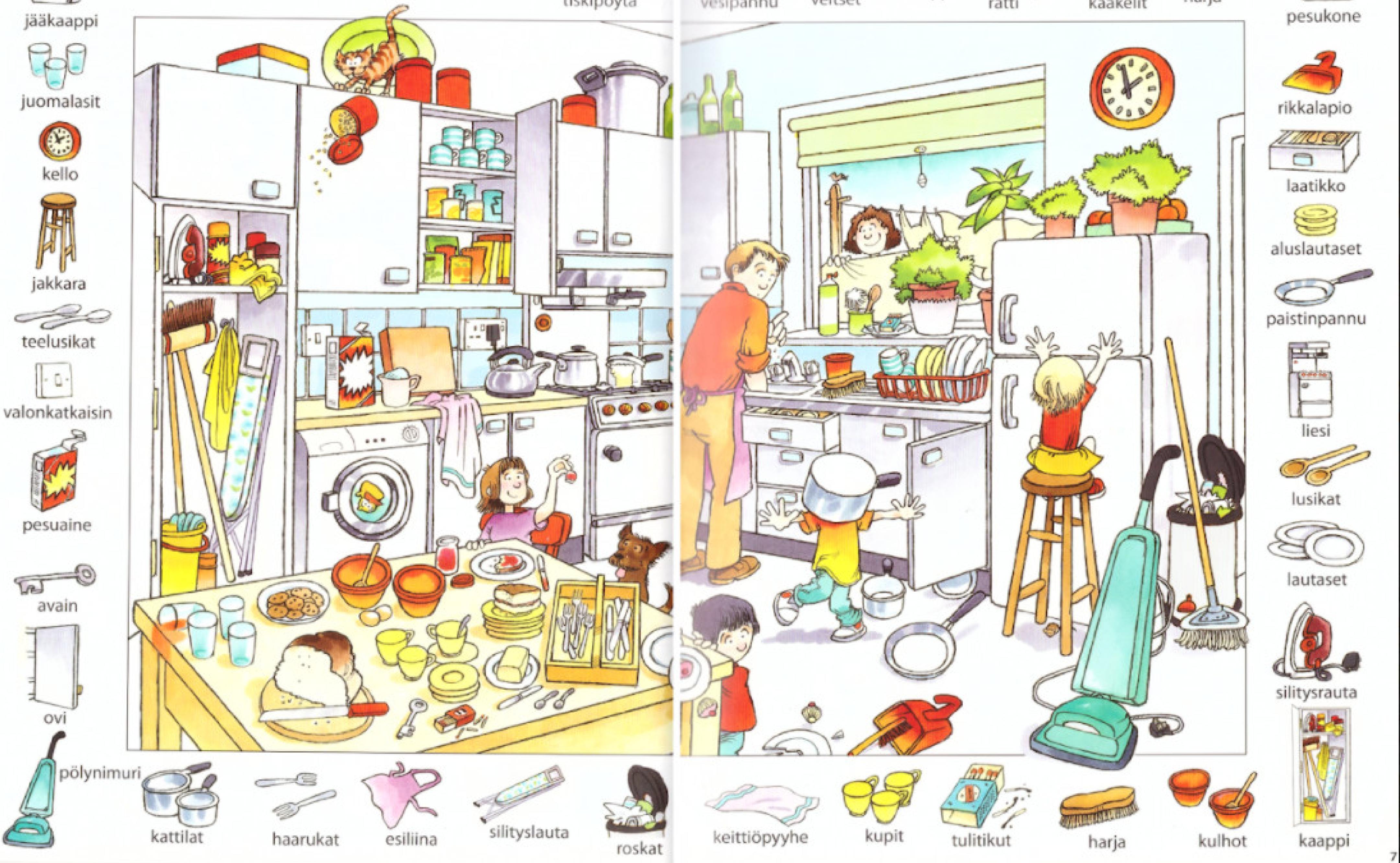
sanomalehti

pöytä

kirjeet

portaat

Keittiö

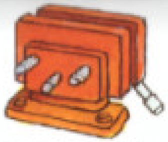


jääkaappi
juomalasit
kello
jakkara
teelusikat
valonkatkaisin
pesuaine
avain
ovi
pölynimuri
kattilat
haarukat
esiliina
silityslauta
roskat
tiskipöytä
vesipannu
veitset
moppi
rätti
kaakelit
lattia-
harja
pesukone
rikkalapio
laatikko
aluslautaset
paistinpannu
liesi
lusikat
lautaset
silitysrauta
keittiöpyyhe
kupit
tulitikut
harja
kulhot
kaappi

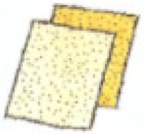
Puutarha

kottikärryt
mehiläispesä
etana
tiilet
kyyhkynen
lapio
leppäkerttu
roskakori
siemenet
vaja
mato
kukat
sadetin
kuokka
ampiainen
kastelukannu
mehiläinen
istutuslapio
luu
pensasaita
talikko
ruohonleikkuri
kulkutie
lehdet
puu
savu
perhosen toukka
harava
linnunpesä
kepit
kasvihuone
kasteluletku
kokko
vihannekset
lastenvaunut
ruoho

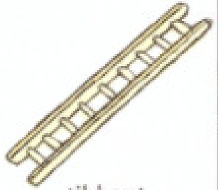
Työpaja


ruuvipenkki

ruuvit


hiekkapaperi

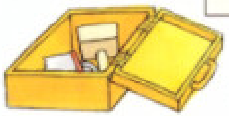
pora


tikkaat

saha

sahanpuru

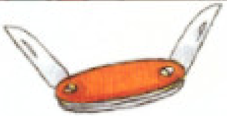
kalenteri


työkalulaatikko

ruuvitaltta

lauta

lastut


linkkuveitsi

nastat

hämähäkki

pultit

mutterit

hämähäkinseitti

tynnyri

kärpänen

kirves

mittanauha

vasara

viila

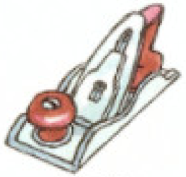
maalipurkki

puu

naulat

höyläpenkki

purkit


höylä

Katu

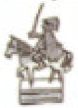
kauppa

reikä

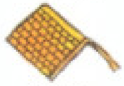
kahvila

ambulanssi

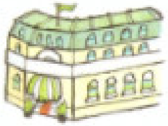
jalkakäytävä


patsas

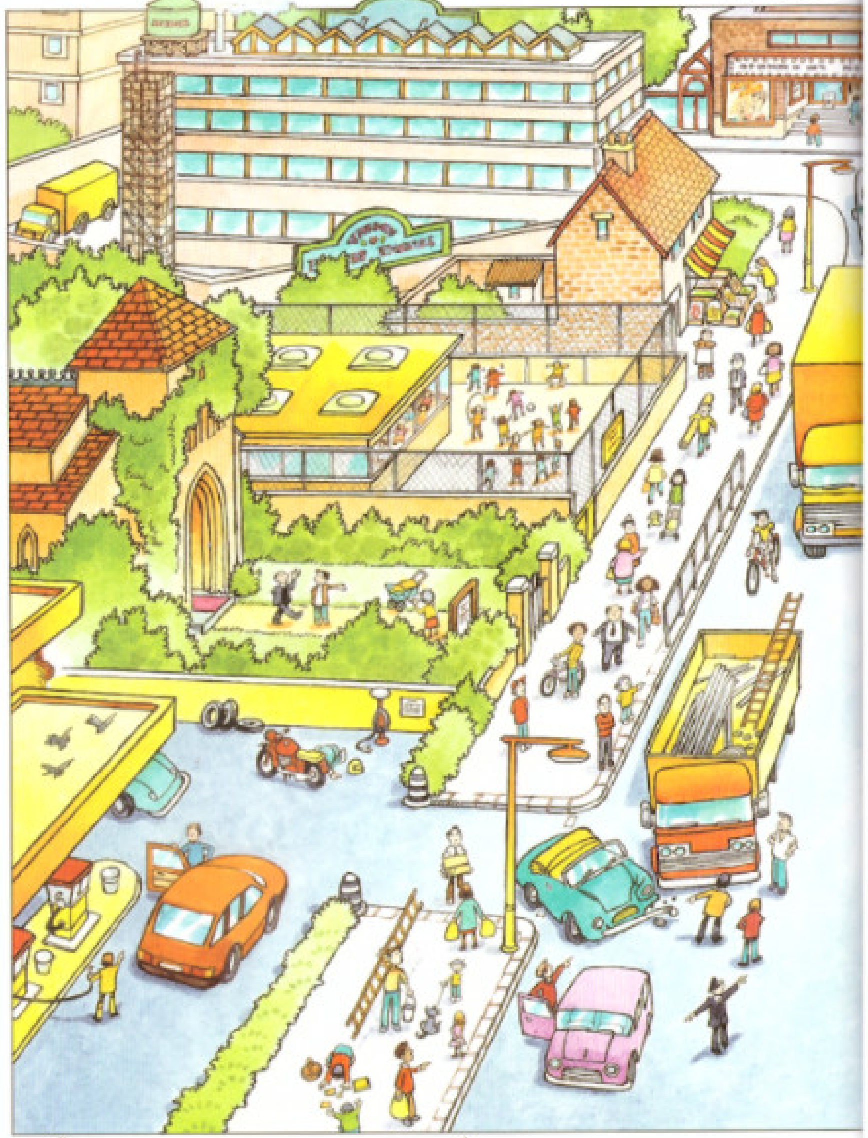
savupiippu

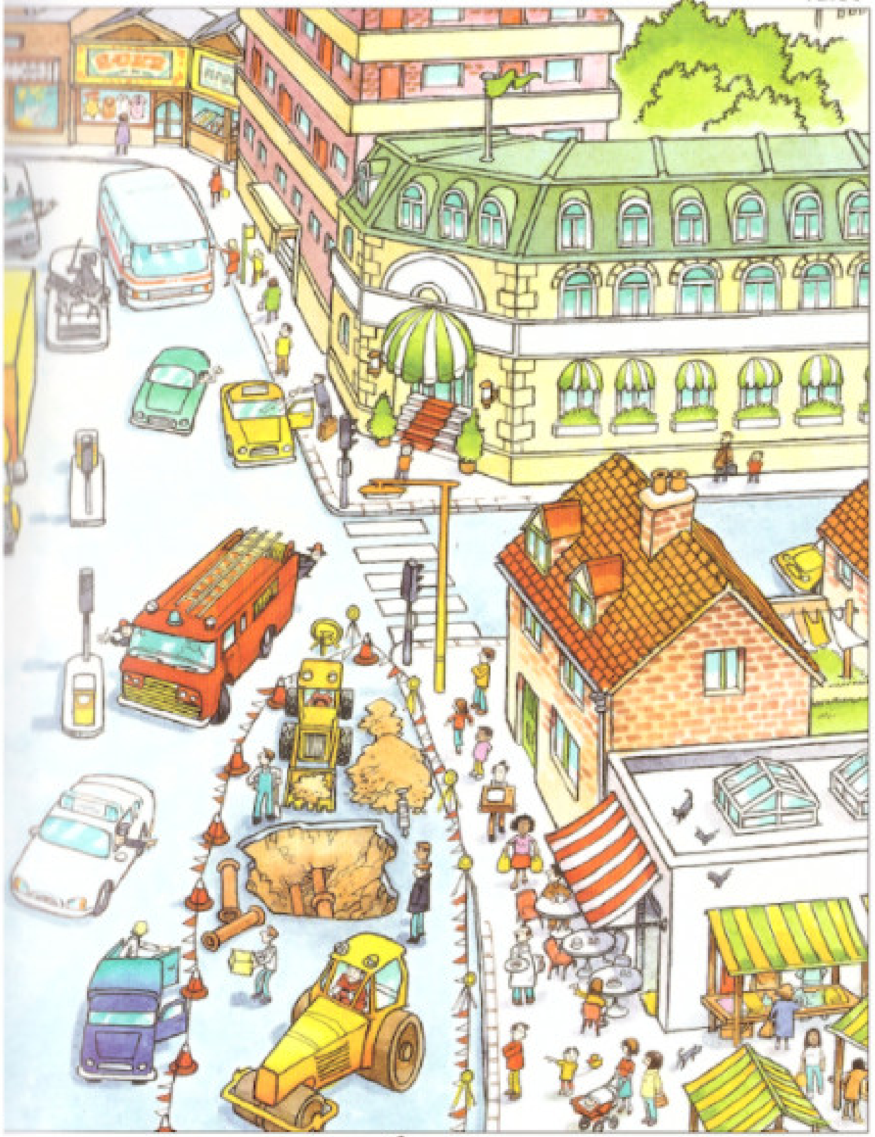

katto

kaivinkone


hotelli

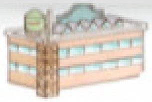
linja-auto





taksi

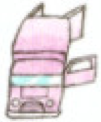
suojatie


tehdas

kuorma-auto

liikenne-
valot

elokuvateatteri


pakettiauto

tiejyrä

peräkärry

talo

tori

raput

moottoripyörä

mies

poliisiauto

putket

katupora

koulu

leikkikenttä

polkupyörä

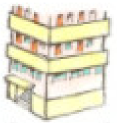
paloauto

poliisi

auto

nainen

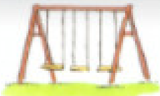
lyhty-
pylväs


kerrostalo

Lelukauppa

sähköjuna
arpakuutiot
nokkahuilu
robotti
kaulanauha
kamera
helmet
nuket
kitara
sormus
nukkekoti
pilli
palikat
linna
sukellusvene
trumpetti
nuolet
huuli-
harppu
jousi-
pyssy
laskuvarjo
purjevene
kasvomaalit
tiejyrä
naamarit
kilpa-auto
keinuhevonen
rahalipas
kuulat
sätkynuket
piano
astronautit
raketti
nosturi
pelikortit
rummut
sotilaat
maalit

Puisto


keinut

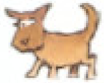
penkki

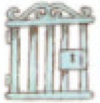
hiekkalaatikko

eväsretki

leija

jäätelö


koira


portti

kulkutie

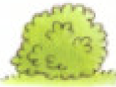
sammakko

liukumäki

nuijapäät

järvi

rullaluistimet


pensas

vauva

rullalauta

maa

lastenrattaat

keinulauta

lapset

kolmipyörä

linnut

aita

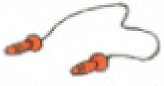
pallo

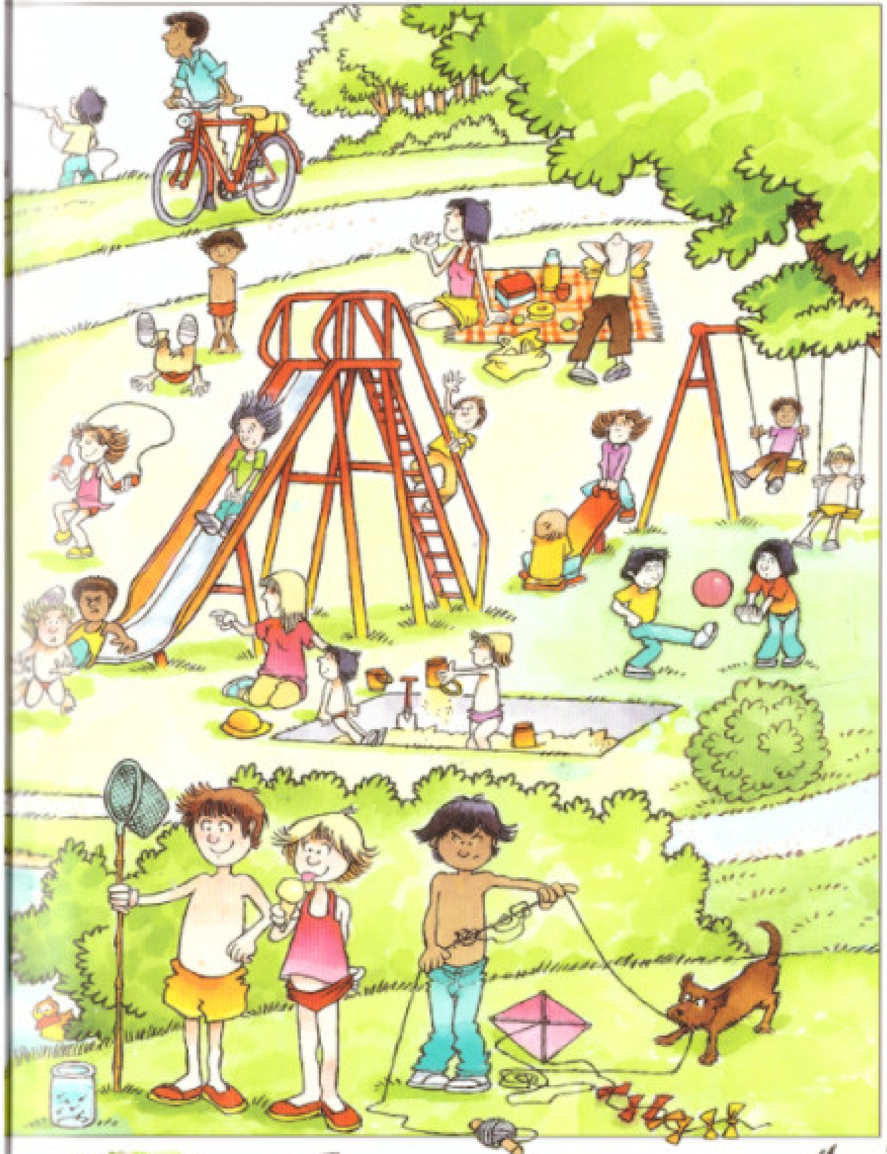
vene

naru

lammikko

ankanpojat


hyppynaru

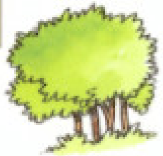


kukkapenkki

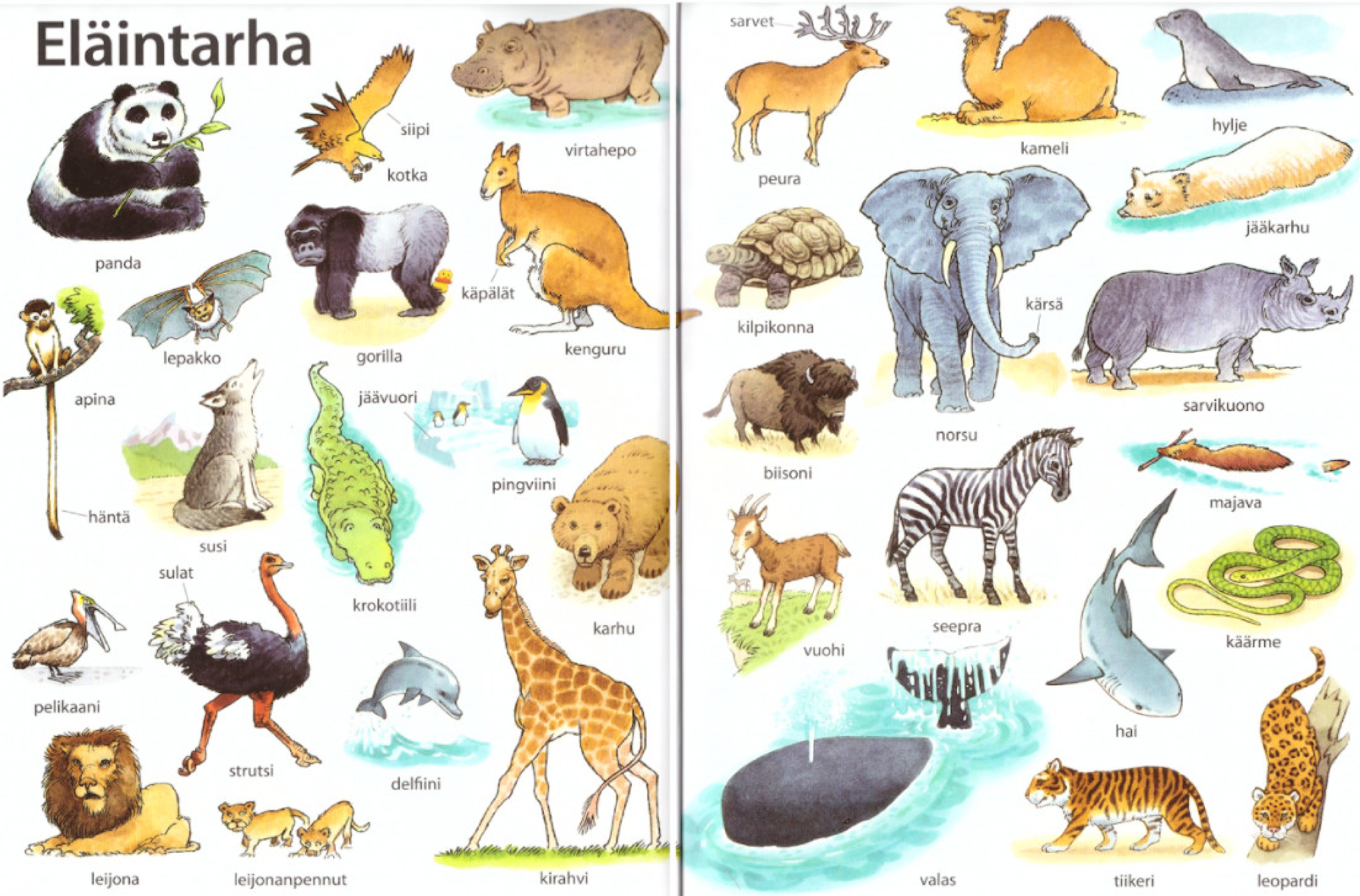
joutsenet

talutushihna

ankat


puut

Eläintarha


panda
siipi
kotka
virtahepo
lepakko
gorilla
käpälät
kenguru
apina
häntä
susi
jäävuori
krokotiili
pingviini
karhu
sulat
pelikaani
strutsi
delfiini
kirahvi
leijona
leijonanpennut
sarvet
peura
kameli
hylje
jääkarhu
kilpikonna
norsu
kärsä
sarvikuono
biisoni
majava
seepra
vuohi
käärme
hai
valas
tiikeri
leopardi

Liikenne

rautatie

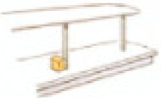
veturi

puskuri

vaunut

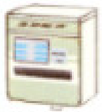
junankuljettaja

tavarajuna


asemalaituri

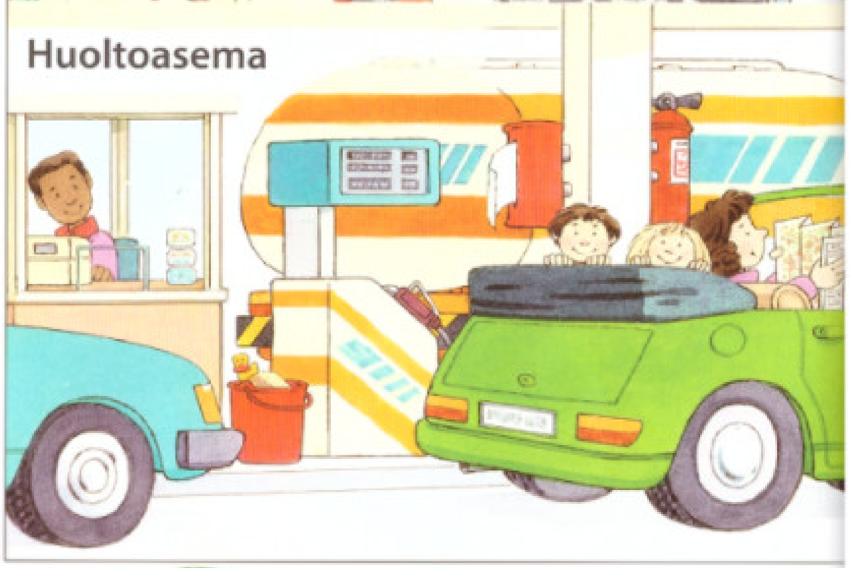
konduktööri

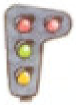
matkalaukku

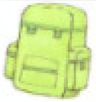

lipunmyynti-
automaatti

Rautatieasema

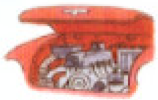
Huoltoasema

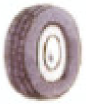



merkkivalot


selkäreppu

ajovalot


moottori

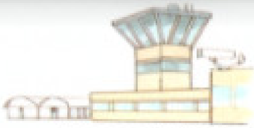

pyörä

akku

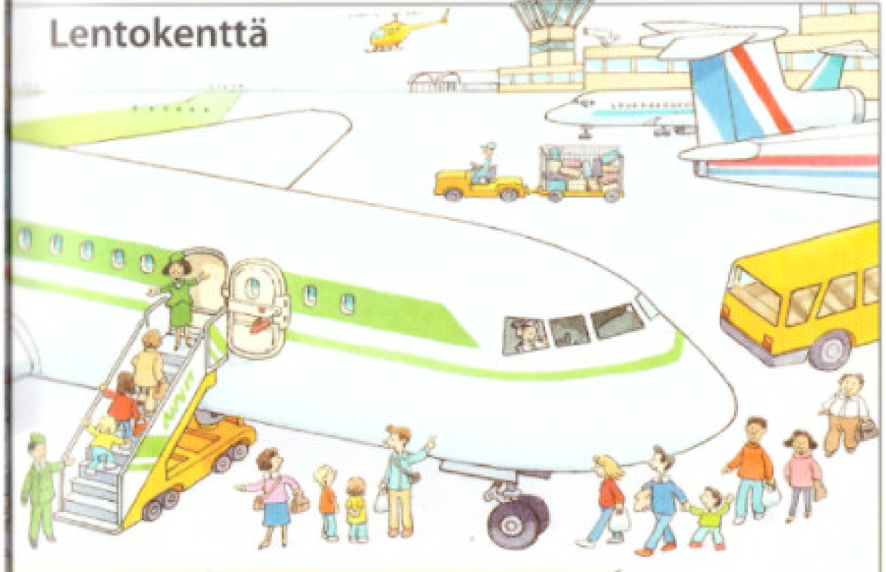
lentokone

helikopteri

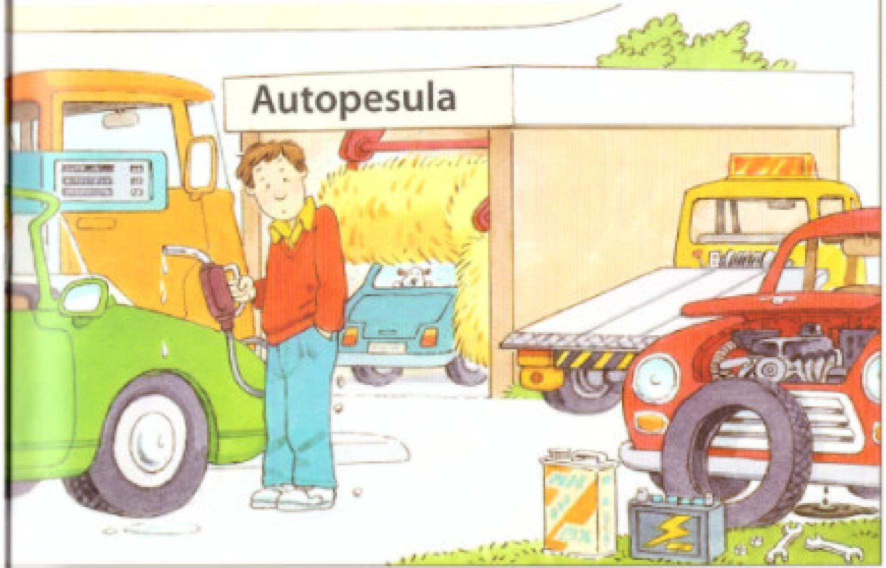
kiitorata


lennonjohtotorni

Lentokenttä



Autopesula



stuertti

lentäjä

autopesula

tavaratila

bensiini

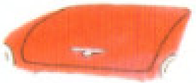
hinausauto

bensiinipumppu

säiliöauto

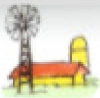
jakoavain

rengas


konepelti

öljy

Maaseutu

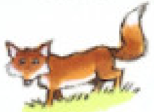

tuulivoimala

kuumailmapallo

perhonen

lisko

kivet

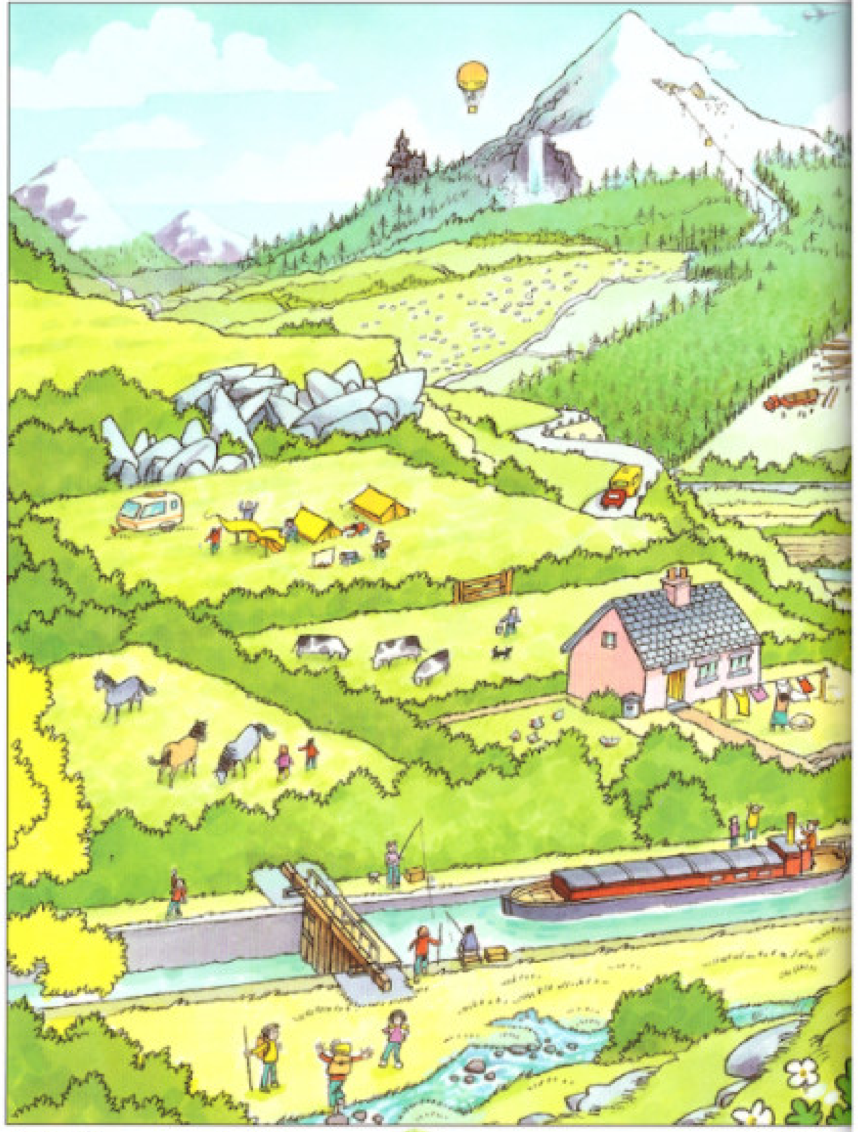

kettu

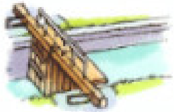
puro

tienviitta

siili

vuori




sulku

orava

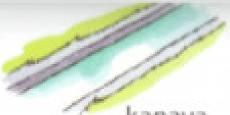
metsä

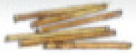
mäyrä

joki

tie

teltat

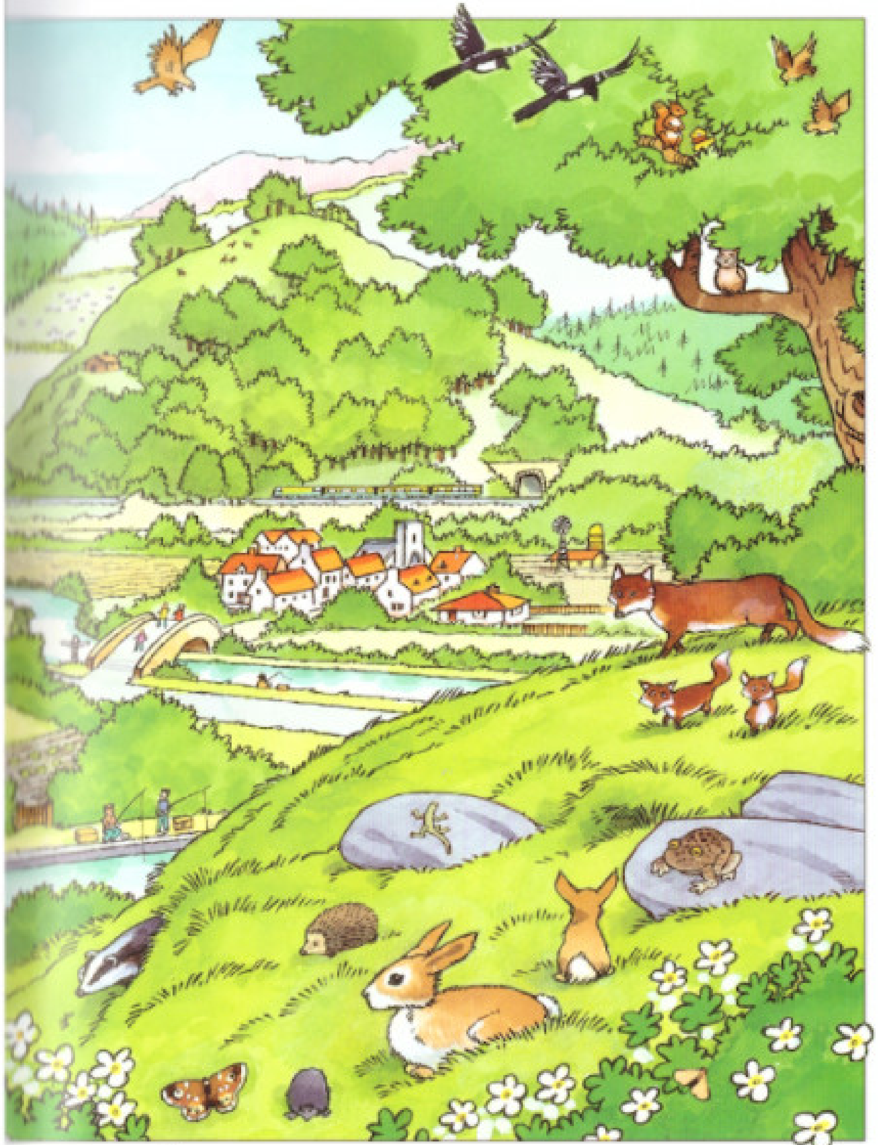

kanava


tukit

kylä

yöperhonen

silta



proomu

vesiputous

pöllö

tunneli

ketunpennut

myyrä

kalastaja

kalliot

rupikonna

juna

asuntovaunu

kukkula

Maatila

heinäsuova

kukko

paimenkoira

karitsat

lammikko

kananpojat

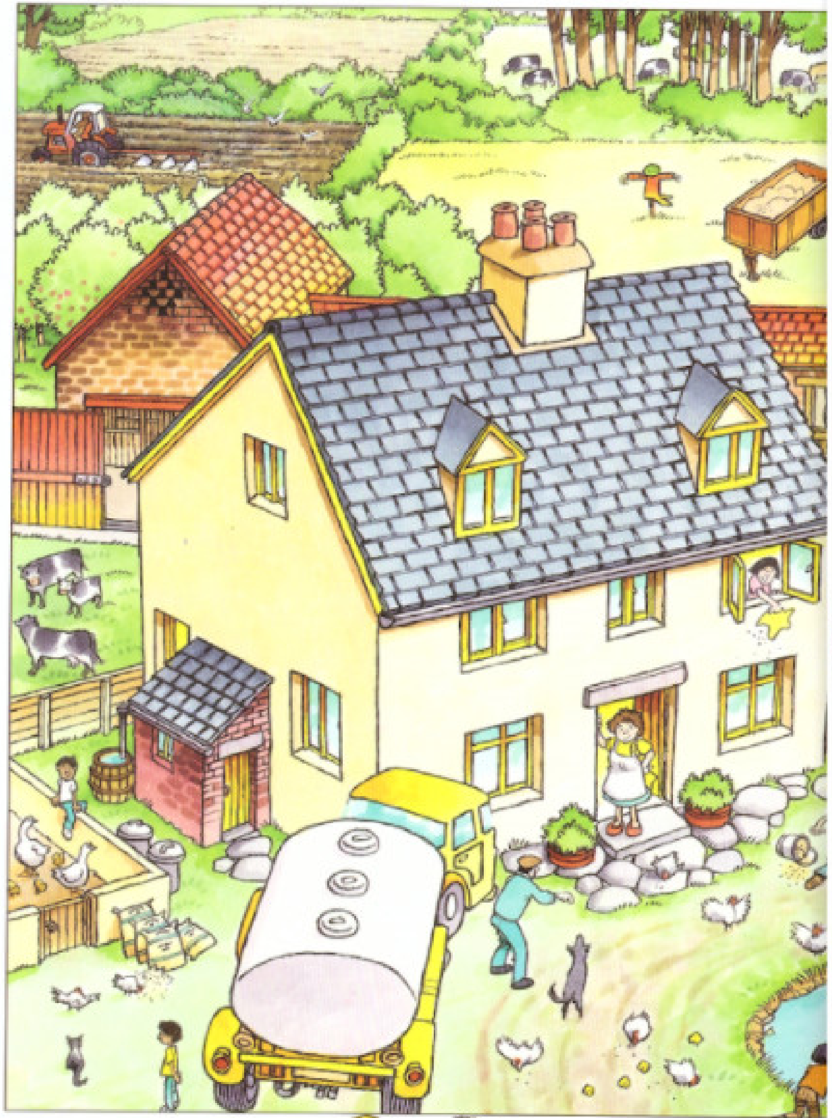
aitta

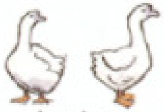
sikala

sonni

kanala

traktori




hanhet

säiliöauto

lato

muta

kärry

maanviljelijä

pelto

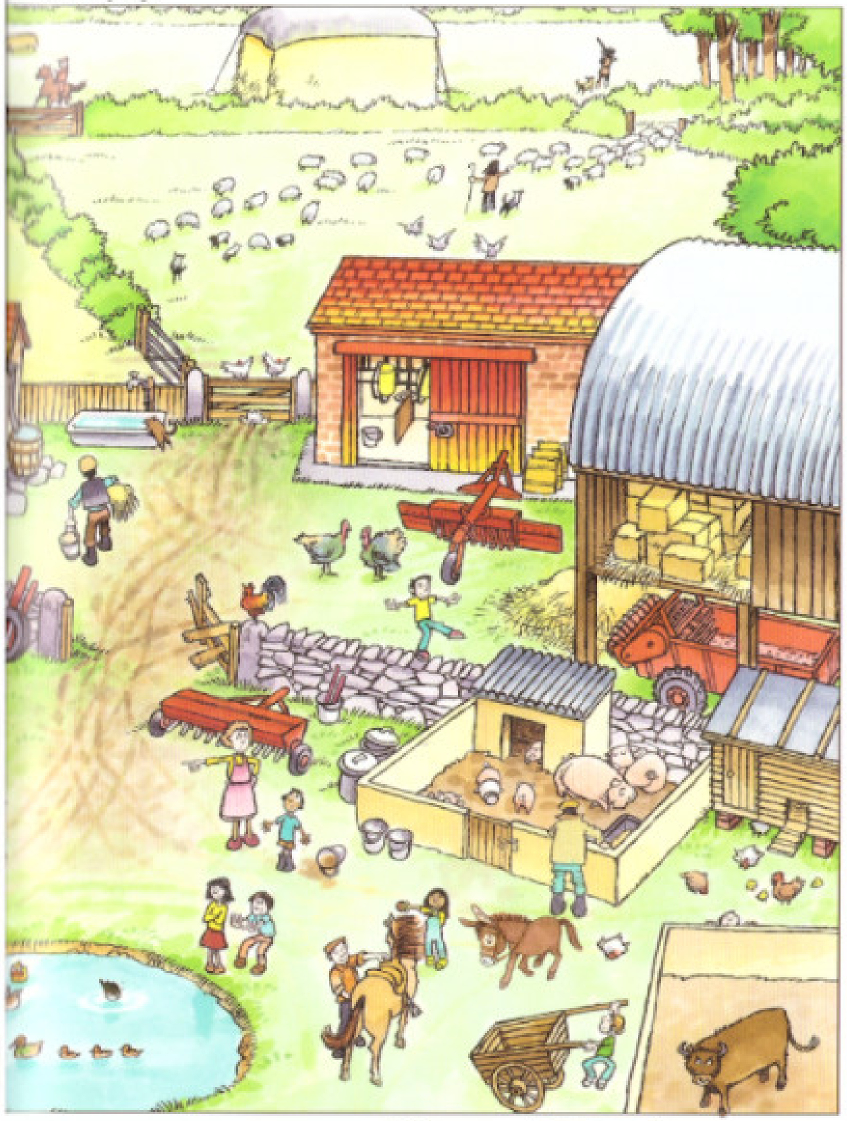
kanat

vasikka

aita

satula

navetta



lehmä

aura

hedelmätarha

talli

porsaat

aasi

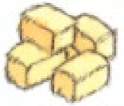
kalkkunat

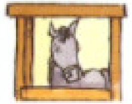
linnunpelätin

maatilatalo

heinä

lampaat


olkipaalit


hevonen

siat

Ranta

purjevene

meri

airo

majakka

lapio

sanko

meritähti

hiekkalinna

aurinkovarjo

lippu

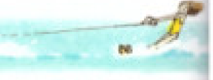
merimies

rapu

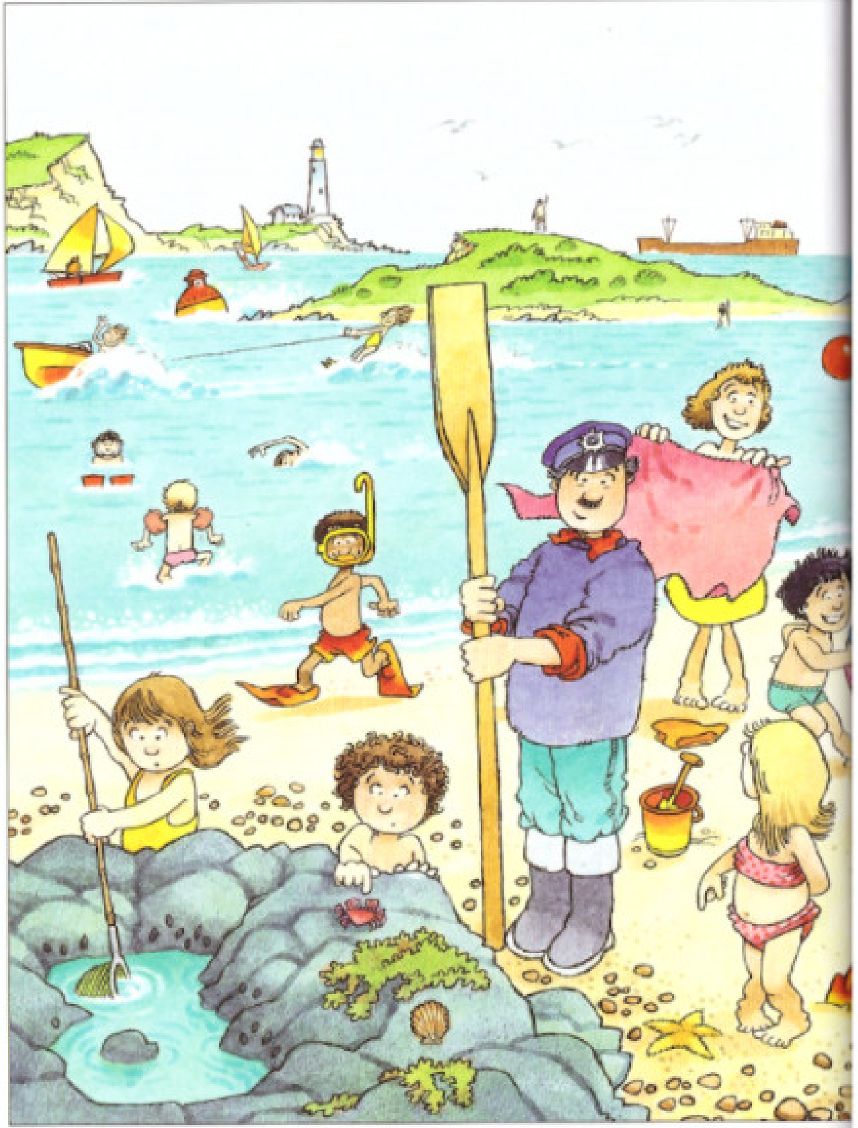
lokki

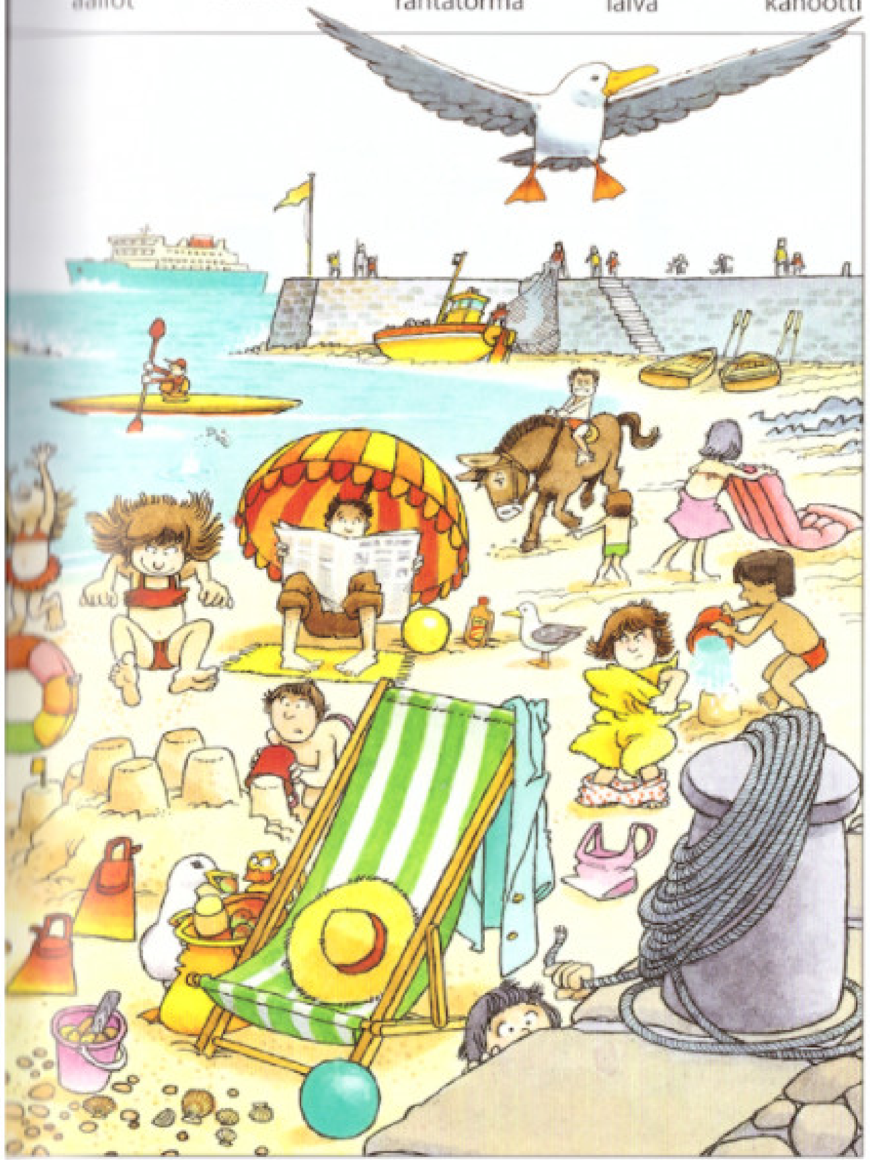
saari

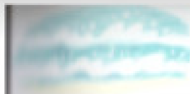
moottorivene


vesihiihto

simpukankuori






aallot

hellehattu

rantatörmä

laiva

kanootti

köysi

pikkukivet

merilevä

verkko

mela

kalastusalus

uimaräpylät

aurinkovoide

kala

aurinkotuoli

uimapuku

tankkilaiva

ranta

soutuvene

Koulu

sakset
2 + 2 = 4
2 + 3 = 5
laskenta
pyyhekumi
viivain
valokuvat
huopakynät
muovailuvaha
maalit
poika
lyijykynä
kirjoitustaulu
paperikori
opettaja
laatikko
kartta
sivellin
sisäkatto
abcdefgh
ijklmnop
qrstuvw
xyzåäö
seinä
lattia
vihko
abcdefg
hijklmn
opqrstu
vwxyzåäö
aakkoset
rintanappi
akvaario
paperi
sälekaihdin
liitutaulu
kirjoituspöytä
kirjat
mustekynä
liima
liidut
piirros
ovenkahva
kasvi
karttapallo
tyttö
väriliidut
valaisin

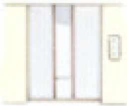
Sairaala

sairaanhoitaja

omena

puuvillavanu

lääke


hissi

aamutakki

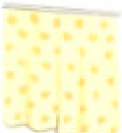
kyynärsauvat

tabletit

tarjotin

rannekello

lämpömittari


verho

kipsi

side

pyörätuoli

palapeli

lääkäri

ruisku

Lääkäri

tohvelit

tietokone

laastari

banaani

viinirypäleet

kori

lelut

päärynä

kortit

vaippa

kävelykeppi

nukkuma-
tyyny

yöpaita

yöpuku

appelsiini

paperi-
nenäliinat

sarjakuva

odotushuone

Juhlat

ilmapallo

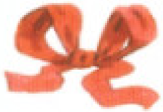
suklaa

silmälasit

makeinen

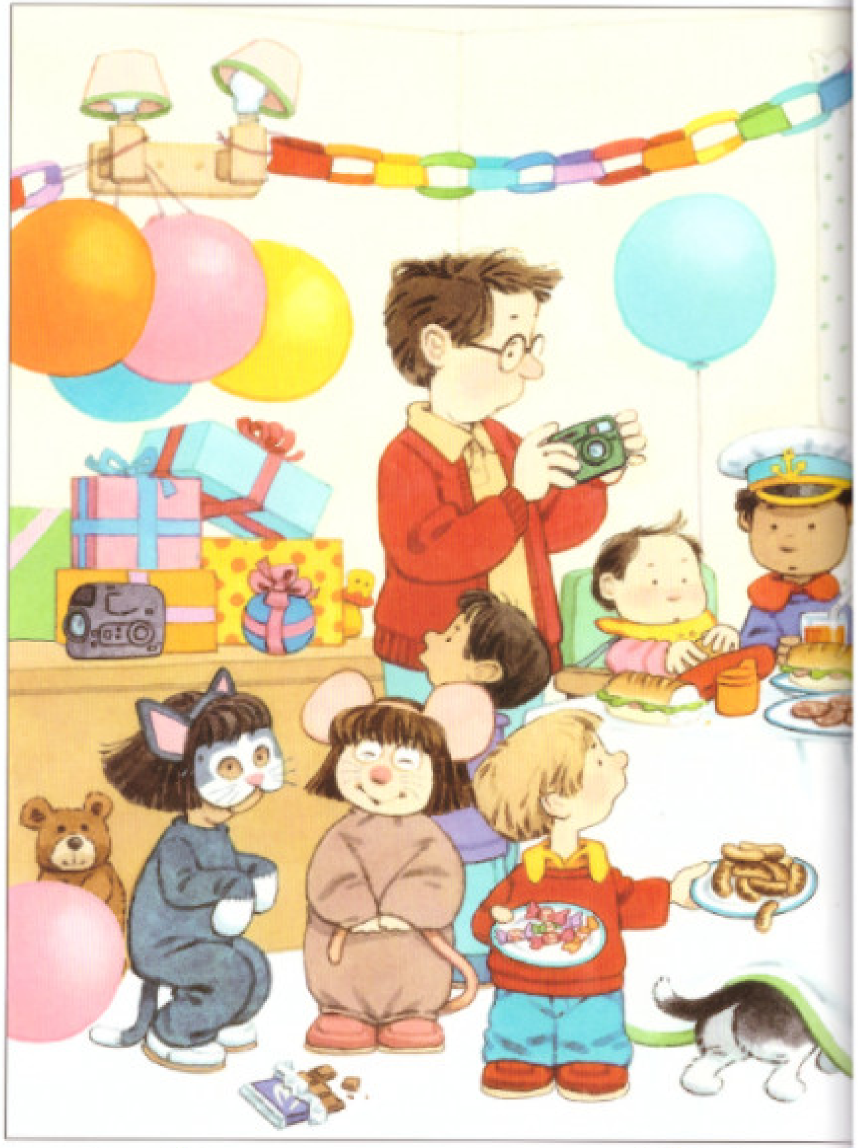
ikkuna

ilotulitteet


nauha

kakku

lahjat



mandariini

makkara

nallekarhu

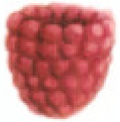
nakki

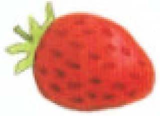
perunalastut

naamiaisasut

kirsikka

hedelmämehu


vadelma


mansikka

hehkulamppu

juomapilli

kynttilä

koristeköynnös

lelut

voileipä

voi

keksi

juusto

leipä

pöytäliina

Kauppa

greippi

porkkana

kukkakaali

purjo

sieni

kurkku

sitruuna

selleri

aprikoosi

meloni

ostoskassi

sipuli kaali persikka lehtisalaatti herneet tomaatt

munat luumu jauhot vaaka purkit liha ananas

jogurtti

ostoskori

pullot

käsilaukku

kukkaro

rahat

säilyketölkit

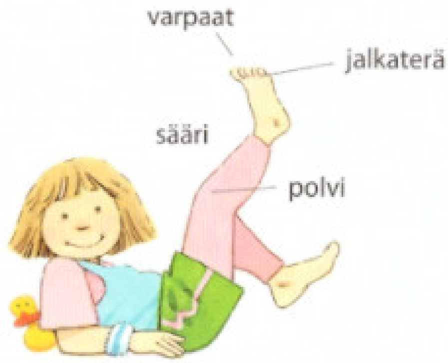
perunat pinaatti pavut kassa kurpitsa ostoskärry

Ruoka

aamiainen
lounas
keitetty muna
kahvi
paistettu muna
paahtoleipä
hillo
kerma
maito
aamiaismurot
kuuma kaakao
sokeri
hunaja
suola
pippuri
tee
teepannu
ohukaiset
sämpylät

päivällinen
kinkku
keitto
munakas
syömäpuikot
salaatti
hampurilainen
kana
riisi
ketsuppi
spagetti
perunasose
pitsa
ranskanperunat
jälkiruoat

Minä



kulmakarva silmä nenä

poski suu huulet

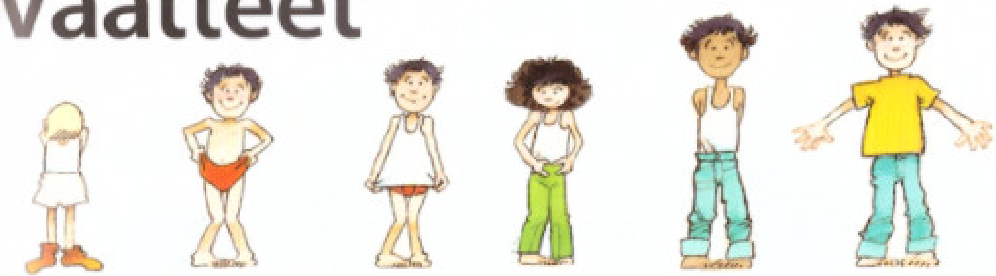
hampaat kieli leuka

korvat kaula olkapäät

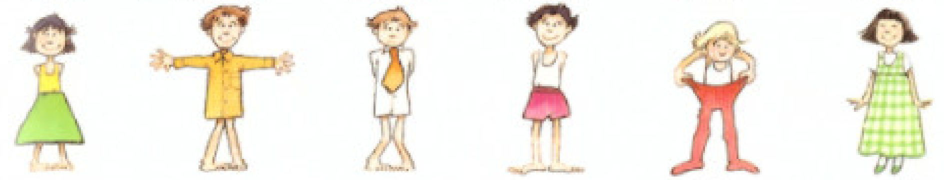
rinta selkä takapuoli

käsi peukalo sormet

Vaatteet



sukat alushousut aluspaita housut farkut T-paita



hame paita solmio sortsit sukkahousut mekko

villapaita collegepaita villatakki kaulahuivi nenäliina

tennistossut kengät sandaalit kumisaappaat hansikkaat

taskut takki pusero lippalakki hattu

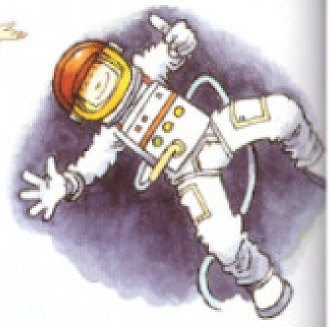
Ammatit

näyttelijä

kokki

tanssija

laulaja



astronautti

lihakauppias

poliisi

puuseppä

palomies

taiteilija

tuomari

mekaanikko

parturi

kuorma-autonkuljettaja

linja-autonkuljettaja

tarjoilija

postinkantaja

hammaslääkäri

sukeltaja

maalari

leipuri

Perhe

poika
veli

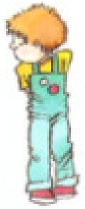
tytär
sisar

äiti
aviovaimo

isä
aviomies

täti

setä



serkku

isoisä

isoäiti

Toiminnat

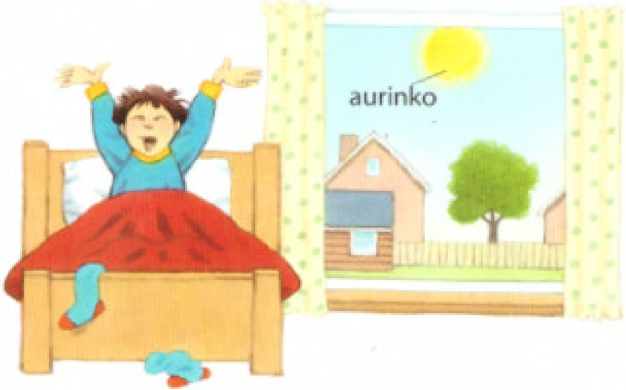
nauraa
hymyillä
itkeä
ajatella
kuunnella
ottaa kiinni
heittää
rikkoa
maalata
kirjoittaa
pilkkoa
leikata
syödä
puhua
kaivaa
kantaa
juoda
tehdä
hypätä
ryömiä
tanssia
pestä
neuloa

leikkiä
katsoa
kiivetä
ottaa
nukkua
hyppiä
tapella
ommella
odottaa
piiloutua
lukea
ostaa
laittaa ruokaa
laulaa
työntää
lakaista
poimia
puhaltaa
vetää
kaatua
kävellä
juosta
istua

Vastakohdat

Päivät

aamu



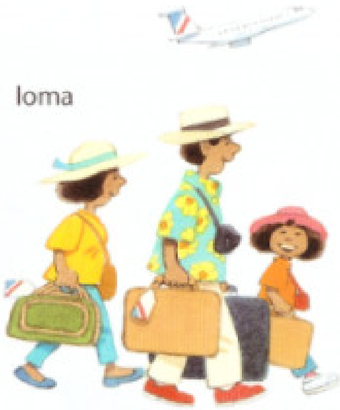
ilta

yö

Juhlapäivät

syntymäpäivä

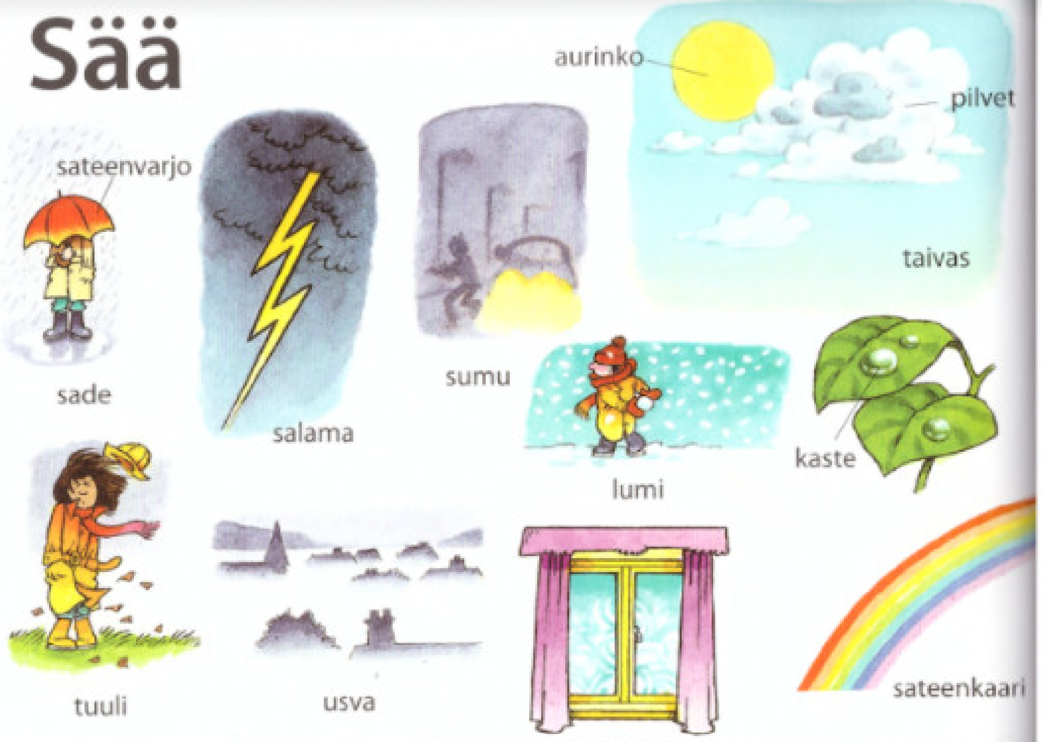
loma



hääpäivä

joulu

Sää



Vuodenajat

Lemmikki-eläimet

Urheilu

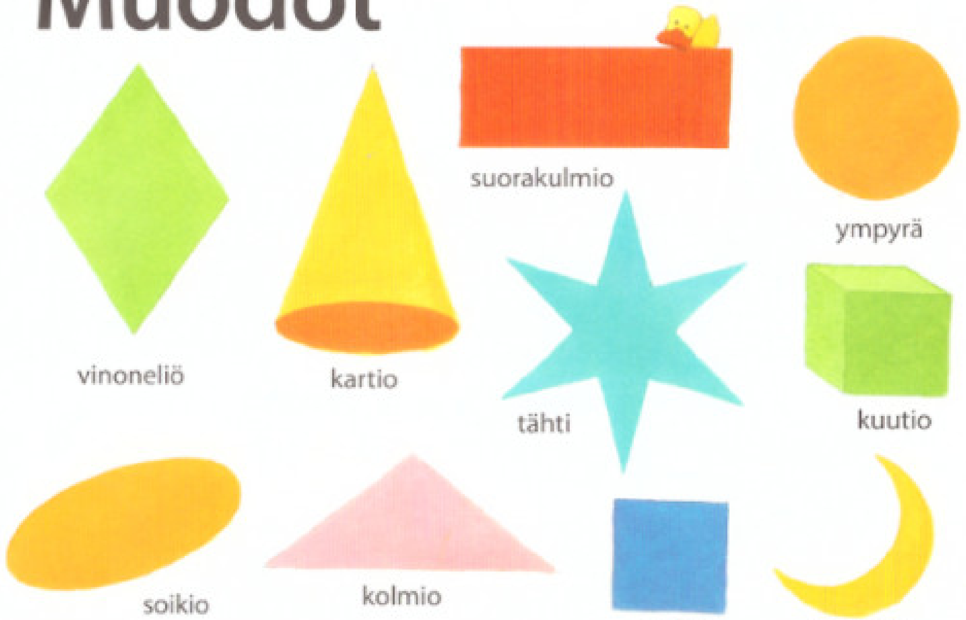
koripallo
soutu
purjehdus
purjelautailu
lumilautailu
karate
kriketti
maila
tennis
amerikkalainen jalkapallo
voimistelu
pallo
onkivapa
kalastus
syötti
rugby
tanssi
pesäpallo
sukellus
uima-allas
uinti
kilpajuoks

maalitaulu
riippuliito
jousiammunta
kypärä
hölkkä
judo
polkupyöräily
kiipeily
hevonen
poni
säilytys-
kaappi
jalkapallo
sulkapallo
ratsastus
pukuhuone
luistimet
pöytätennis
luistelu
hiihtosauva
tuolihissi
suksi
hiihto
sumopaini

Värit

- ruskea
- musta
- oranssi
- vihreä
- harmaa
- punainen
- valkoinen
- sininen
- vaalean-punainen
- violetti
- keltainen

Muodot



- vinoneliö
- kartio
- suorakulmio
- ympyrä
- tähti
- kuutio
- soikio
- kolmio
- neliö
- puolikuu

Luvut

1 yksi
2 kaksi
3 kolme
4 neljä
5 viisi
6 kuusi
7 seitsemän
8 kahdeksan
9 yhdeksän
10 kymmenen
11 yksitoista
12 kaksitoista
13 kolmetoista
14 neljätoista
15 viisitoista
16 kuusitoista
17 seitsemäntoista
18 kahdeksantoista
19 yhdeksäntoista
20 kaksikymmentä

Tivoli

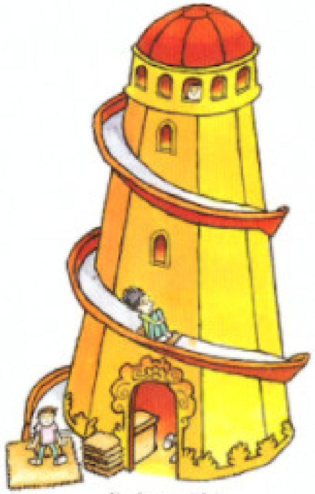
maailmanpyörä

karuselli

hattara

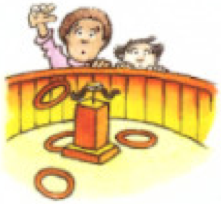
kummitusjuna

popcorn



liukumäki

sähköautot



renkaanheitto

vuoristorata

Sirkus

taitopyöräilijä

akrobaatit

trapetsi

nuoralla-
tanssija

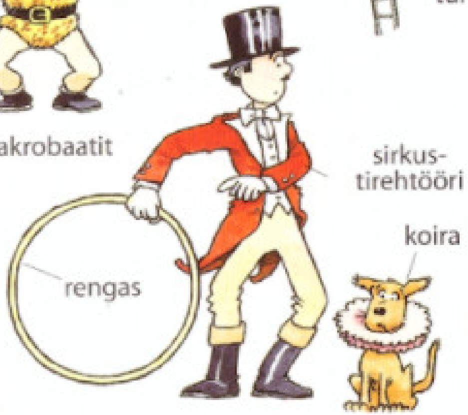
tanko

nuora

köysitikkaat

turvaverkko

jonglööri



sirkus-
tirehtööri

rengas

koira

kani

silinterihattu

orkesteri

taitoratsastaja

rusetti

pelle

karate	[karate]	karate
karhu	[karhu]	bear
karitsat	[karitsat]	lambs
kartio	[kartio]	cone
kartta	[kartta]	map
karttapallo	[karttapallo]	globe
karuselli	[karuselli]	roundabout
kasetti	[kasetti]	cassette tape
kassa	[kassa]	checkout
kaste	[kaste]	dew
kastelukannu	[kastelukannu]	watering can
kasteluletku	[kasteluletku]	hosepipe
kastike	[kastike]	sauce
kasvi	[kasvi]	plant
kasvihuone	[kasvihuone]	greenhouse
kasvomaalit	[kasvoma:lit]	face paints
kasvot	[kasvot]	face
katsoa	[katsoa]	watch
kattilat	[kattilat]	saucepans
katto	[katto]	roof
katu	[katu]	street
kaukana	[kaukana]	far
kaukoputki	[kaukoputki]	telescope
kaula	[kaula]	neck
kaulahuivi	[kaulahuivi]	scarf
kaulanauha	[kaulanauha]	necklace
kauppa	[kauppa]	shop
keinuhevonen	[keinuhevonen]	rocking horse
keinulauta	[keinulauta]	seesaw
keinut	[keinut]	swings
keitetty muna	[keitettym muna]	boiled egg
keittiö	[keittiø]	kitchen
keittiöpyyhe	[keittiøpy:he]	tea towel
keitto	[keitto]	soup
keksi	[keksi]	biscuit
kello	[kello]	clock
keltainen	[keltainen]	yellow
kenguru	[keŋŋuru]	kangaroo
kengännauhat	[keŋŋænnauhat]	shoelaces
kengät	[keŋŋæt]	shoes
kepit	[kepit]	sticks
kerma	[kerma]	cream
kerrostalo	[kerrostalo]	flats
keskiviikko	[keskivi:kko]	Wednesday
kesä	[kesæ]	summer
kettu	[kettu]	fox
ketunpennut	[ketunpennut]	fox cubs
kevät	[kevæt]	spring
kieli	[kieli]	tongue
kiinni	[ki:nni]	closed
kiipeily	[ki:peily]	climbing
kiitorata	[ki:torata]	runway
kiivetä	[ki:vetæ]	climb
kilpa-auto	[kilpa auto]	racing car
kilpajuoksu	[kilpajuoksu]	race
kilpikonna	[kilpikonna]	tortoise
kinkku	[kiŋkku]	ham
kipsi	[kipsi]	cast
kirahvi	[kirahvi]	giraffe
kirjat	[kirjat]	books
kirjeet	[kirje:t]	letters
kirjoittaa	[kirjoitta:]	write
kirjoituspöytä	[kirjoituspøytæ]	desk
kirjoitustaulu	[kirjoitustaulu]	board
kirsikka	[kirsikka]	cherry
kirves	[kirves]	axe
kissa	[kissa]	cat
kissanpentu	[kissanpentu]	kitten
kitara	[kitara]	guitar
kivet	[kivet]	stones

koira	[koira]	dog
koirankoppi	[koiraŋkoppi]	kennel
koiranpentu	[koiranpentu]	puppy
kokki	[kokki]	chef
kokko	[kokko]	bonfire
kokolattiamatto	[kokolattiamatto]	carpet
kolme	[kolme]	three
kolmetoista	[kolmetoista]	thirteen
kolmio	[kolmio]	triangle
kolmipyörä	[kolmipyøræ]	tricycle
konepelti	[koneppelti]	bonnet
kori	[kori]	basket
koripallo	[koripallo]	basketball
koristeköynnös	[koristekkøynnøs]	paper chains
korkea	[korkea]	high
kortit	[kortit]	get well cards
korvat	[korvat]	ears
koti	[koti]	home
kotka	[kotka]	eagle
kottikärry	[kottikærry]	wheelbarrow
koulu	[koulu]	school
kova	[kova]	hard
kriketti	[kriketti]	cricket
krokotiili	[krokoti:li]	crocodile
kuiva	[kuiva]	dry
kukat	[kukat]	flowers
kukkakaali	[kukkaka:li]	cauliflower
kukkapenkki	[kukkapeŋkki]	flower bed
kukkaro	[kukkaro]	purse
kukko	[kukko]	cockerel
kukkula	[kukkula]	hill
kulhot	[kulhot]	bowls
kulkutie	[kulkutie]	path
kulmakarva	[kulmakarva]	eyebrow
kultakala	[kultakala]	goldfish
kumisaappaat	[kumisa:ppa:t]	boots
kummitusjuna	[kummitusjuna]	ghost train
kuokka	[kuokka]	hoe
kuollut	[kuollut]	dead
kuorma-auto	[kuorma auto]	lorry
kuorma-autonkuljettaja	[kuorma autoŋkuljettaja]	lorry driver
kupit	[kupit]	cups
kurkku	[kurkku]	cucumber
kurpitsa	[kurpitsa]	pumpkin
kuu	[ku:]	moon
kuulat	[ku:lat]	marbles
kuuma	[ku:ma]	hot
kuuma kaakao	[ku:ma ka:kao]	hot chocolate
kuumailmapallo	[ku:mailmapallo]	hot-air balloon
kuunnella	[ku:nnella]	listen
kuusi	[ku:si]	six
kuusitoista	[ku:sitoista]	sixteen
kuutio	[ku:tio]	cube
kuvat	[kuvat]	pictures
kylmä	[kylmæ]	cold
kylpyamme	[kylpyamme]	bath
kylpyhuone	[kylpyhuone]	bathroom
kylä	[kylæ]	village
kymmenen	[kymmenen]	ten
kynttilä	[kynttilæ]	candle
kyyhkynen	[ky:hkynen]	pigeon
kyynärpää	[ky:nærpæ:]	elbow
kyynärsauvat	[ky:nærsauvat]	crutches
kantaa	[kanta:]	carry
käpälät	[kæpælæt]	paws
kärpänen	[kærpænen]	fly
kärry	[kærry]	cart
kärsä	[kærsæ]	trunk
käsi	[kæsi]	hand
käsilaukku	[kæsilaukku]	handbag
käsivarsi	[kæsivarsi]	arm

kävellä	[kævellæ]	walk
kävelykeppi	[kævelykeppi]	walking stick
käärme	[kæ:rme]	snake
köysi	[køysi]	rope
köysitikkaat	[køysitikka:t]	rope ladder

L

laastari	[la:stari]	sticking plaster
laatikko	[la:tikko]	box, drawer
lahja	[lahja]	present
laiha	[laiha]	thin
laittaa ruokaa	[laitta:r ruoka:]	cook
laiva	[laiva]	ship
lakaista	[lakaista]	sweep
lakana	[lakana]	sheet
lammikko	[lammikko]	pond
lampaat	[lampa:t]	sheep
lapio	[lapio]	spade
lapset	[lapset]	children
laskenta	[laskenta]	sums
laskuvarjo	[laskuvarjo]	parachute
lastenrattaat	[lastenratta:t]	pushchair
lastenvaunut	[lastenvaunut]	pram
lastut	[lastut]	shavings
lato	[lato]	barn
lattia	[lattia]	floor
lattiaharja	[lattiaharja]	broom
lauantai	[lauantai]	Saturday
laulaa	[laula:]	sing
laulaja	[laulaja]	singer
lauta	[lauta]	plank
lautaset	[lautaset]	plates
lavuaari	[lavua:ri]	washbasin
lehdet	[lehdet]	leaves
lehmä	[lehmæ]	cow
lehtisalaatti	[lehtisala:tti]	lettuce
leija	[leija]	kite
leijona	[leijona]	lion
leijonanpennut	[leijonanpennut]	fox cubs
leikata	[leikata]	cut
leikkikenttä	[leikkikenttæ]	playground
leipuri	[leipuri]	baker
leipä	[leipæ]	bread
lelukauppa	[lelukauppa]	toyshop
lelut	[lelut]	toys
lemmikkieläimet	[lemmikkielæimet]	pets
lennonjohtotorni	[lennonjohtotorni]	control tower
lentäjä	[lentæjæ]	pilot
lentoemäntä	[lentoemæntæ]	air hostess
lentokenttä	[lentokenttæ]	airport
lentokone	[lentokone]	plane
leopardi	[leopardi]	leopard
lepakko	[lepakko]	bat
leppäkerttu	[leppækerttu]	ladybug
leuka	[leuka]	chin
liesi	[liesi]	cooker
liha	[liha]	meat
lihakauppias	[lihakauppias]	butcher
lihava	[lihava]	fat
liikennevalot	[li:kennevvalot]	traffic lights
liima	[li:ma]	glue
liitu	[li:tu]	chalk
liitutaulu	[li:tutaulu]	easel
likainen	[likainen]	dirty
linkkuveitsi	[liŋkkuveitsi]	penknife
linja-auto	[linja auto]	bus
linja-autonkuljettaja	[linja autoŋkuljettaja]	bus driver
linna	[linna]	castle
linnunpelätin	[linnunpelætin]	scarecrow
linnunpesä	[linnunpesæ]	bird's nest

linnut	[linnut]	birds
lipasto	[lipasto]	chest of drawers
lippalakki	[lippalakki]	cap
lippu	[lippu]	flag
lipunmyyntiautomaatti	[lipummy:ntiautoma:tti]	ticket machine
lipuntarkastaja	[lipuntarkastaja]	ticket inspector
lisko	[lisko]	lizard
liukumäki	[liukumæki]	slide, helter-skelter
lokki	[lokki]	seagull
loma	[loma]	holiday
lounas	[lounas]	lunch
luistelu	[luistelu]	ice-skating
luistimet	[luistimet]	ice skates
lukea	[lukea]	read
lumi	[lumi]	snow
lumilautailu	[lumilautailu]	snowboarding
lusikat	[lusikat]	spoons
luu	[lu:]	bone
luumu	[lu:mu]	plum
luvut	[luvut]	numbers
lyhtypylväs	[lyhtypylvæs]	lamp post
lyhyt	[lyhyt]	short
lyijykynä	[lyijykynæ]	pencil
lähellä	[læhellæ]	near
lämpömittari	[læmpømittari]	thermometer
lämpöpatteri	[læmpøpatteri]	radiator
lätäkkö	[lætækkø]	puddle
lääke	[læ:ke]	medicine
lääkäri	[læ:kæri]	doctor

M

maa	[ma:]	earth
maailmanpyörä	[ma:ilmanpyøræ]	big wheel
maalari	[ma:lari]	painter
maalata	[ma:lata]	paint
maalipurkki	[ma:lipurkki]	paint pot
maalit	[ma:lit]	paints
maalitaulu	[ma:litaulu]	target
maanantai	[ma:nantai]	Monday
maanviljelijä	[ma:nviljelijæ]	farmer
maaseutu	[ma:seutu]	country
maatila	[ma:tila]	farm
maatilatalo	[ma:tilatalo]	farmhouse
maila	[maila]	racket, bat
maito	[maito]	milk
majakka	[majakka]	lighthouse
majava	[majava]	beaver
makeinen	[makeinen]	sweet
makkara	[makkara]	salami
makuuhuone	[maku:huone]	bedroom
mandariini	[mandari:ni]	mandarine
mansikka	[mansikka]	strawberry
marsu	[marsu]	guinea pig
matala	[matala]	low
matkalaukku	[matkalaukku]	suitcase
matkustus	[matkustus]	travel
mato	[matu]	worm
matto	[matto]	mat, rug
mehiläinen	[mehilæinen]	bee
mehiläispesä	[mehilæispesæ]	beehive
mekaanikko	[meka:nikko]	mechanic
mekko	[mekko]	dress
mela	[mela]	paddle
meloni	[meloni]	melon
meri	[meri]	sea
merilevä	[merilevæ]	seaweed
merimies	[merimies]	sailor
meritähti	[meritæhti]	starfish
merkkivalot	[merkkivalot]	signals
metsä	[metsæ]	forest

mies	[mies]	man
minä	[minæ]	me
mittanauha	[mittanauha]	tape measure
moottori	[mo:ttori]	engine
moottoripyörä	[mo:ttoripyøræ]	motorcycle
moottorivene	[mo:ttorivene]	motor boat
moppi	[moppi]	mop
morsian	[morsian]	bride
morsiusneito	[morsiusneito]	bridesmaid
munakas	[munakas]	omelette
munat	[munat]	eggs
muodot	[muodot]	shapes
muovailuvaha	[muovailuvaha]	modelling clay
musta	[musta]	black
mustekynä	[mustekkynæ]	pen
muta	[muta]	mud
mutterit	[mutterit]	nuts
myyrä	[my:ræ]	mole
märkä	[mærkæ]	wet
mäyrä	[mæyræ]	badger

N

naamarit	[na:marit]	masks
naamiaisasu	[na:miaisasu]	fancy dress
nainen	[nainen]	woman
nakki	[nakki]	sausage
nallekarhu	[nallekarhu]	teddy bear
napinlävet	[napinlævet]	button holes
napit	[napit]	buttons
naru	[naru]	string
nastat	[nastat]	pins
nauha	[nauha]	ribbon
naulat	[naulat]	nails
nauraa	[naura:]	laugh
navetta	[navetta]	cowshed
neliö	[neliø]	square
neljä	[neljæ]	four
neljätoista	[neljætoista]	fourteen
nenä	[nenæ]	nose
nenäliina	[nenæli:na]	handkerchief
neuloa	[neuloa]	knit
nokka	[nokka]	beak
nokkahuilu	[nokkahuilu]	recorder
nopea	[nopea]	fast
norsu	[norsu]	elephant
nosturi	[nosturi]	crane
nuijapäät	[nuijapæ:t]	tadpoles
nuket	[nuket]	dolls
nukkekoti	[nukkekoti]	doll's house
nukkua	[nukkua]	sleep
nukkumatyyny	[nukkumaty:ny]	pillow
nuolet	[nuolet]	arrows
nuora	[nuora]	tightrope
nuorallatanssija	[nuorallatanssija]	tightrope walker
näyttelijä	[næytteliæ]	actor, actress

O

odottaa	[odotta:]	wait
odotushuone	[odotushuone]	waiting room
ohukaiset	[ohukaiset]	pancakes
oikea	[oikea]	right
olkapäät	[olkapæ:t]	shoulders
olkipaalit	[olkipa:lit]	straw bales
olohuone	[olohuone]	living room
omena	[omena]	apple
ommella	[ommella]	sew
onkivapa	[oŋkivapa]	fishing rod
opettaja	[opettaja]	teacher
oranssi	[oranssi]	orange
orava	[orava]	squirrel
orkesteri	[orkesteri]	band
ostaa	[osta:]	buy
ostoskassi	[ostoskassi]	carrier bag
ostoskärry	[ostoskærry]	trolley
ottaa	[otta:]	take
ottaa kiinni	[otta:k ki:nni]	catch
ovenkahva	[oveŋkahva]	door handle
ovi	[ovi]	door

P

paahtoleipä	[pa:htoleipæ]	toast
paimen	[paimen]	sheperd
paimenkoira	[paimeŋkoira]	sheepdog
paistettu muna	[paistettum muna]	fried egg
paistinpannu	[paistinpannu]	frying pan
paita	[paita]	shirt
pakettiauto	[pakettiauto]	van
pakkanen	[pakkanen]	frost
palapeli	[palapeli]	jigsaw
palikat	[palikat]	bricks
paljon	[paljon]	many
pallo	[pallo]	ball
paloauto	[paloauto]	fire engine
palomies	[palomies]	fireman
panda	[panda]	panda
paperi	[paperi]	paper
paperikori	[paperikori]	wastepaper bin
paperinenäliinat	[paperinenæli:nat]	tissues
papukaija	[papukaija]	parrot
parturi	[parturi]	hairdresser
pavut	[pavut]	beans
pehmeä	[pehmeæ]	soft
peili	[peili]	mirror
peitto	[peitto]	duvet
pelata	[pelata]	play
pelikaani	[pelika:ni]	pelican
pelikortit	[pelikortit]	playing cards
pelle	[pelle]	clown
pelto	[pelto]	field
penkki	[peŋkki]	bench
pensas	[pensas]	bush
pensasaita	[pensasaita]	hedge
perhe	[perhe]	family
perhonen	[perhonen]	butterfly
perhosen toukka	[perhosen toukka]	caterpillar
perjantai	[perjantai]	Friday
persikka	[persikka]	peach
perunalastut	[perunalastut]	crisps
perunasose	[perunasose]	mashed potatoes
perunat	[perunat]	potatoes
peräkärry	[perækærry]	trailer
pestä	[pestæ]	wash
pesuaine	[pesuaine]	washing powder
pesukone	[pesukone]	washing machine
pesusieni	[pesusieni]	sponge
pesäpallo	[pesæpallo]	baseball
peukalo	[peukalo]	thumb
peura	[peura]	deer
piano	[piano]	piano
pieni	[pieni]	small
piiloutua	[pi:loutua]	hide
piirros	[pi:rros]	drawing
pikkukivet	[pikkukivet]	pebbles
pilkkoa	[pilkkoa]	chop
pilli	[pilli]	whistle
pilvet	[pilvet]	clouds
pimeä	[pimeæ]	dark
pinaatti	[pina:tti]	spinach
pingviini	[piŋvi:ni]	penguin
pippuri	[pippuri]	pepper
pitkä	[pitkæ]	long
pitsa	[pitsa]	pizza
planeetta	[plane:tta]	planet
poika	[poika]	boy, son
poimia	[poimia]	pick
poliisi	[poli:si]	policeman
poliisiauto	[poli:siauto]	police car
polkupyörä	[polkupyøræ]	bicycle
polkupyöräily	[polkupyøræily]	cycling
polvi	[polvi]	knee
poni	[poni]	pony
popcorn	[popkorn]	popcorn
pora	[pora]	drill
porkkana	[porkkana]	carrot
poro	[poro]	reindeer
porsaat	[porsa:t]	piglets
portaat	[porta:t]	stairs
portti	[portti]	gate
poski	[poski]	cheek
postinkantaja	[postiŋkantaja]	postman
proomu	[pro:mu]	barge
puhaltaa	[puhalta:]	blow
puhdas	[puhdas]	clean
puhelin	[puhelin]	telephone
puhua	[puhua]	talk
puisto	[puisto]	park
pukuhuone	[pukuhuone]	changing room
pullot	[pullot]	bottles
pultit	[pultit]	bolts
punainen	[punainen]	red
puolikuu	[puoliku:]	crescent
purjehdus	[purjehdus]	sailing
purjelautailu	[purjellautailu]	windsurfing
purjevene	[purjevvene]	sailing boat
purjo	[purjo]	leek
purkit	[purkit]	jars
puro	[puro]	stream
pusero	[pusero]	jacket
puskurit	[puskurit]	buffers
putket	[putket]	pipes
puu	[pu:]	tree, wood
puuseppä	[pu:seppæ]	carpenter
puut	[pu:t]	trees
puutarha	[pu:tarha]	garden
puuvillavanu	[pu:villavanu]	cotton
pyyhe	[py:he]	towel
pyyhekumi	[py:hekkumi]	rubber
pyörä	[pyøræ]	wheel
pyörätuoli	[pyøræatuoli]	wheelchair
päivällinen	[pæivællinen]	dinner
päivät	[pæivæt]	days
pää	[pæ:]	head
päärynä	[pæ:rynæ]	pear
pöllö	[pøllø]	owl
pöytä	[pøytæ]	table
pöytäliina	[pøytæli:na]	tablecloth
pöytätennis	[pøytætennis]	table tennis

R

radio	[radio]	radio
rahalipas	[rahalipas]	money box
rahat	[rahat]	money
raketti	[raketti]	rocket
rannekello	[rannekkello]	watch
ranskanperunat	[ranskanperunat]	chips
ranta	[ranta]	beach
rantatörmä	[rantatørmæ]	cliff
rapu	[rapu]	crab
raput	[raput]	steps
ratsastus	[ratsastus]	riding
rautatie	[rautatie]	railway track
rautatieasema	[rautatieasema]	railway station
reikä	[reikæ]	hole
reki	[reki]	sleigh
rengas	[reŋŋas]	tyre, hoop
renkaanheitto	[reŋka:nheitto]	hoop-la
riippuliito	[ri:ppuli:to]	hang-gliding
riisi	[ri:si]	rice
rikkalapio	[rikkalapio]	dutpan
rikkoa	[rikkoa]	break
rinta	[rinta]	chest
rintanappi	[rintanappi]	badge
robotti	[robotti]	robot
roskakori	[roskakori]	trashcan
roskat	[roskat]	rubbish
rugby	[ragbi]	rugby
ruisku	[ruisku]	syringe
rullalauta	[rullalauta]	skateboard
rullaluistimet	[rullaluistimet]	roller blades
rummut	[rummut]	drums
ruoho	[ruoho]	grass
ruohonleikkuri	[ruohonleikkuri]	lawn mower
ruoka	[ruoka]	food
rupikonna	[rupikonna]	toad
rusetti	[rusetti]	bow tie
ruskea	[ruskea]	brown
ruuvipenkki	[ru:vipeŋkki]	vice
ruuvit	[ru:vit]	screws
ruuvitaltta	[ru:vitaltta]	screwdriver
ryömiä	[ryømiæ]	crawl
rätti	[rætti]	duster

S

saari	[sa:ri]	island
sade	[sade]	rain
sadetin	[sadetin]	sprinkler
saha	[saha]	saw
sahanpuru	[sahanpuru]	sawdust
saippua	[saippua]	soap
sairaala	[saira:la]	hospital
sairaanhoitaja	[saira:nhoitaja]	nurse
sakset	[sakset]	scissors
salaatti	[sala:tti]	salad
salama	[salama]	lightning
sammakko	[sammakko]	frog
sandaalit	[sanda:lit]	sandals
sanko	[saŋko]	bucket
sanomalehti	[sanomalehti]	newspaper
sarjakuva	[sarjakuva]	comic
sarvet	[sarvet]	antlers
sarvikuono	[sarvikuono]	rhinoceros
sateenkaari	[sate:ŋka:ri]	rainbow
sateenvarjo	[sate:nvarjo]	umbrella
satula	[satula]	saddle
savu	[savu]	smoke
savupiippu	[savupi:ppu]	chimney
seepra	[se:pra]	zebra
seinä	[seinæ]	wall
seitsemän	[seitsemæn]	seven
seitsemäntoista	[seitsemæntoista]	seventeen
selkä	[selkæ]	back
selkäreppu	[selkæreppu]	backpack
selleri	[selleri]	celery
serkku	[serkku]	cousin
setä	[setæ]	uncle
siat	[siat]	pigs
side	[side]	bandage
siemenet	[siemenet]	seeds
sieni	[sieni]	mushroom
siili	[si:li]	hdeghog
siipi	[si:pi]	wing

sikala	[sikala]	pigsty
silinterihattu	[silinterihattu]	top hat
silityslauta	[silityslauta]	ironing board
silitysrauta	[silitysrauta]	iron
silmä	[silmæ]	eye
silta	[silta]	bridge
simpukankuori	[simpukaŋkuori]	shell
sininen	[sininen]	blue
sipuli	[sipuli]	onion
sirkus	[sirkus]	circus
sirkustirehtööri	[sirkustirehtø:ri]	ring master
sisar	[sisar]	sister
sisäkatto	[sisækatto]	ceiling
sisäpuolella	[sisæpuolella]	in
sitruuna	[sitru:na]	lemon
sivellin	[sivellin]	brush
sohva	[sohva]	sofa
soikio	[soikio]	oval
sokeri	[sokeri]	sugar
solki	[solki]	buckle
solmio	[solmio]	tie
sonni	[sonni]	bull
sormet	[sormet]	fingers
sormus	[sormus]	ring
sortsit	[sortsit]	shorts
sotilaat	[sotila:t]	soldiers
soutu	[soutu]	rowing
soutuvene	[soutuvene]	rowing boat
spagetti	[spagetti]	spaghetti
strutsi	[strutsi]	ostrich
stuertti	[stuertti]	air steward
suihku	[suihku]	shower
sukat	[sukat]	socks
sukellus	[sukellus]	diving
sukellusvene	[sukellusvene]	submarine
sukeltaja	[sukeltaja]	frogman
sukkahousut	[sukkahousut]	tights
suklaa	[sukla:]	chocolate
suksi	[suksi]	ski
sulat	[sulat]	feathers
sulhanen	[sulhanen]	bridegroom
sulkapallo	[sulkapallo]	badminton
(kanavan) sulku	[sulku]	lock
sumopaini	[sumopaini]	sumo wrestling
sumu	[sumu]	fog
sunnuntai	[sunnuntai]	Sunday
suojatie	[suojatie]	crossing
suola	[suola]	salt
suorakulmio	[suorakulmio]	ractangle
susi	[susi]	wolf
suu	[su:]	mouth
suuri	[su:ri]	big
syksy	[syksy]	autumn
syntymäpäivä	[syntymæpæivæ]	birthday
syntymäpäiväkakku	[syntymæpæivækakku]	birthday cake
syntymäpäiväkortti	[syntymæpæivækortti]	birthday card
syödä	[syødæ]	eat
syömäpuikot	[syømæpuikot]	chopsticks
syötti	[syøtti]	bait
sähköautot	[sæhkøautot]	dodgems
sähköjuna	[sæhkøjuna]	train set
säiliöauto	[sæiliøauto]	tanker
säilyketölkit	[sæilykettølkit]	tins
säilytyskaappi	[sæilytyska:ppi]	locker
sälekaihdin	[sælekkaihdin]	blind
sämpylät	[sæmpylæt]	rolls
sänky	[sæŋky]	bed
sätkynuket	[sætkynuket]	puppets
sää	[sæ:]	weather
sääri	[sæ:ri]	leg

T

T-paita	[te:paita]	T-shirt
tabletit	[tabletit]	pills
taiteilija	[taiteilija]	artist
taitopyöräilijä	[taitopyøræilijæ]	trick cyclist
taitoratsastaja	[taitoratsastaja]	bareback rider
taivas	[taivas]	sky
takaosa	[takaosa]	back
takapuoli	[takapuoli]	bottom
takki	[takki]	coat
taksi	[taksi]	taxi
talikko	[talikko]	fork
talli	[talli]	stable
talo	[talo]	house
talutushihna	[talutushihna]	lead
talvi	[talvi]	winter
tankkilaiva	[taŋkkilaiva]	tanker
tanko	[taŋko]	pole
tanssi	[tanssi]	dance
tanssia	[tanssia]	dance
tanssija	[tanssija]	dancer
tapella	[tapella]	fight
tarjoilija	[tarjoilija]	waiter, waitress
tarjotin	[tarjotin]	tray
taskut	[taskut]	pockets
tavarajuna	[tavarajuna]	goods train
tavaratila	[tavaratila]	boot
tee	[te:]	tea
teelusikat	[te:lusikat]	teaspoons
teepannu	[te:pannu]	teapot
tehdas	[tehdas]	factory
tehdä	[tehdæ]	make
televisio	[televisio]	television
teltat	[teltat]	tents
tennis	[tennis]	tennis
tennistossut	[tennistossut]	trainers
tie	[tie]	road
tiejyrä	[tiejyræ]	roller
tienviitta	[tienvi:tta]	signpost
tietokone	[tietokone]	computer
tiikeri	[ti:keri]	tiger
tiilet	[ti:let]	bricks
tiistai	[ti:stai]	Tuesday
tikkaat	[tikka:t]	ladder
tiskipöytä	[tiskipøytæ]	sink
tivoli	[tivoli]	fairground
tohvelit	[tohvelit]	slippers
toiminnat	[toiminnat]	actions
tomaatti	[toma:tti]	tomato
tori	[tori]	market
torstai	[torstai]	Thursday
traktori	[traktori]	tractor
trapetsi	[trapetsi]	trapeze
trumpetti	[trumpetti]	trumpet
tukit	[tukit]	logs
tulitikut	[tulitikut]	matches
tunneli	[tunneli]	tunnel
tuoli	[tuoli]	chair
tuolihissi	[tuolihissi]	chairlift
tuomari	[tuomari]	judge
turvaverkko	[turvaverkko]	safety net
tuuli	[tu:li]	wind
tuulivoimala	[tu:livoimala]	windmill
tyhjä	[tyhjæ]	empty
tynnyri	[tynnyri]	barrel
tyttö	[tyttø]	girl
tytär	[tytær]	daughter
tyyny	[ty:ny]	cushion
työkalulaatikko	[tyøkalula:tikko]	tool box
työntää	[tyøntæ:]	push
työpaja	[tyøpaja]	workshop
tähti	[tæhti]	star
täti	[tæti]	aunt
täysi	[tæysi]	full

U

uima-allas	[uima allas]	swimming pool
uimapuku	[uimapuku]	swimsuit
uimaräpylät	[uimaræpylæt]	flippers
uinti	[uinti]	swimming
ulkopuolella	[ulkopuolella]	out
undulaatti	[undula:tti]	budgerigar
urheilu	[urheilu]	sport
usva	[usva]	mist
uusi	[u:si]	new

V

vaaka	[va:ka]	scales
vaaleanpunainen	[va:leanpuneinen]	pink
vaatekaappi	[va:tekka:ppi]	wardrobe
vaatenaulakot	[va:tennaulakko]	pegs
vaatteet	[va:atte:t]	clothes
vadelma	[vadelma]	raspberry
vahaliidut	[vahali:dut]	crayons
vaikea	[vaikea]	difficult
vaippa	[vaippa]	nappy
vaja	[vaja]	shed
valaisin	[valaisin]	lamppu
valas	[valas]	whale
valkoinen	[valkoinen]	white
valoisa	[valoisa]	light
valokuvaaja	[valokuva:ja]	photographer
valokuvat	[valokuvat]	photographs
valonkatkaisin	[valoŋkatkaisin]	switch
vanha	[vanha]	old
varpaat	[varpa:t]	toes
vasara	[vasara]	hammer
vasen	[vasen]	left
vasikka	[vasikka]	calf
vastakohdat	[vastakohdat]	opposites
vatsa	[vatsa]	tummy
vaunut	[vaunut]	carriages
vauva	[vauvva]	baby
veitset	[veitset]	knives
veli	[veli]	brother
vene	[vene]	boat
verho	[verho]	curtain
verkko	[verkko]	net
vesi	[vesi]	water
vesihana	[vesihana]	tap
vesihiihtäjä	[vesihi:htæjæ]	water-skier
vesipannu	[vesipannu]	kettle
vesiputous	[vesiputous]	waterfall
vetoketju	[vetoketju]	zip
veturi	[veturi]	engine
vetää	[vetæ:]	pull
videokasetti	[videokasetti]	video
vihannekset	[vihannekset]	vegetables
vihko	[vihko]	notebook
vihreä	[vihreæ]	green
viila	[vi:la]	file
viimeinen	[vi:meinen]	last
viinirypäleet	[vi:nirypæle:t]	grapes
viisi	[vi:si]	five
viisitoista	[vi:sitoista]	fifteen
viivain	[vi:vain]	ruler
villapaita	[villapaita]	jumper
villatakki	[villatakki]	cardigan
vinoneliö	[vinoneliø]	diamond
violetti	[violetti]	purple
virtahepo	[virtahepo]	hippopotamus
voi	[voi]	butter
voileipä	[voileipæ]	sandwich
voimistelu	[voimistelu]	gym
vuodenajat	[vuodenajat]	seasons
vuohi	[vuohi]	goat
vuori	[vuori]	mountain
vuoristorata	[vuoristorata]	big dipper
vyö	[vyø]	belt
vähän	[væhæn]	few
värit	[værit]	colours

W

wc	[ve:se:]	toilet
wc-paperi	[ve:se:paperi]	toilet paper

Y

yhdeksän	[yhdeksæn]	nine
yhdeksäntoista	[yhdeksæntoista]	nineteen
yksi	[yksi]	one
yksitoista	[yksitoista]	eleven
ylhäällä	[ylhæ:llæ]	up
yllä	[yllæ]	over
yläosa	[ylæosa]	top
ympyrä	[ympyræ]	circle
yö	[yø]	night
yöpaita	[yøpaita]	nightdress
yöperhonen	[yøperhonen]	moth
yöpuku	[yøpuku]	pyjamas

Ä

äiti	[æiti]	mother

Ö

öljy	[øljy]	oil

Sanasto

Sanastosta löydät kaikki kirjan suomenkieliset sanat aakkosjärjestyksessä. Jokaisen sanan vieressä on sen IPA:n mukainen ääntöohje sekä käännös.

Suomen sanojen pääpaino on aina ensimmäisellä tavulla. Jotkin vokaaliloppuiset sanat ääntyvät konsonanttiloppuisina seuraavan sanan tai yhdyssanan jälkimmäisen osan ensimmäisen kirjaimen mukaan, esim. liikennevalot ääntyy [li:kennevvalot].

Word list

In this list, you can find all the Finnish words in this book. They are listed in alphabetical order. Next to each one, you can see its pronunciation produced according to the IPA and then its English translation.

The primary stress of Finnish words is always on the first syllable. Some words that end with a vowel are pronounced as if they ended with the same consonant as the following word starts, e.g. liikennevalot (traffic lights) is pronounced [li:kennevvalot].

IPA-merkit / IPA symbols

[:]	pitkä vokaali / long vowel
[æ]	ä-äänne / front version of the vowel *a*, e.g. "cat" [kæt]
[ŋ]	äng-äänne / the phone *ng*, e.g. "sing" [siŋ]
[ø]	ö-äänne / front version of the vowel *o*, close to "bird" [bø:d]

A

aakkoset	[a:kkoset]	alphabet
aallot	[a:llot]	waves
aamiainen	[a:miainen]	breakfast
aamiaismurot	[a:miaismurot]	cereal
aamu	[a:mu]	morning
aamutakki	[a:mutakki]	bathrobe
aasi	[a:si]	donkey
airo	[airo]	oar
aita	[aita]	fence
aitta	[aitta]	loft
ajatella	[ajatella]	think
ajovalot	[ajovalot]	headlights
akku	[akku]	battery
akrobaatit	[akroba:tit]	acrobats
akvaario	[akva:rio]	aquarium
alaosa	[alaosa]	bottom
alhaalla	[alhaalla]	down
alla	[alla]	under
alushousut	[alushousut]	pants
aluslautaset	[aluslautaset]	saucers
aluspaita	[aluspaita]	vest
ambulanssi	[ambulanssi]	ambulance
amerikkalainen jalkapallo	[amerikkalainen jalkapallo]	American football
ampiainen	[ampiainen]	wasp
ampumarata	[ampumarata]	rifle range
ananas	[ananas]	pineapple
ankanpojat	[aŋkanpojat]	ducklings
ankat	[aŋkat]	ducks
antenni	[antenni]	aerial
apina	[apina]	monkey
appelsiini	[appelsi:ni]	orange
aprikoosi	[apriko:si]	apricot
arpakuutiot	[arpaku:tiot]	dice
ase	[ase]	gun
asemalaituri	[asemalaituri]	platform
astronautti	[astronautti]	astronaut
asuntovaunu	[asuntovaunu]	caravan
auki	[auki]	open
aura	[aura]	plough
aurinko	[auriŋko]	sun
aurinkotuoli	[auriŋkotuoli]	deck chair
aurinkovarjo	[auriŋkovarjo]	umbrella
auto	[auto]	car
autopesula	[autopesula]	car wash
avain	[avain]	key
avaruus	[avaru:s]	space
avaruusalus	[avaru:salu]	spaceship
aviomies	[aviomies]	husband
aviovaimo	[aviovaimo]	wife

B

banaani	[bana:ni]	banana
bensiini	[bensi:ni]	petrol
bensiinipumppu	[bensi:nipumppu]	petrol pump
biisoni	[bi:soni]	bison

C

CD-levy	[se:de:levy]	CD
collegepaita	[kollegepaita]	sweatshirt

D

delfiini	[delfi:ni]	dolphin

E

elokuvateatteri	[elokuvateatteri]	cinema
eläinlääkäri	[elæinlæ:kæri]	vet
eläintarha	[elæintarha]	zoo
elävä	[elævæ]	alive
ensimmäinen	[ensimmæinen]	first
esiliina	[esili:na]	apron
etana	[etana]	snail
eteinen	[eteinen]	hall
etuosa	[etuosa]	front
eväsretki	[evæsretki]	picnic

F

farkut	[farkut]	jeans

G

gorilla	[gorilla]	gorilla
greippi	[greippi]	grapefruit

H

haarukat	[ha:rukat]	forks
hai	[hai]	shark
hame	[hame]	skirt
hammasharja	[hammasharja]	toothbrush
hammaslääkäri	[hammaslæ:kæri]	dentist
hammastahna	[hammastahna]	toothpaste
hampaat	[hampa:t]	teeth
hampurilainen	[hampurilainen]	hamburger
hamsteri	[hamsteri]	hamster
hanhet	[hanhet]	geese
hansikkaat	[hansikka:t]	gloves
harava	[harava]	rake
harja	[harja]	brush
harmaa	[harma:]	grey
hattara	[hattara]	candy floss
hattu	[hattu]	hat
hedelmäkori	[hedelmækori]	fruit basket
hedelmämehu	[hedelmæmehu]	fruit juice
hedelmät	[hedelmæt]	fruit
hedelmätarha	[hedelmætarha]	orchard
hehkulamppu	[hehkulamppu]	bulb
heinä	[heinæ]	hay
heinäsuova	[heinæsuova]	haystack
heittää	[heittæ:]	throw
helikopteri	[helikopteri]	helicopter
hellehattu	[hellehattu]	sunhat
helmet	[helmet]	beads
helppo	[helppo]	easy
herneet	[herne:t]	peas
hevonen	[hevonen]	horse
hidas	[hidas]	slow
hiekkalaatikko	[hiekkala:tikko]	sandpit
hiekkalinna	[hiekkalinna]	sandcastle
hiekkapaperi	[hiekkapaperi]	sandpaper
hiihto	[hi:hto]	skiing
hiihtosauva	[hi:htosauva]	ski pole
hiiri	[hi:ri]	mouse
hillo	[hillo]	jam
hinausauto	[hinausauto]	breakdown lorry
hissi	[hissi]	lift
hiukset	[hiukset]	hair
hiusharja	[hiusharja]	brush
hotelli	[hotelli]	hotel
housut	[housut]	trousers
hunaja	[hunaja]	honey
huoltoasema	[huoltoasema]	garage
huono	[huono]	bad
huopakynät	[huopakynæt]	felt-tips
huulet	[hu:let]	lips
huuliharppu	[hu:liharppu]	mouth organ
hylje	[hylje]	seal
hymyillä	[hymyillæ]	smile
hyppiä	[hyppiæ]	skip
hyppynaru	[hyppynaru]	skipping rope
hypätä	[hypætæ]	jump
hyvä	[hyvæ]	good
häntä	[hæntæ]	tail
hääpäivä	[hæ:pæivæ]	wedding day
häkki	[hækki]	cage
hämähäkinseitti	[hæmæhækinseitti]	cobweb
hämähäkki	[hæmæhækki]	spider
hölkkä	[hølkkæ]	jogging
höylä	[høylæ]	plane
höyläpenkki	[høylæpeŋkki]	workbench

I

ihmiset	[ihmiset]	people
ikkuna	[ikkuna]	window
ilmapallo	[ilmapallo]	balloon
ilotulitteet	[ilotulitte:t]	fireworks
ilta	[ilta]	evening
pölynimuri	[pølynimuri]	vacuum cleaner
isä	[isæ]	father
isoisä	[isoisæ]	grandfather
isoäiti	[isoæiti]	grandmother
istua	[istua]	sit
istutuslapio	[istutuslapio]	trowel
itkeä	[itkeæ]	cry

J

jakkara	[jakkara]	stool
jakoavain	[jakoavain]	spanner
jalkakäytävä	[jalkakæytævæ]	pavement
jalkapallo	[jalkapallo]	football
jalkaterä	[jalkateræ]	foot
jauhot	[jauhot]	flour
jogurtti	[jugurtti]	yoghurt
joki	[joki]	river
jonglööri	[joŋlø:ri]	juggler
joulu	[joulu]	Christmas day
joulukuusi	[jouluku:si]	Christmas tree
joulupukki	[joulupukki]	Father Christmas
jousi	[jousi]	bow
jousiammunta	[jousiammunta]	archery
joutsenet	[joutsenet]	swans
judo	[judo]	judo
juhla	[juhla]	party
juhlapäivät	[juhlapæivæt]	special days
juna	[juna]	train
junankuljettaja	[junaŋkuljettaja]	train driver
juoda	[juoda]	drink
juomalasit	[juomalasit]	glasses
juomapilli	[juomapilli]	straw
juosta	[juosta]	run
juusto	[ju:sto]	cheese
jälkiruoka	[jælkiruoka]	pudding
järvi	[jærvi]	lake
jääkaappi	[jæ:ka:ppi]	fridge
jääkarhu	[jæ:karhu]	polar bear
jäätelö	[jæ:telø]	ice cream
jäävuori	[jæ:vuori]	iceberg

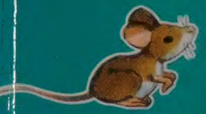
K

kaakelit	[ka:kelit]	tiles
kaali	[ka:li]	cabbage
kaappi	[ka:ppi]	cupboard
kaatua	[ka:tua]	fall
kahdeksan	[kahdeksan]	eight
kahdeksantoista	[kahdeksantoista]	eighteen
kahvi	[kahvi]	coffee
kahvila	[kahvila]	café
kaivaa	[kaiva:]	dig
kaivinkone	[kaiviŋkone]	digger
kakku	[kakku]	cake
kaksi	[kaksi]	two
kaksikymmentä	[kaksikymmentæ]	twenty
kaksitoista	[kaksitoista]	twelve
kala	[kala]	fish
kalastaja	[kalastaja]	fisherman
kalastus	[kalastus]	fishing
kalastusalus	[kalastusalus]	fishing boat
kalenteri	[kalenteri]	calendar
kalkkunat	[kalkkunat]	turkeys
kalliot	[kalliot]	rocks
kameli	[kameli]	camel
kamera	[kamera]	camera
kampa	[kampa]	comb
kana	[kana]	chicken
kanala	[kanala]	hen house
kananpojat	[kananpojat]	chicks
kanarialintu	[kanarialintu]	canary
kanat	[kanat]	hens
kanava	[kanava]	canal
kani	[kani]	rabbit
kanootti	[kano:tti]	canoe

THE USBORNE INTERNET-LINKED

USBORNE

FIRST THOUSAND WORDS IN POLISH



mysz

ślimak

motyl

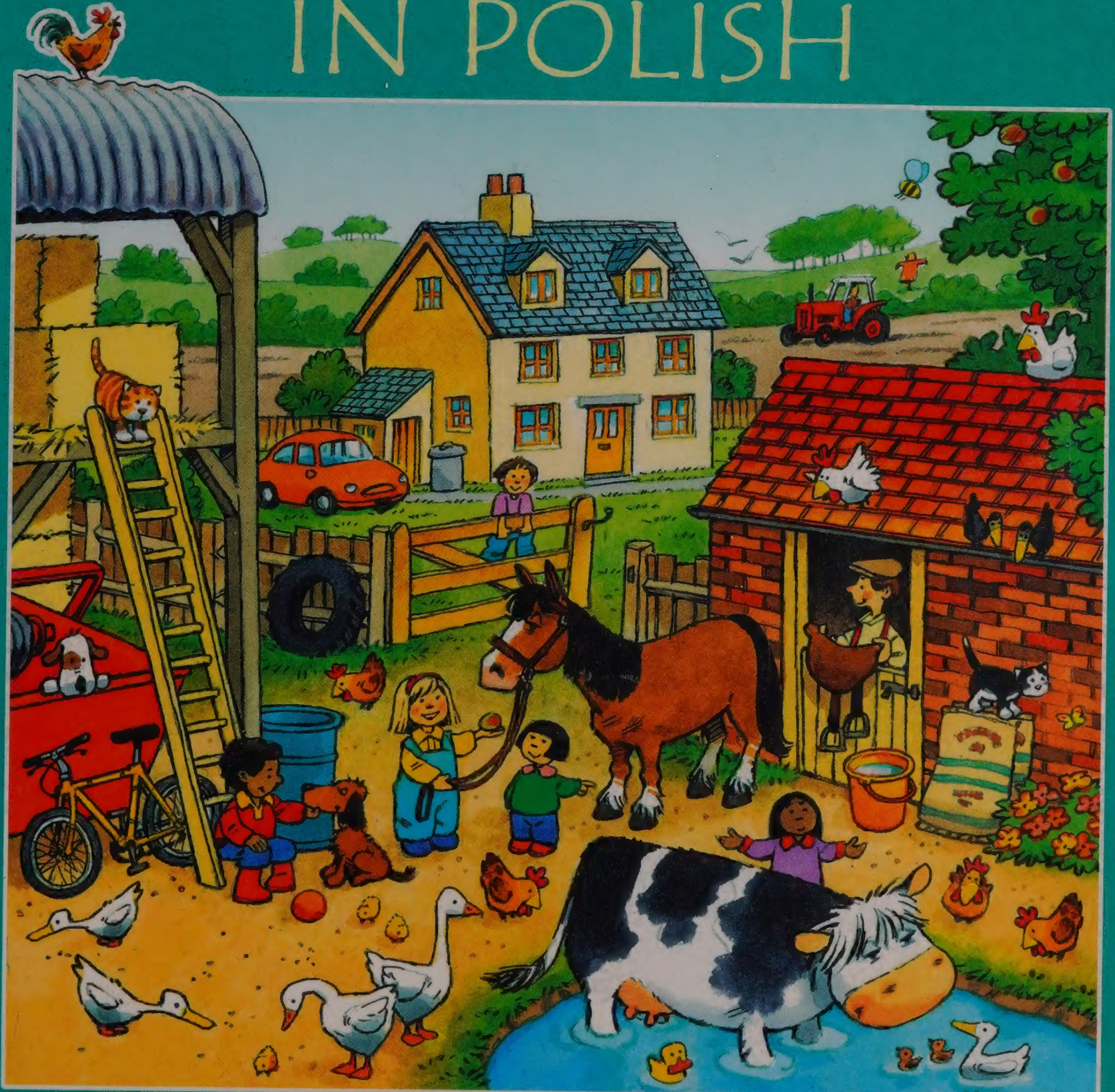
pszczoła

gniazdo

jabłka

kociak

opona



wiadro

drabina

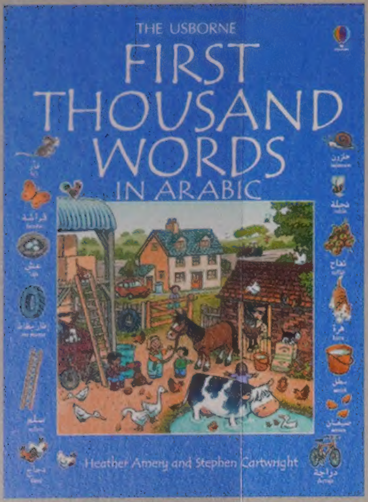
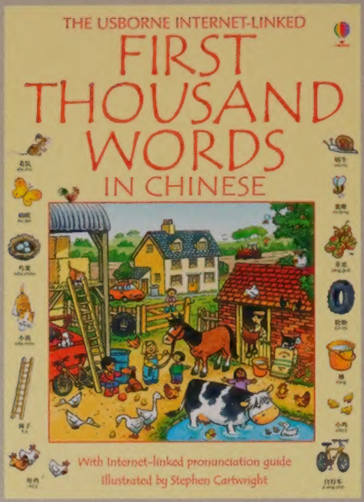
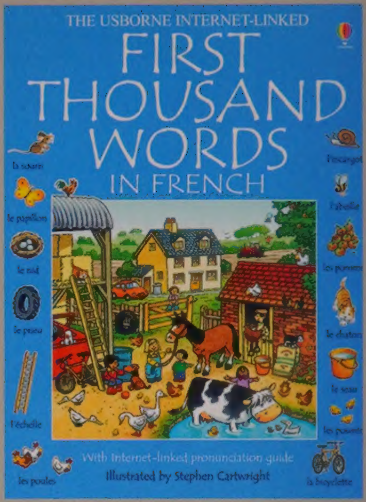
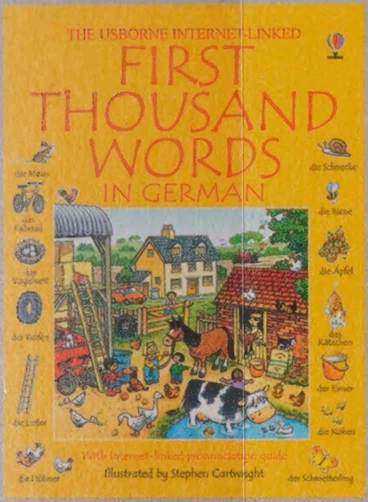
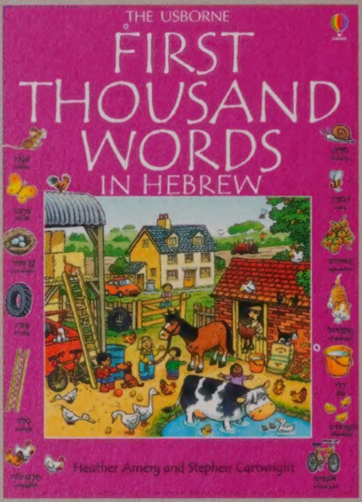
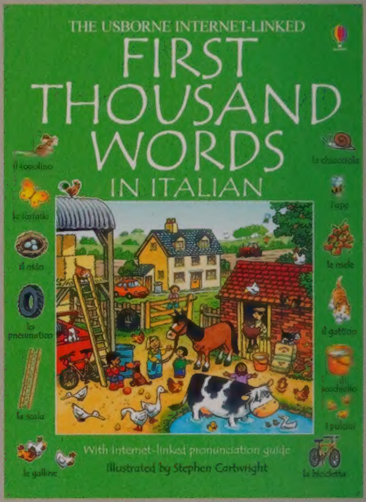
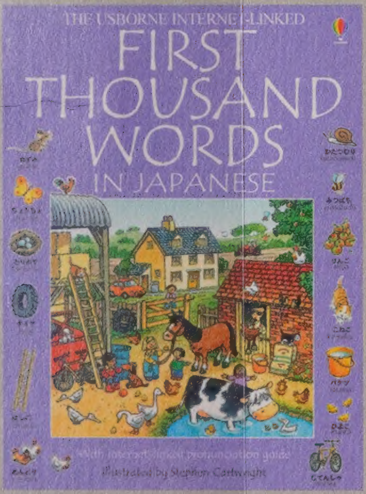
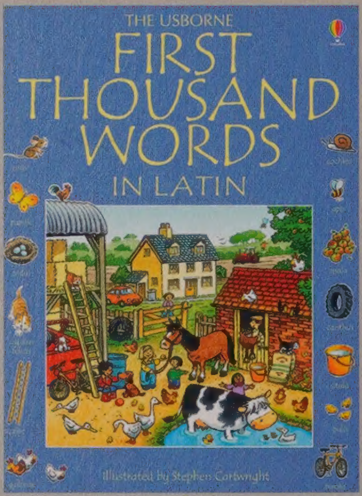
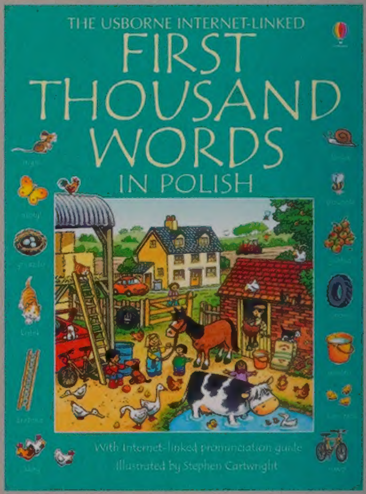
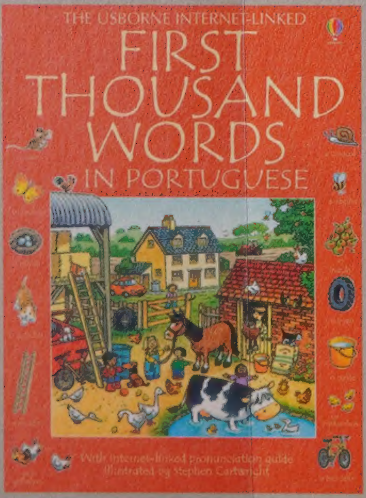
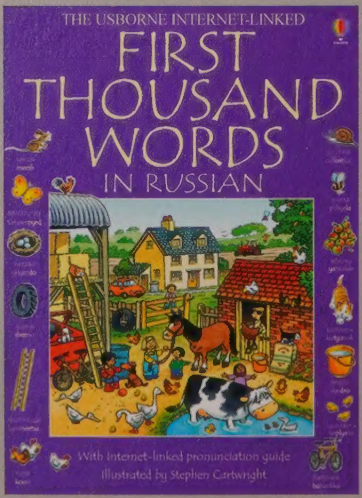
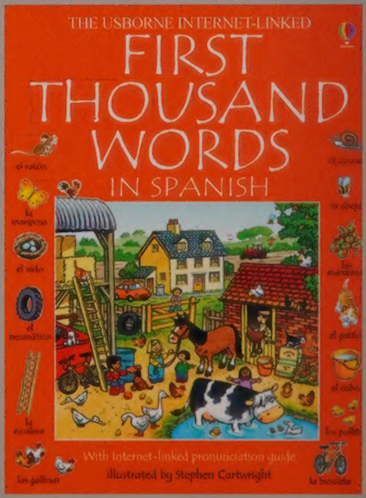
kurczęta

kury

rower

With Internet-linked pronunciation guide

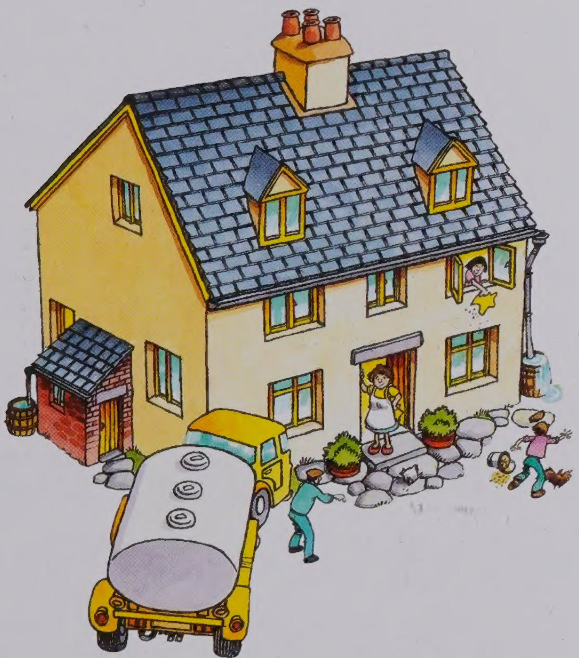
Illustrated by Stephen Cartwright


THE USBORNE
FIRST THOUSAND WORDS
IN ARABIC
Heather Amery and Stephen Cartwright

THE USBORNE INTERNET-LINKED
FIRST THOUSAND WORDS
IN CHINESE
With Internet-linked pronunciation guide
Illustrated by Stephen Cartwright

THE USBORNE INTERNET-LINKED
FIRST THOUSAND WORDS
IN FRENCH
With Internet-linked pronunciation guide
Illustrated by Stephen Cartwright

THE USBORNE INTERNET-LINKED
FIRST THOUSAND WORDS
IN GERMAN
With Internet-linked pronunciation guide
Illustrated by Stephen Cartwright

THE USBORNE
FIRST THOUSAND WORDS
IN HEBREW
Heather Amery and Stephen Cartwright

THE USBORNE INTERNET-LINKED
FIRST THOUSAND WORDS
IN ITALIAN
With Internet-linked pronunciation guide
Illustrated by Stephen Cartwright

THE USBORNE INTERNET-LINKED
FIRST THOUSAND WORDS
IN JAPANESE
With Internet-linked pronunciation guide
Illustrated by Stephen Cartwright

THE USBORNE
FIRST THOUSAND WORDS
IN LATIN
Illustrated by Stephen Cartwright

THE USBORNE INTERNET-LINKED
FIRST THOUSAND WORDS
IN POLISH
With Internet-linked pronunciation guide
Illustrated by Stephen Cartwright

THE USBORNE INTERNET-LINKED
FIRST THOUSAND WORDS
IN PORTUGUESE
With Internet-linked pronunciation guide
Illustrated by Stephen Cartwright

THE USBORNE INTERNET-LINKED
FIRST THOUSAND WORDS
IN RUSSIAN
With Internet-linked pronunciation guide
Illustrated by Stephen Cartwright

THE USBORNE INTERNET-LINKED
FIRST THOUSAND WORDS
IN SPANISH
With Internet-linked pronunciation guide
Illustrated by Stephen Cartwright

THE USBORNE INTERNET-LINKED

FIRST THOUSAND WORDS IN POLISH

With Internet-linked pronunciation guide



Heather Amery

Illustrated by Stephen Cartwright

Edited by Mairi Mackinnon

Polish language consultants: Neil Bowdler and Ivona Abramian

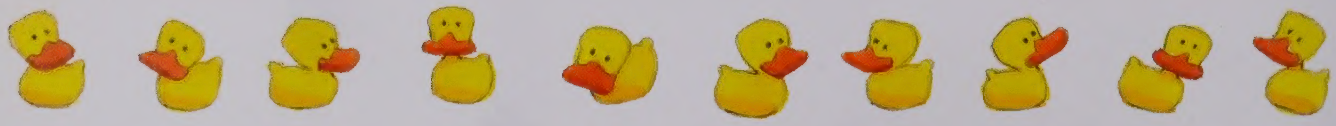
30130 150651882

Essex County
Council Libraries

Usborne Quicklinks: notes for parents and guardians

Please ensure that your children read and follow the internet safety guidelines displayed on the Usborne Quicklinks Website.

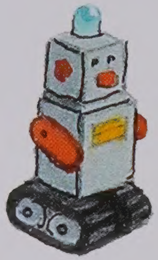
The links in Usborne Quicklinks are regularly reviewed and updated. However, the content of a website may change at any time, and Usborne Publishing is not responsible for the content on any website other than its own. We recommend that children are supervised while on the internet, that they do not use internet chat rooms and that you use internet filtering software to block unsuitable material. For more information, see the **Net Help** area on the Usborne Quicklinks Website.



On every double page with pictures, there is a little yellow duck to look for. Can you find it?

About this book

This is a great book for anyone starting to learn Polish. You'll find it easy to learn new words by looking at the small, labelled pictures. Then you can practise the words by talking about the large central pictures. You can also listen to all the Polish words in the book on the Usborne Quicklinks Website (see below).



Reading Polish words

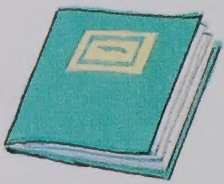
Polish words can look quite tricky to an English speaker, especially when they have sounds like **cz** or **sz** together, but once you know a few basic rules, Polish pronunciation is actually quite regular. You can listen to all the words in this book on the Usborne Quicklinks Website (see below), and you can also find a guide on pages 56-64 of the book.

Accents

Some Polish words have accents – signs that are written over, across or under the letter. These change the sound of the letter. In Polish dictionaries, accented letters are treated as different letters, so when you look for a word in a dictionary or on pages 56-64 of this book, you'll find all the words beginning with **ł** after the words beginning with **l**, and so on.

"A" or "the"

There isn't a separate word for "the" or "a" in Polish, so for example **stół** can mean either "a table" or "the table" – when you use the word in a sentence, it will be clear which you mean.



Hear the words on the internet

You can listen to all the words in this book, read by a native Polish speaker, on the Usborne Quicklinks Website. Just go to **www.usborne-quicklinks.com** and enter the keywords **1000 polish**. There you can:

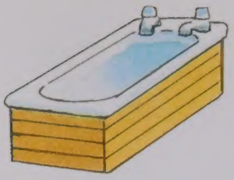
- listen to the first thousand words in Polish
- find links to other useful websites about Poland and the Polish language.

Your computer needs a sound card (almost all computers have these) and may also need a small program, called an audio player, such as RealPlayer® or Windows® Media Player. If you don't already have a copy, you can download one from the Usborne Quicklinks Website.

Microsoft and Microsoft Windows are registered trademarks of Microsoft Corporation in the US and other countries.

RealPlayer is a trademark of RealNetworks, Inc., registered in the US and other countries.

Dom

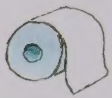


wanna

łóżko

mydło

kurek



papier toaletowy

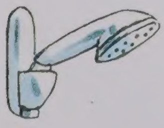
szczoteczka do zębów

woda

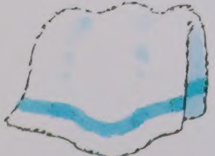
toaleta

gąbka

umywalka

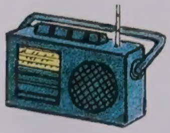


prysznic



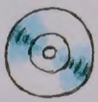
ręcznik

pasta do zębów



radio

poduszka

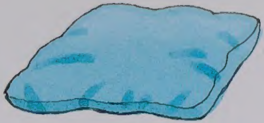


płyta kompaktowa

dywan

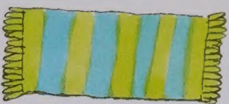
kanapa

krzesło


poduszka

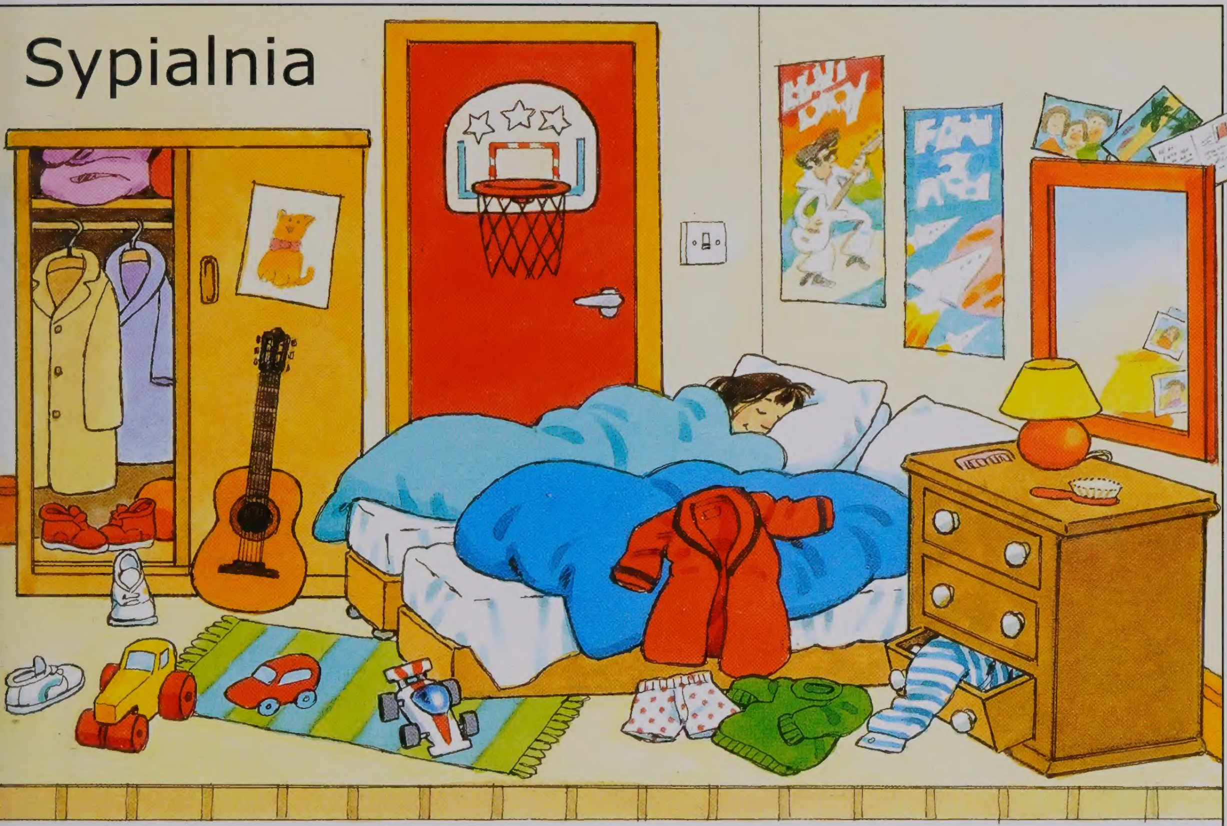
grzebień

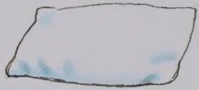
prześcieradło


dywanik

szafa

Sypialnia




poduszka

komoda

lustro

szczotka do włosów

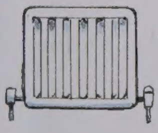
lampa

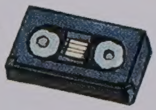
Hall

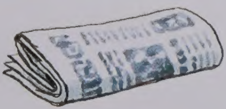
obrazki

wieszak

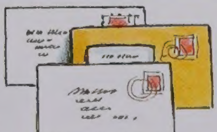
telefon


kaloryfer


wideo


gazeta

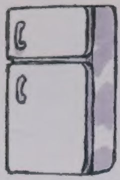
stół


listy

schody

Kuchnia

zlewozmywak


lodówka

szklanki

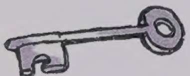
zegar

taboret

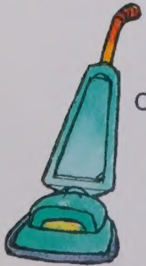
łyżeczki

przełącznik

proszek do prania


klucz

drzwi


odkurzacz

rondle

widelce

fartuch

deska do prasowania

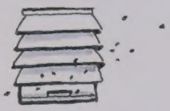
śmieci

czajnik
noże
zmywak
ściereczka do kurzu
kafelki
miotła
pralka
śmietniczka
szuflada
spodki
patelnia
kuchenka
łyżki
talerze
żelazko
szafka
ściereczka do naczyń
filiżanki
zapałki
szczotka
miski

Ogród

taczki

konewka



ul

ślimak

cegły

gołąb

łopata

biedronka

pojemnik
na śmieci

nasiona

szopa

dżdżownica

kwiaty

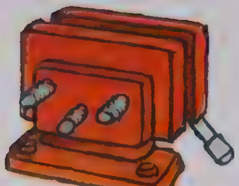
polewaczka

motyka

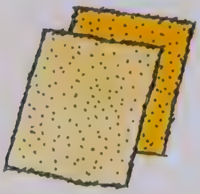
osa

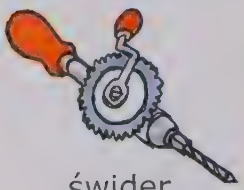
pszczoła
kielnia
kość
żywopłot
widły
kosiarka do trawy
ścieżka
liście
drzewo
dym
gąsienica
grabie
gniazdo
patyki
trawa
wózek dziecinny
drabina
ognisko
wąż gumowy
cieplarnia

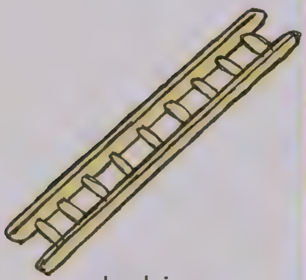
Warsztat


imadło

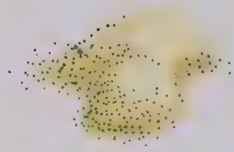
śrubki


papier ścierny

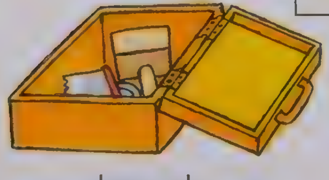

świder

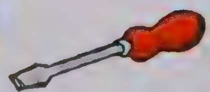

drabina

piła


trociny

kalendarz

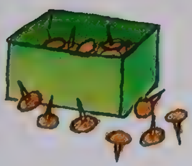

skrzynka na narzędzia


śrubokręt

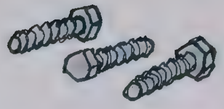
deska

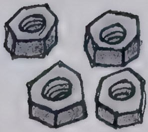
struganie

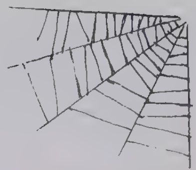
scyzoryk


gwoździki

pająk


śrubki

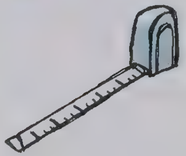

nakrętki


pajęczyna

beczka

mucha

siekiera


miara taśmowa

młotek

pilnik

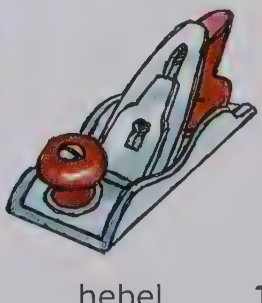
puszka z farba

drewno

gwoździe

warsztat pracy

słoiki


hebel

Ulica

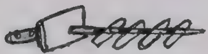
sklep

dziura

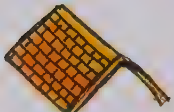
kawiarna

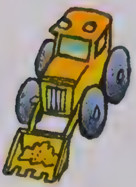
ambulans

chodnik

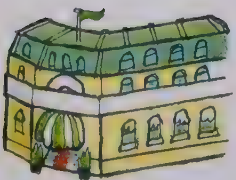

antena

komin


dach


koparka

autobus


hotel

mężczyzna

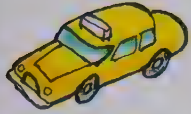
wóz policyjny

rury

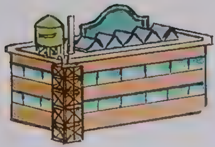
świder

szkoła

boisko

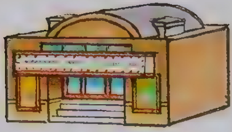

taksówka

przejście

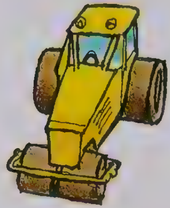

fabryka

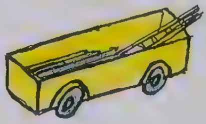
ciężarówka

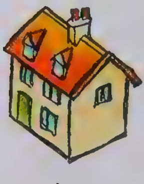
światła uliczne


kino

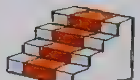
furgonetka

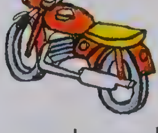

walec drogowy


przyczepa

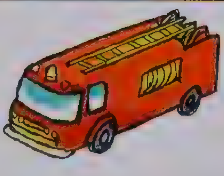

dom

targ

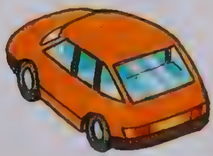

stopnie


motocycl

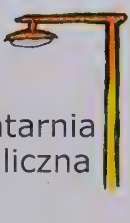
rower

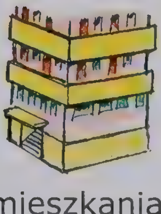

pompa strażacka

policjant


samochód

kobieta


latarnia uliczna


mieszkania

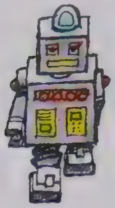
Sklep z zabawkami

organki

kolejka

kostki

flet prosty


robot

bębenki

naszyjnik

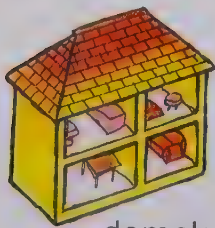
aparat fotograficzny

koraliki

lalki

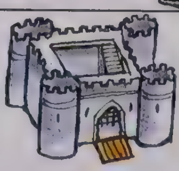
gitara

pierścionek


domek dla lalek

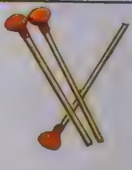
gwizdek

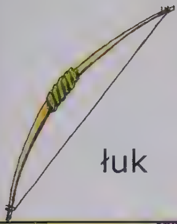
cegły

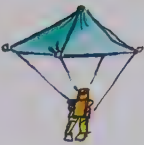

zamek

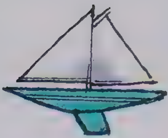
łódź podwodna

trąbka

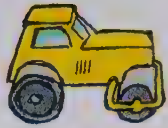

strzały


łuk

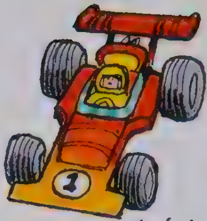

spadochron


łódź

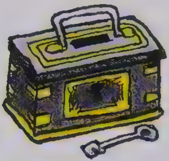
farby do twarzy


walec drogowy

maski


samochód wyścigowy

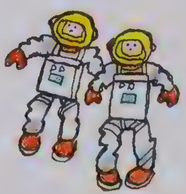
koń na biegunach


skarbonka

kulki

marionetki

fortepian


kosmonauci

dźwig

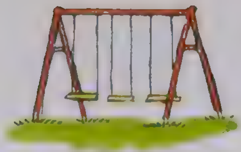
ciastolina

pistolet

żołnierze

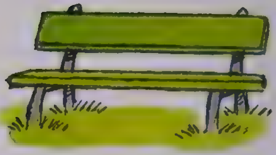
farby

rakieta



huśtawki

Park



ławka

piaskownica

piknik

latawiec

lody

pies

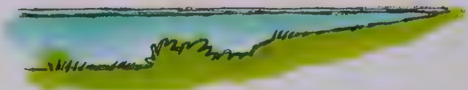
furtka

ścieżka

żaba

zjeżdżalnia

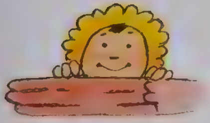
kijanki

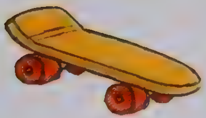


jezioro

wrotki

krzak

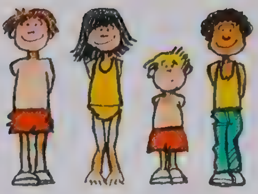

niemowlę

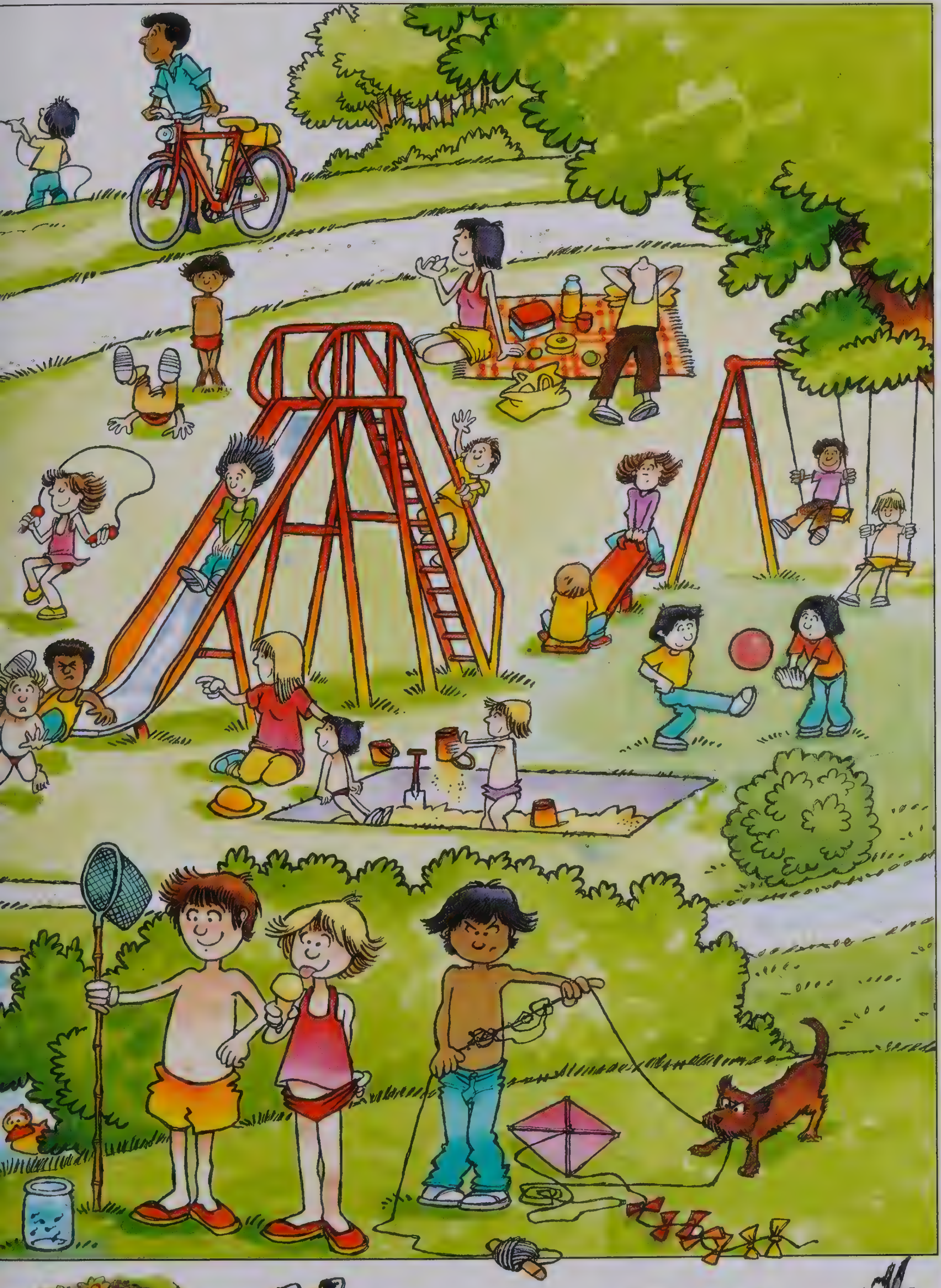

deskorolka

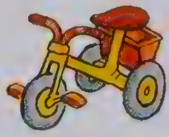
ziemia

spacerówka

huśtawka


dzieci




rower na trzech kółkach

ptaki

ogrodzenie

piłka

jacht

sznurek

kałuża

kaczątka

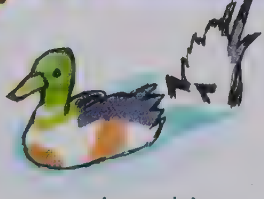
skakanka

drzewa

kwietnik

łabędzie

smycz

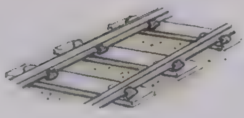

kaczki

Zoo

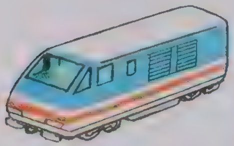
skrzydło
orzeł
hipopotam
panda
łapy
goryl
kangur
nietoperz
małpa
góra
lodowa
pingwin
ogon
wilk
pióra
krokodyl
niedźwiedź
pelikan
struś
delfin
lew
lwiątka
żyrafa

rogi
jeleń
wielbłąd
foka
niedźwiedź polarny
żółw
trąba
słoń
nosorożec
żubr
bóbr
zebra
koza
wąż
rekin
wieloryb
tygrys
lampart

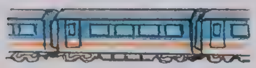
Podróż


linia kolejowa

helikopter

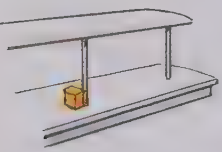

lokomotywa

zderzak


wagony

maszynista

pociąg towarowy

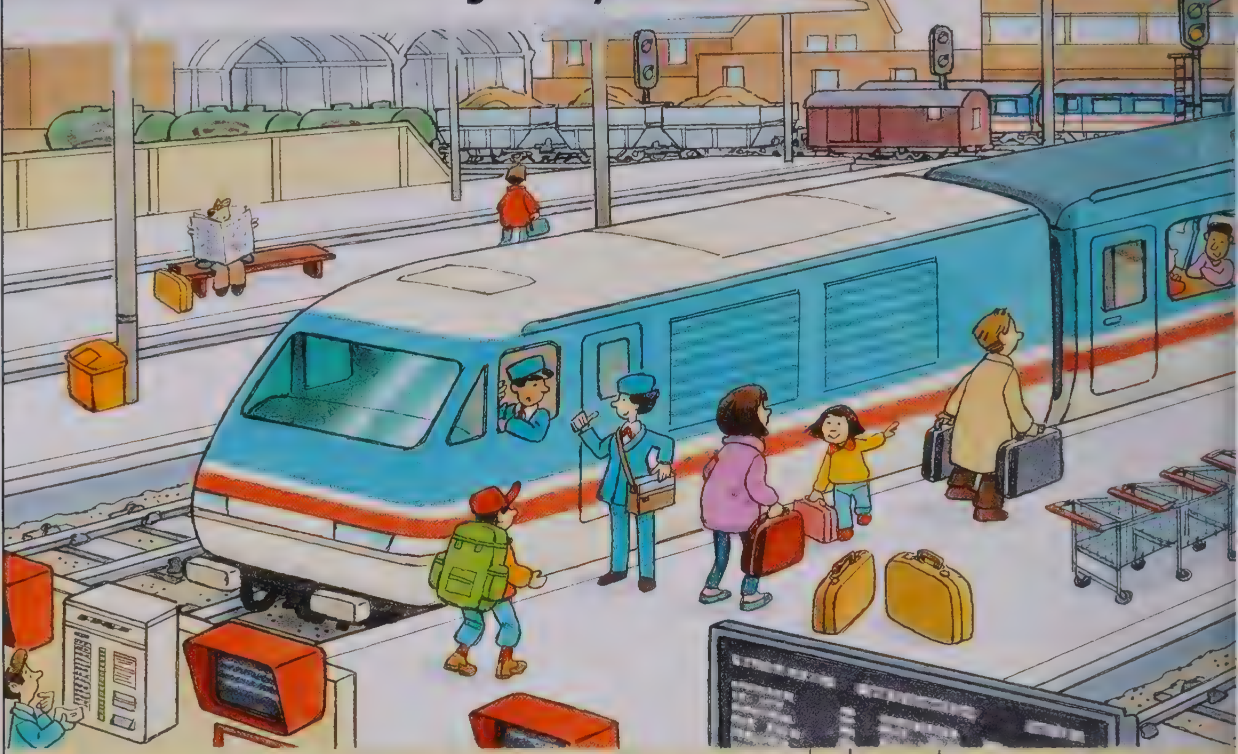

peron

kontroler biletow

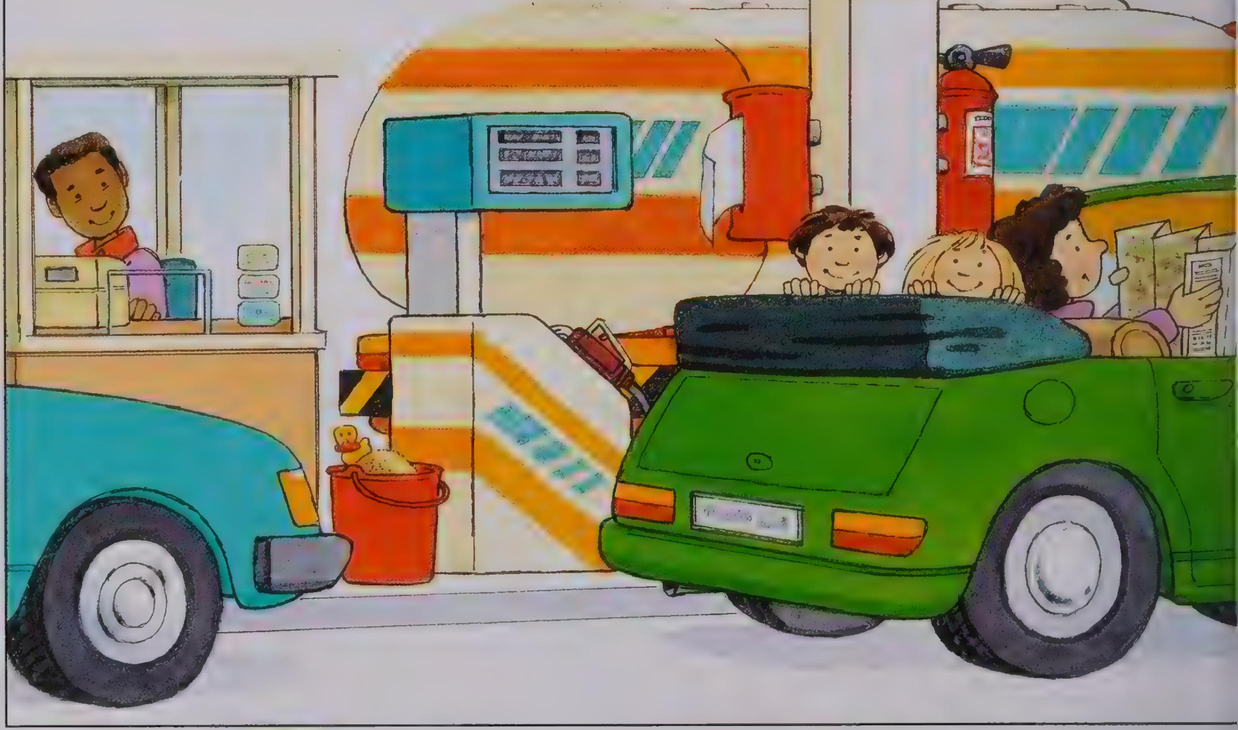
walizka

automat biletowy

Dworzec kolejowy



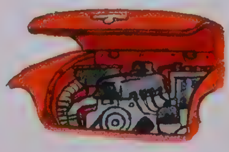
Garaż



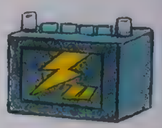
sygnalizator

plecak

reflektory


motor

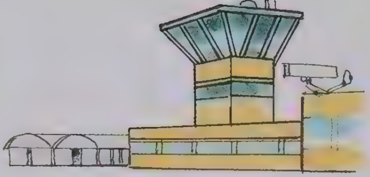
koło


akumulator

samolot

stewardesa

pas startowy

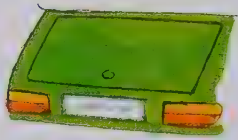

wieża kontrolna

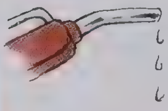
Lotnisko

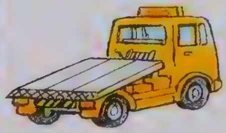
steward

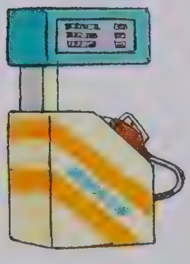
pilot

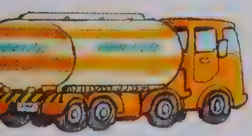
myjnia

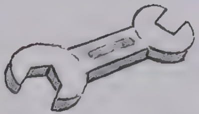

bagażnik


benzyna

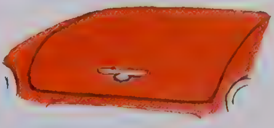

pomoc
drogowa

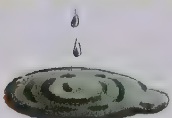

dystrybutor


cysterna

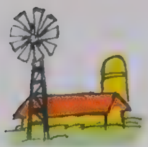

klucz

opona

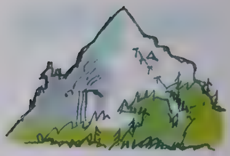

maska


olej

Kraj



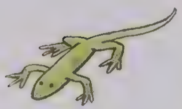
wiatrak



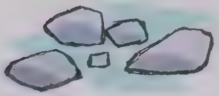
góra

balon

motyl



jaszczurka



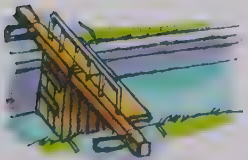
kamienie

lis

potok

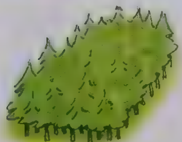
drogowskaz

jeż



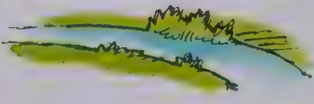
śluza

wiewiórka



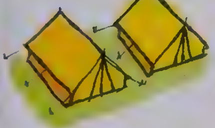
las

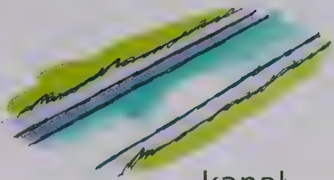
borsuk



rzeka

droga


namioty

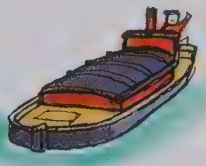

kanał

kłody

wieś

ćma

most


barka

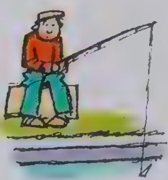
wodospad

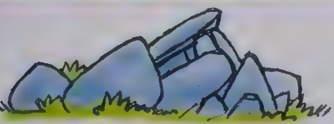
sowa

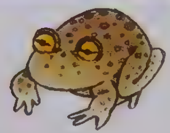
tunel

lisięta

kret


rybak


skały

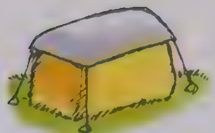

ropucha

pociąg

przyczepa mieszkalna

pagórek

Gospodartwo rolne


stóg siana

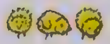
kogut

owczarek

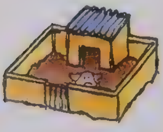
kaczki

jagnięta

staw

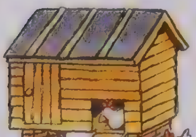

kurczęta

poddasze


chlew

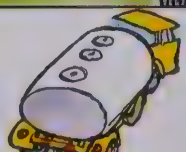
byk

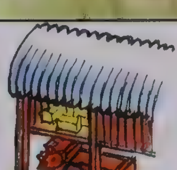
kaczątka


kurnik

traktor

gęsi


cysterna


stodoła

błoto

wóz

rolnik
pole
kury
cielę
płot
siodło
obora
krowa
pług
sad
stajnia
prosięta
pasterka
indyki
strach na wróble
siano
owca
snopki słomy
koń
świnie
zagroda

Wybrzeże

żaglówka

muszelka

morze

wiosło

latarnia morska

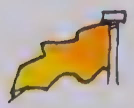
łopata

wiadro

gwiazda morska

zamek z piasku

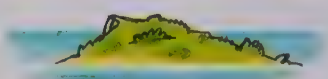
parasol


flaga

marynarz

krab

mewa


wyspa

motorówka

narciarz wodny

fale

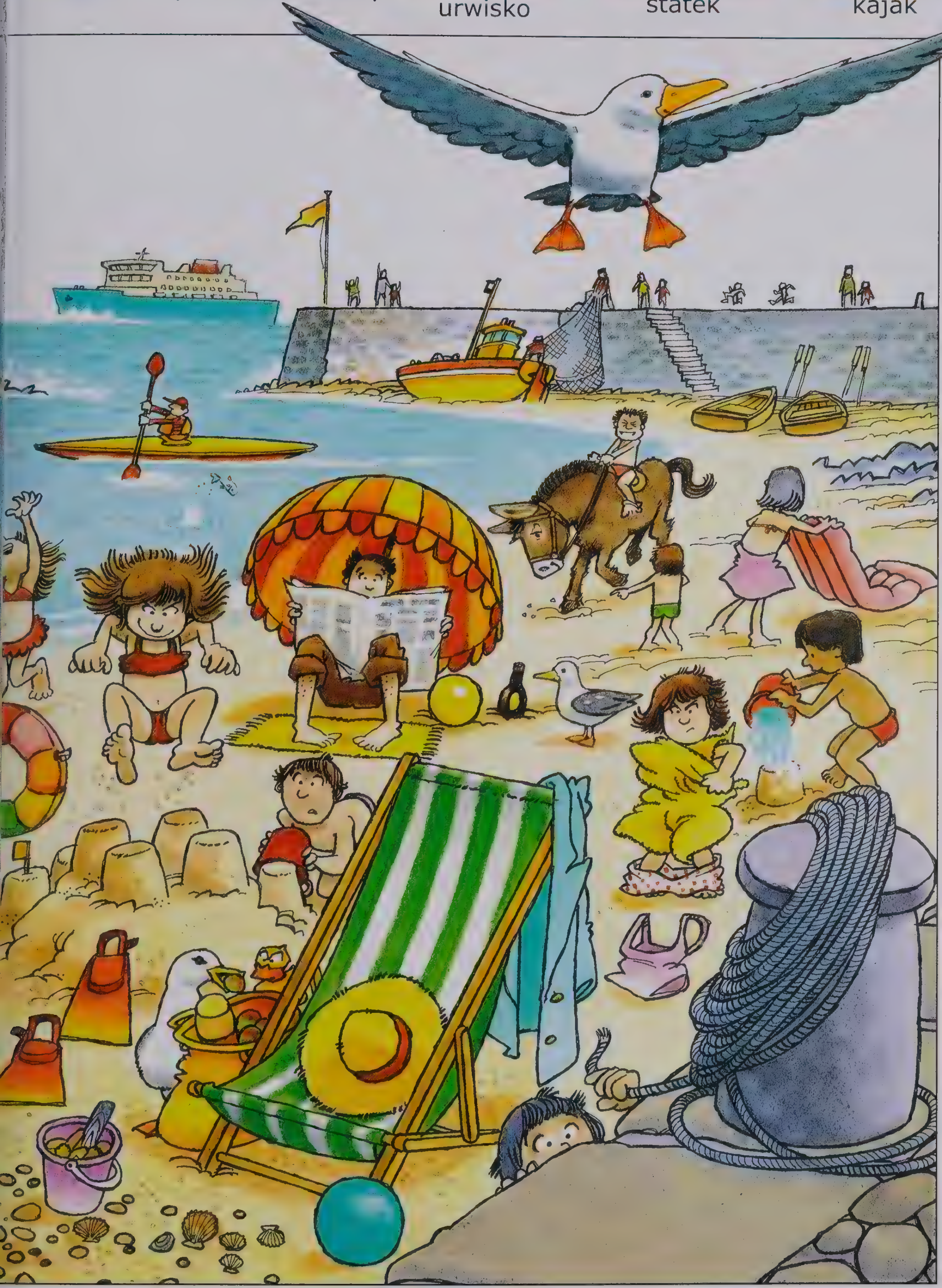
kapelusz przeciwsłoneczny

urwisko

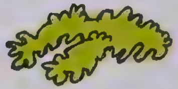
statek

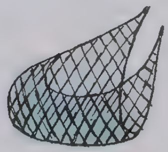
kajak

lina



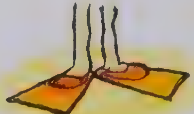
kamyki


wodorosty

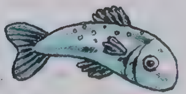

sieci

wiosło

statek rybacki


płetwy

osioł


ryba

kostium kąpielowy

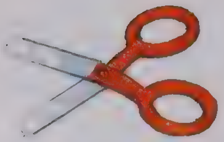
tankowiec

plaża

łódź wiosłowa

leżak

Szkoła

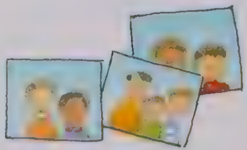


nożyczki

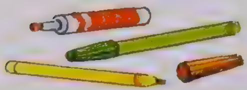
obliczenie

gumka

linijka



zdjęcia

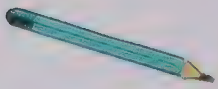


flamastry

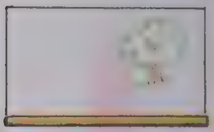
pinezki

farby

chłopiec



ołówek



tablica

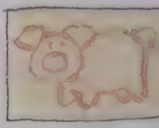
biurko

książki

pióro

klej

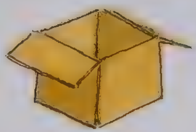
kreda

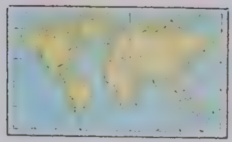


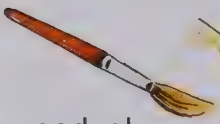
rysunek

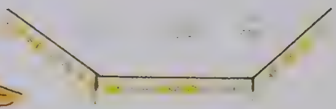
kosz na
śmieci

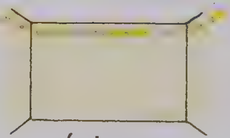
nauczyciel

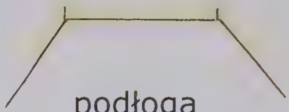

pudło

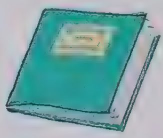

mapa


pędzel


sufit


ściana

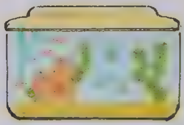

podłoga

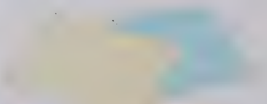

notes

a ą b c ć d e ę f
g h i j k l ł m n ń
o ó p q r s ś t u
v w x y z ż ź

alfabet

odznaka


akwarium


papier

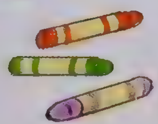
żaluzje

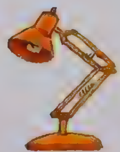
klamka

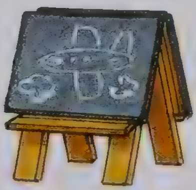
roślina

globus

dziewczyna


kredki


lampa


tablica na
stojaku

Szpital

pielęgniarz

wata

lekarstwo

winda

szlafrok

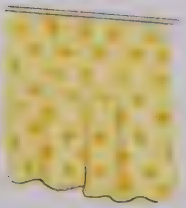
kule

pigułki

taca

zegarek na rękę

termometr


zasłona

pluszowy miś

jabłko

gips

bandaż

wózek inwalidzki

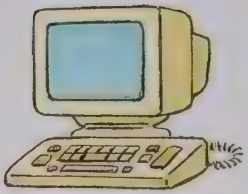
układanka

doktor

strzykawka

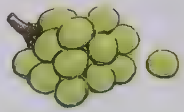
Doktor

pantofle


komputer

plaster

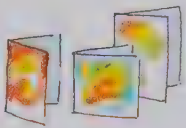
banan


winogrona

koszyk

zabawki

gruszka


karty

pieluszka

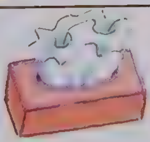
laska

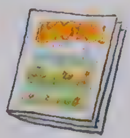
telewizja

koszula nocna

piżama

pomarańcza

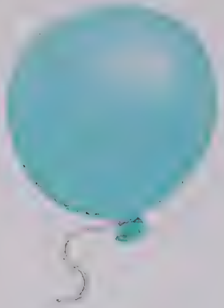

chusteczki


komiks

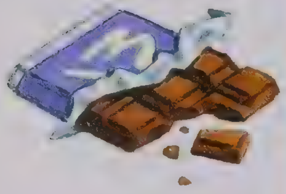
poczekalnia

Przyjęcie

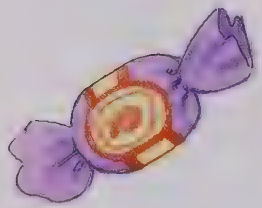
prezenty



balon



czekolada

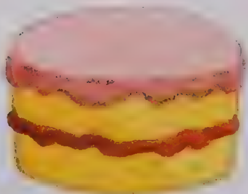


cukierek

okno

sztuczne ognie

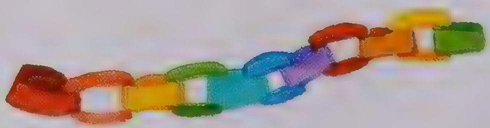
wstążka



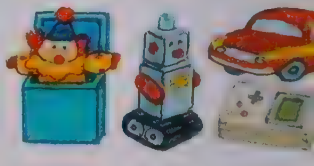
ciastko

słoma

świeczka



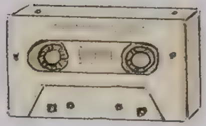
łańcuch z papieru



zabawki

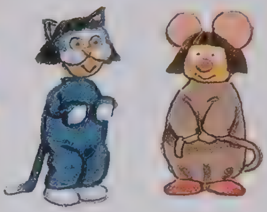
mandarynka

salami


kaseta

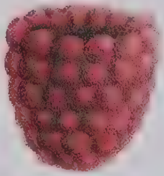
kiełbasa

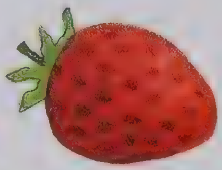
chrupki


przebranie

wiśnia

sok owocowy


malina


truskawka

żarówka

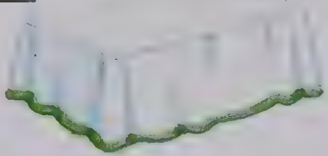
kanapka

masło

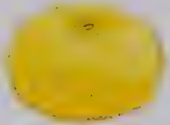
herbatnik

ser

chleb

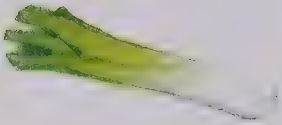

obrus

Sklep

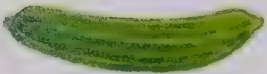

grejpfrut

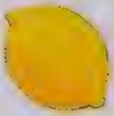
marchew

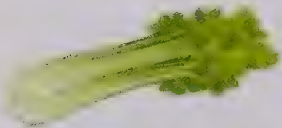
kalafior


por

grzyb


ogórek


cytryna


seler

morela

melon

torba na zakupy

cebula

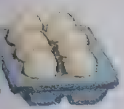
kapusta

brzoskwinia

sałata

groch

pomidor


jajka

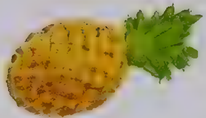
śliwka

mąka

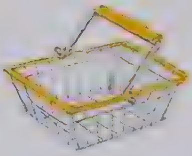
waga

słoiki

mięso


ananas

jogurt


koszyk

butelki

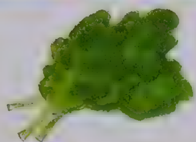
torebka

portmonetka

pieniądze

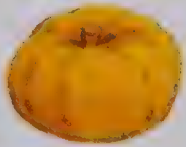
puszki

ziemniaki


szpinak

fasola

odprawa


dynia

wózek

Jedzenie

lunch czy obiad

śniadanie

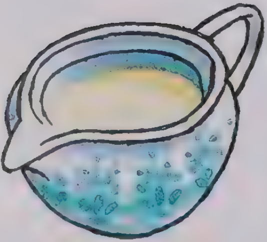
jajko gotowane

grzanka

dżem

kawa

jajko sadzone

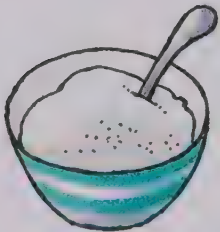


śmietanka

mleko

płatki zbożowe

czekolada na gorąco



cukier

miód

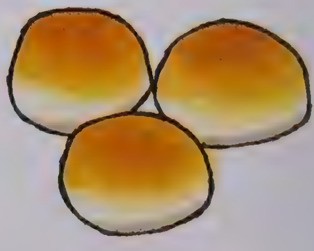
sól

pieprz

herbata

imbryczek

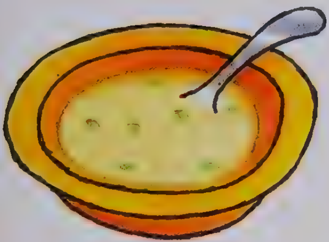
naleśniki



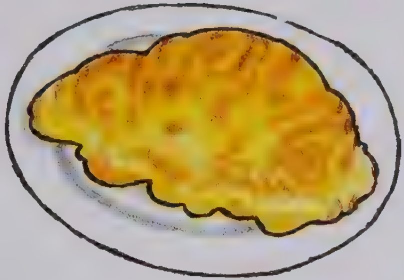
bułki

kolacja czy obiad

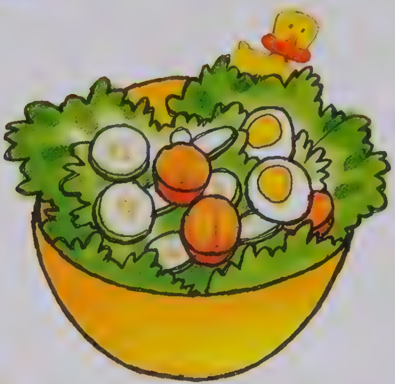
szynka



zupa

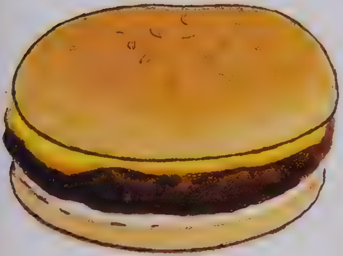


omlet



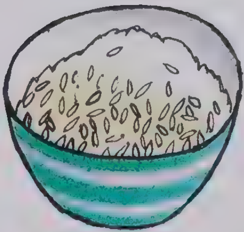
sałata

pałeczki



hamburger

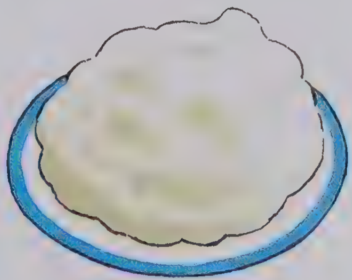
kurczak



ryż

sos

spaghetti



purée ziemniaki

pizza

frytki

deser

Ja

brew

oko

nos

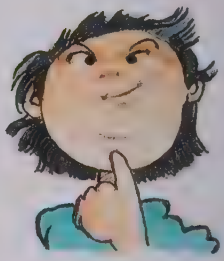
policzek

usta

wargi

zęby

język


podbródek

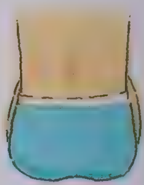
uszy

szyja

barki

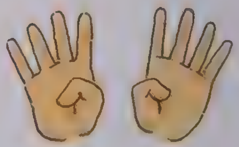
klatka piersiowa

plecy


pośladki

ręka

kciuk


palce

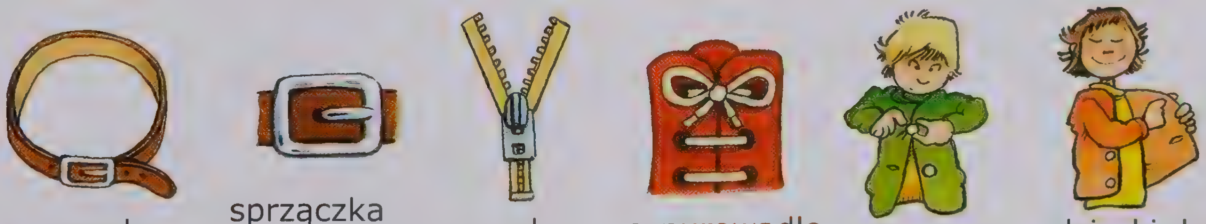
Móje ubranie

skarpetki | majtki | kamizelka | spodnie | dżinsy | T-shirt

spódnica | koszula | krawat | szorty | rajstopy | sukienka

skoczek | bluza sportowa | sweter zapinany | szalik | chusteczka

buty sportowe | buty | sandały | kalosze | rękawiczki



pasek | sprzączka | zamek błyskawiczny | sznurowadło | guziki | dziurki do guzików

kieszenie

marynarka | kurtka | czapka | kapelusz

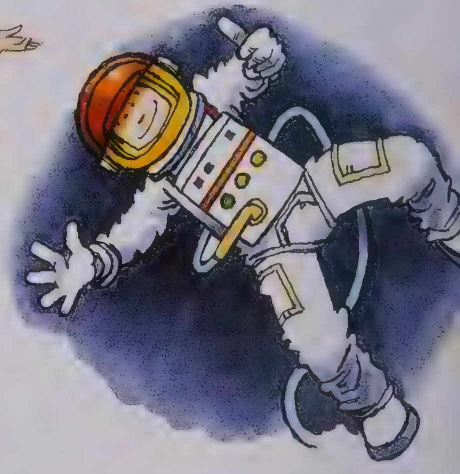
Ludzie

aktor aktorka

mistrz kucharski

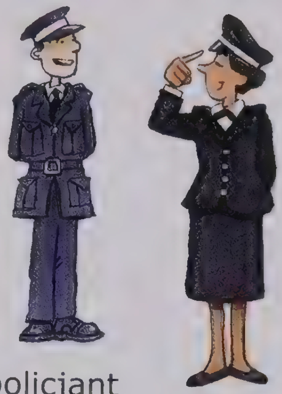
tancerze

śpiewacy



astronauta

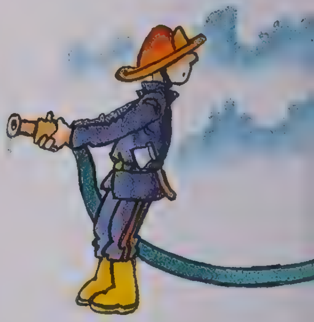
rzeźnik



policjant

policjantka

stolarz



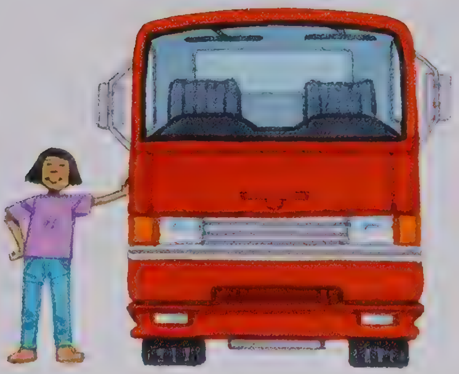
strażak

artysta

sędzia

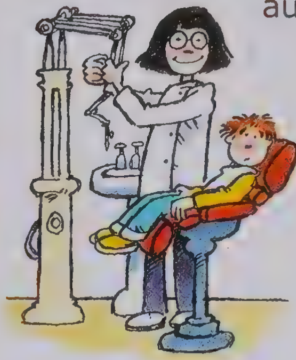
mechanicy

fryzjer



kierowca ciężarówki

kierowca autobusu



dentysta

płetwonurek

kelner kelnerka

listonosz

malarz

piekarz

Rodziny

syn
brat

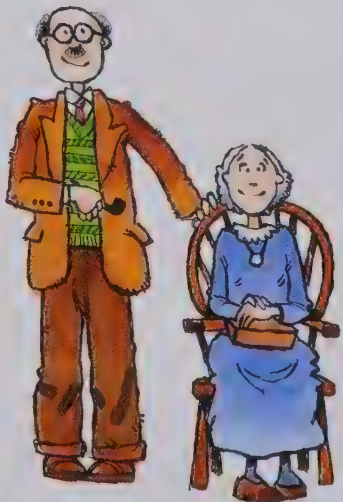
córka
siostra

matka
żona

ojciec
mąż

ciotka wujek

kuzyn



dziadek

babcia

Czynności

śmiać się
uśmiechać się
płakać
myśleć
słuchać
łapać
rzucać
zbić
malować
pisać
rąbać
ciąć
jeść
rozmawiać
kopać
nosić
pić
robić
skakać
tańczyć
myć
robić na drutach
czołgać się

grać
oglądać
wspinać się
brać
spać
skakać
bić się
szyć
czekać
ukrywać się
gotować
kupować
czytać
śpiewać
pchać
dmuchać
ciągnąć
zamiatać
zbierać
upadać
chodzić
biegać
siedzieć

Przeciwieństwa

na zewnątrz
w
łatwy
trudny
pusty
pełny
miękki
twardy
przód
wysoko
powolny
szybko
tył
długi
niski
krótki
martwy
żywy
ciemny
jasny
stary
na górze
prawy
nowy
na dole

Dni

poranek

wieczór

noc

Dni święty

urodziny

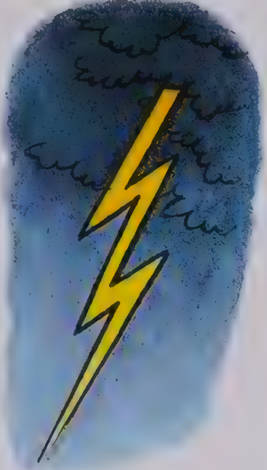
urlop

dzień ślubu

Boże Narozdenie

Pogoda

deszcz



błyskawica

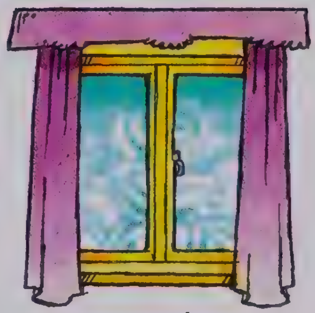
mgła

śnieg

rosa

wiatr

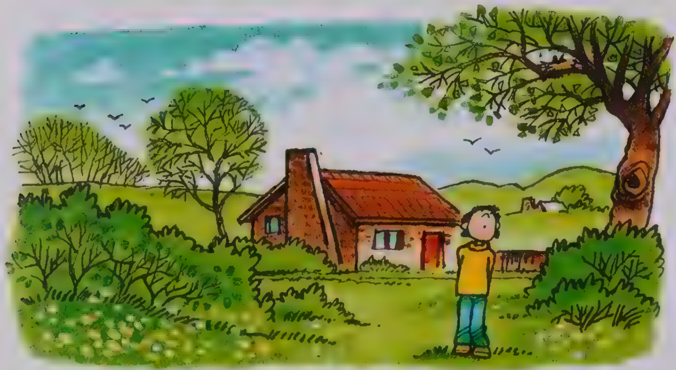
mgła



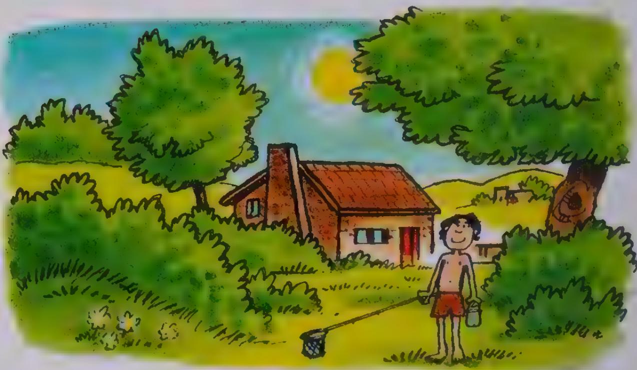
mróz

tęcza

Pory roku



wiosna

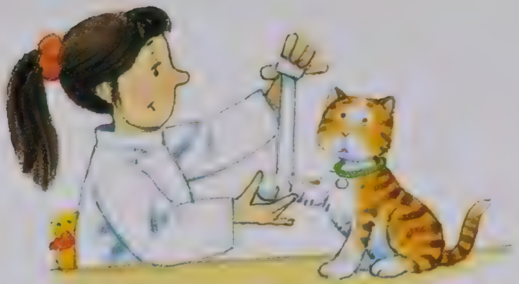


lato

jesień

zima

Zwierzęta domowe



Sport i ćwiczenie

tarcza
łucznictwo
latanie lotnią
bieganie
hełm
judo
kolarstwo
wspinaczka
szafka
koń
kucyk
piłka nożna
jazda konna
przebieralnia
badminton
łyżwy
tenis stołowy
łyżwiarstwo
kijek narciarski
wyciąg krzesełkowy
narta
narciarstwo
sumo

Kolory

Kształty

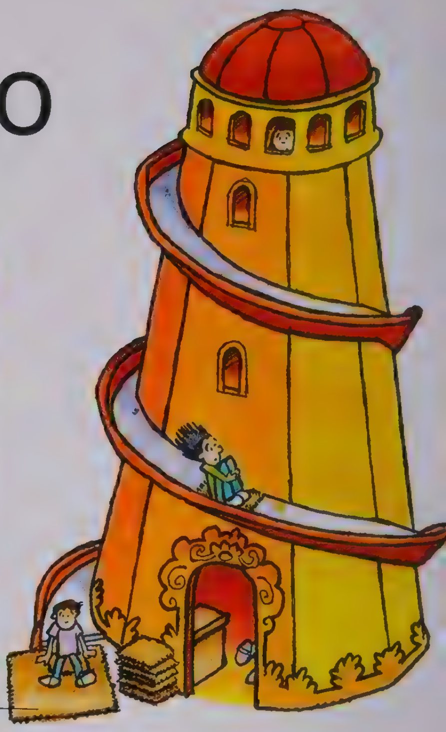
Liczby

1 jeden
2 dwa
3 trzy
4 cztery
5 pięć
6 sześć
7 siedem
8 osiem
9 dziewięć
10 dziesięć
11 jedenaście
12 dwanaście
13 trzynaście
14 czternaście
15 piętnaście
16 szesnaście
17 siedemnaście
18 osiemnaście
19 dziewiętnaście
20 dwadzieścia

Wesołe miasteczko

karuzela

karuzela



mata

zjeżdżalnia

kolejka duchów

rzucanie pierścieniami

prażona kukurydza

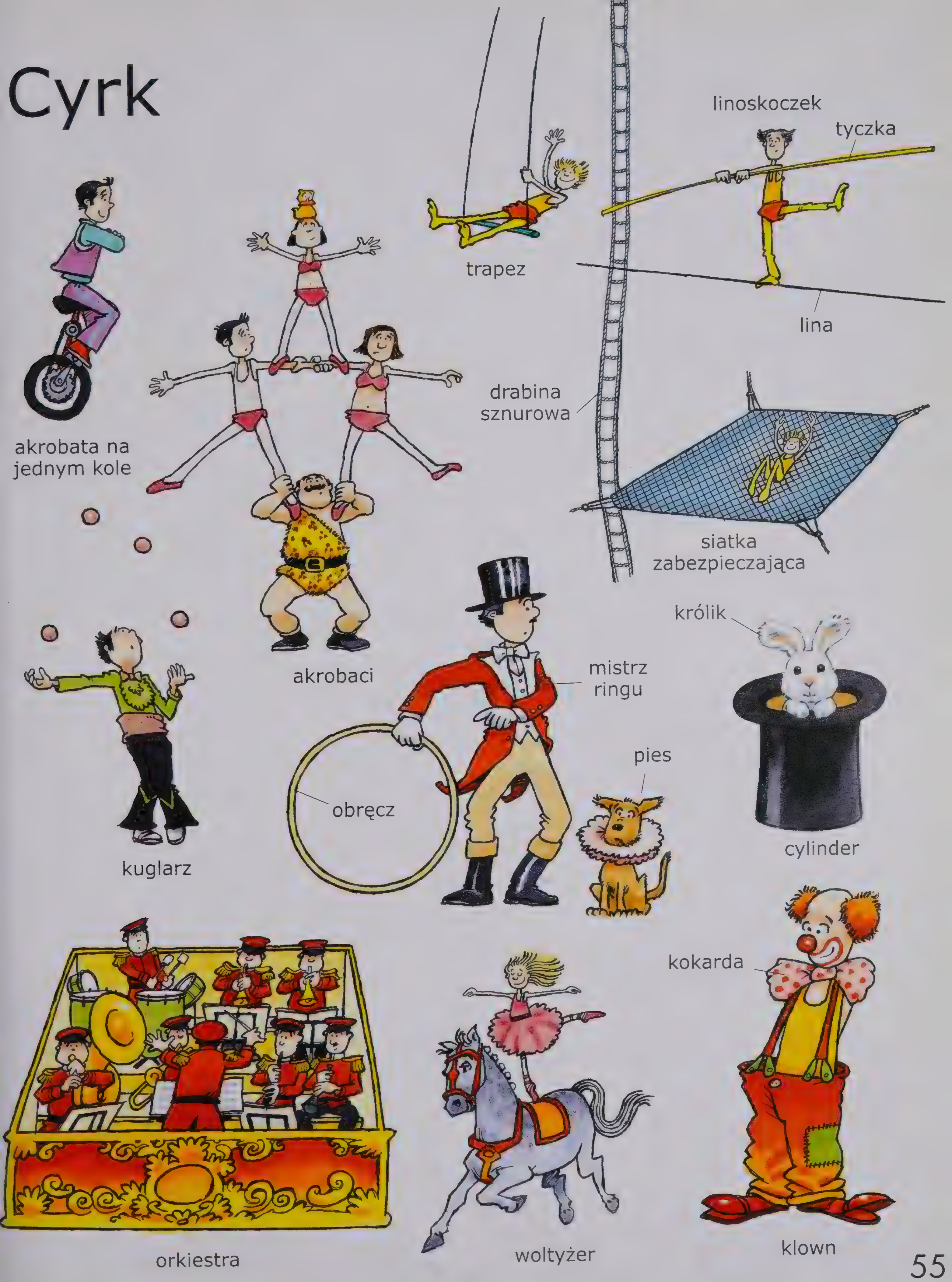
kolejka górska

strzelnica

samochody elektryczne

wata cukrowa

Cyrk


trapez
linoskoczek
tyczka
lina
akrobata na
jednym kole
akrobaci
drabina
sznurowa
siatka
zabezpieczająca
królik
mistrz
ringu
kuglarz
obręcz
pies
cylinder
kokarda
orkiestra
woltyżer
klown

Word list

In this list, you can find all the Polish words in the book, listed in alphabetical order. Next to each one, you can see its pronunciation (how to say it) in letters *like this*, and then its English translation.

About Polish pronunciation

Read the pronunciation guide as if it were an English word, but try to remember the following points about how Polish words are said.

- The part of the word in bold type, ***like this***, is the part you stress
- ***kh*** sounds like the ch in the Scottish word **loch**
- ***g*** is always a hard sound, like the **g** in **get**
- ***i*** is a sound in between the **i** in **chip** and the **ee** in **cheese**
- ***y*** is like the **y** in **yet**, except at the end of a word where it is like the **y** in **city**
- ***zh*** is like the **s** in **treasure**

A

akrobaci	_akro**bach**i_	acrobats
akrobata na jednym kole	_akro**ba**ta na **yed**nim kole_	trick cyclist
aktor	_ak**tor**_	actor
aktorka	_ak**tor**ka_	actress
akumulator	_akoomoo**la**tor_	battery
akwarium	_ak**var**eeoom_	aquarium
alfabet	_al**fa**bet_	alphabet
ambulans	_am**boo**lans_	ambulance
ananas	_a**na**nas_	pineapple
antena	_an**te**na_	aerial
aparat fotograficzny	_a**pa**rat fotogra**feech**ny_	camera
artysta	_ar**tees**ta_	artist
astronauta	_astro**now**ta_	astronaut
autobus	_ow**toe**bus_	bus
automat biletowy	_ow**toe**mat bile**to**vy_	ticket machine

B

babcia	_**bab**cha_	grandmother
badminton	_bad**meen**ton_	badminton
bagażnik	_ba**gazh**nik_	boot (of a car)
balon	_**ba**lon_	balloon, hot-air balloon
banan	_**ba**nan_	banana
bandaż	_**ban**dazh_	bandage
barka	_**bar**ka_	barge
barki	_**bar**ki_	shoulders
baseball	_**base**ball_	baseball
beczka	_**bech**ka_	barrel
benzyna	_ben**zee**na_	petrol
bębenki	_bem**ben**ki_	drums
biały	_**byo**wy_	white
bić się	_**beech** sheh_	fight
biedronka	_bye**dron**ka_	ladybird
bieg	_**byeg**_	race
biegać	_**bye**gach_	to run
bieganie	_bye**ga**nye_	jogging
biurko	_**byoor**ko_	desk
blisko	_**blees**ko_	near
bluza sportowa	_**bloo**za spor**to**va_	sweatshirt
błoto	_**bwo**toe_	mud
błyskawica	_bwiska**veet**sa_	lightning
boisko	_bo**yees**ko_	playground
borsuk	_**bor**sook_	badger
Boże Narodzenie	_**bo**zhe naro**dzen**ye_	Christmas Day
bóbr	_**boo**br_	beaver
brać	_**brach**_	to take
brat	_**brat**_	brother
brązowy	_bron**zo**vy_	brown
brew	_**brev**_	eyebrow
brudny	_**brood**ny_	dirty
brzoskwinia	_bshosk**veen**ya_	peach
brzuch	_**bshookh**_	tummy
bułki	_**boow**ki_	(bread) rolls
butelki	_boo**tel**ki_	bottles
buty	_**boo**ty_	shoes
buty sportowe	_**boo**ty spor**to**ve_	trainers
byk	_**bik**_	bull

C

cebula	_tse**boo**la_	onion
cegły	_**tseg**wy_	bricks
chleb	_**hleb**_	bread
chlew	_**hlev**_	pigsty
chłopiec	_**hwop**yets_	boy
chmury	_**hmoo**ry_	clouds
chodnik	_**hod**neek_	pavement
chodzić	_**hod**jeech_	to walk
choinka	_ho**yeen**ka_	Christmas tree
chomik	_**ho**meek_	hamster
chrupki	_**hroop**ki_	crisps
chusteczka	_hoos**tech**ka_	handkerchief
chusteczki	_hoos**tech**ki_	tissues
ciastko	_**chast**ko_	cake
ciastolina	_**chas**toleena_	playdough
ciąć	_**chonch**_	to cut
ciągnąć	_**chong**nonch_	to pull
cielę	_**chel**eh_	calf
ciemny	_**chem**ny_	dark
cieplarnia	_che**plar**nya_	greenhouse
ciężarówka	_chownzha**roof**ka_	lorry
ciotka	_**chot**ka_	aunt
córka	_**tsoor**ka_	daughter
cukier	_**tsoo**kyer_	sugar
cukierek	_tsoo**kyer**ek_	sweet
cylinder	_tsi**leen**der_	top hat
cyrk	_**tsirk**_	circus
cysterna	_tsis**ter**na_	tanker, gas tanker
cytryna	_tsi**tree**na_	lemon
czajnik	_**chay**neek_	kettle
czapka	_**chap**ka_	cap
czarny	_**char**ny_	black
czekać	_**che**kach_	to wait
czekolada	_cheko**la**da_	chocolate
czekolada na gorąco	_cheko**la**da na go**ron**tso_	hot chocolate
czerwony	_cher**vo**ny_	red
czołgać się	_**chow**gach sheh_	crawl
czternaście	_chter**nash**che_	fourteen

cztery	***chter**y*	four
czwartek	***chwar**tek*	Thursday
czynności	*chini**nosh**chi*	actions
czysty	***chis**ty*	clean
czytać	***chi**tach*	to read

Ć

ćwiczenie	*chvee**chen**ye*	exercise
ćma	***chma***	moth

D

dach	***dakh***	roof
daleko	*da**leko***	far
delfin	***del**feen*	dolphin
dentysta	*den**tees**ta*	dentist
deser	***des**er*	pudding
deska do prasowania	***des**ka do praso**van**ya*	ironing board
deska	***des**ka*	plank
deskorolka	*desko**rol**ka*	skateboard
deszcz	***deshch***	rain
długi	***dwoo**gi*	long
dmuchać	***dmoo**hach*	to blow
dni	***dnee***	days
dni święty	***dnee shvyen**ty*	special days
dobry	***dob**ry*	good
doktor	***dok**tor*	doctor
dół	***doow***	bottom (not top)
dom	***dom***	house, home
domek dla lalek	***dom**ek dla **lal**ek*	doll's house
drabina	*dra**bee**na*	ladder
drabina sznurowa	*dra**bee**na shnoo**rova***	rope ladder
drewno	***drev**no*	wood
droga	***dro**ga*	road
drogowskaz	*dro**gof**skaz*	signpost
druhna	***droo**na*	bridesmaid
drzewa	***dzhev**a*	trees
drzewo	***dzhev**o*	tree
drzwi	***dzhvee***	door
duży	***doo**zhy*	big
dwa	***dva***	two
dwadzieścia	*dva**jesh**cha*	twenty
dwanaście	*dva**nash**che*	twelve
dworzec kolejowy	***dvo**zhets kole**yov**y*	railway station
dym	***dim***	smoke
dynia	***din**ya*	pumpkin
dystrybutor	*distri**boo**tor*	petrol pump
dywan	***div**an*	carpet
dywanik	*di**van**ik*	rug
dziadek	***jad**ek*	grandfather
dzieci	***jech**i*	children
dzień ślubu	***jenn shloo**boo*	wedding day
dziesięć	***jesh**ench*	ten
dziewczyna	***jef**chinna*	girl
dziewięć	***jev**yench*	nine
dziewiętnaście	*jevyent**nash**che*	nineteen
dziób	***joob***	beak
dziura	***joo**ra*	hole
dziurki do guzików	***joor**ki do goo**zhee**koof*	button holes
dźwig	***jweeg***	crane
dżdżownica	*dzhoov**neet**sa*	worm
dżem	***jem***	jam
dżinsy	***jeen**sy*	jeans

F

fabryka	*fa**bri**ka*	factory
fale	***fa**le*	waves
farby	***far**by*	paints
farby do twarzy	***far**by do **tvazh**y*	face paints
fartuch	***far**tookh*	apron
fasola	*fa**sola***	beans
filiżanki	*fili**zhan**ki*	cups
fioletowy	*fiole**tov**y*	purple
flaga	***flag**a*	flag
flamastry	*fla**mas**try*	felt-tips
flet prosty	***flet pros**ty*	recorder
foka	***fok**a*	seal
fortepian	***for**tepyan*	piano
fotograf	***fo**tograf*	photographer
frytki	***frit**ki*	chips
fryzjer	***friz**yer*	hairdresser
furgonetka	*foorgo**net**ka*	van
furtka	***foort**ka*	gate
futbol amerykański	***foot**bol ameri**kann**ski*	American football

G

garaż	***gar**azh*	garage
gąsienica	*gonshe**neet**sa*	caterpillar
gazeta	*ga**zet**a*	newspaper
gąbka	***gonb**ka*	sponge
gęsi	***gen**shi*	geese
gimnastyka	*jeem**nas**tika*	gym
gips	***geeps***	plaster
gitara	***gee**tara*	guitar
globus	***glo**bus*	globe
głowa	***gwo**va*	head
gniazdo	***gnyaz**do*	bird's nest
gołąb	***go**wonb*	pigeon
gorący	*go**ront**sy*	hot
goryl	***gor**il*	gorilla
gospodarstwo rolne	*gospo**darst**vo **rol**ne*	farm
gotować	*go**tov**ach*	to cook
góra	***goo**ra*	mountain, top
góra lodowa	***goo**ra lo**dov**a*	iceberg
grabie	***grab**ye*	rake
grać	***grach***	to play
grejpfrut	***greyp**froot*	grandmother
groch	***grokh***	peas
gruby	***groo**by*	fat
gruszka	***groosh**ka*	pear
grzanka	***gshan**ka*	toast
grzebień	***gsheb**yen*	comb
grzyb	***gshib***	mushroom
gumka	***goom**ka*	rubber
guziki	*goo**zheek**i*	buttons
gwiazda	***gvyaz**da*	star
gwiazda morska	***gvyaz**da **moor**ska*	starfish
gwizdek	***gveez**dek*	whistle
gwoździe	***gvozh**je*	nails
gwoździki	*gvozh**jee**ki*	tacks

H

hall	***hal***	hall
hamburger	*ham**boor**ger*	hamburger
hebel	***heb**el*	(shaving) plane
helikopter	*heli**kop**ter*	helicopter
hełm	***helm***	helmet
herbata	***her**bata*	tea

Polish	Pronunciation	English
herbatnik	*her**bat**neek*	biscuit
hipopotam	*heepo**pot**am*	hippopotamus
hotel	***hot**el*	hotel
huśtawka	*hoosh**tav**ka*	seesaw
huśtawki	*hoosh**tav**ki*	swings
I		
imadło	*i**mad**wo*	vice
imbryczek	*im**bri**chek*	teapot
indyki	*in**dee**ki*	turkeys
J		
ja	***ya***	I
jabłko	***yab**ko*	apple
jacht	***yakht***	yacht
jagnięta	*yag**nyen**ta*	lambs
jajka	***yai**ka*	eggs
jajko	***yai**ko*	egg
jajko gotowane	***yai**ko goto**van**e*	boiled egg
jajko sadzone	***yai**ko **sad**zohne*	fried egg
jasny	***yas**ny*	light
jaszczurka	*yash**choor**ka*	lizard
jazda konna	***yaz**da **kon**ina*	riding
jeden	***yed**en*	one
jedenaście	*yede**nash**che*	eleven
jedzenie	*yed**zen**ye*	food
jeleń	***yel**enn*	deer
jesień	***yesh**enn*	autumn
jeść	***yeshch***	to eat
jezioro	*ye**zhor**o*	lake
jeż	***yezh***	hedgehog
język	***yown**zik*	tongue
jogurt	***yo**goort*	yoghurt
judo	***yoo**do*	judo
K		
kaczątka	*ka**chon**tka*	ducklings
kaczki	***kach**ki*	ducks
kafelki	*ka**fel**ki*	tiles
kajak	***ka**yak*	canoe
kalafior	*ka**la**fyor*	cauliflower
kalendarz	*ka**len**dazh*	calendar
kaloryfer	*kalo**rif**er*	radiator
kalosze	*ka**losh**e*	boots
kałuża	*ka**woozh**a*	puddle
kamienie	*ka**myen**ye*	stones
kamizelka	*kami**zel**ka*	vest
kamyki	*ka**mee**ki*	pebbles
kanał	***ka**now*	canal
kanapa	*ka**nap**a*	sofa
kanapka	*ka**nap**ka*	sandwich
kanarek	*ka**nar**ek*	canary
kangur	***kan**goor*	kangaroo
kapelusz	*ka**pel**ush*	hat
kapelusz przeciwsłoneczny	*ka**pel**ush pshechivswo**nech**ny*	sunhat
kapusta	*ka**poos**ta*	cabbage
karate	*ka**rat**e*	karate
karta urodzinowa	***kar**ta ooroj**inov**a*	birthday card
karty	***kar**ty*	cards
karuzela	*karoo**zel**a*	big wheel, roundabout
kaseta	*ka**set**a*	cassette tape
kawa	***ka**va*	coffee
kawiarna	*ka**viar**na*	café
kciuk	***kchook***	thumb
kelner	***kel**ner*	waiter
kelnerka	*kel**ner**ka*	waitress
kielnia	***kyel**nya*	trowel

Polish	Pronunciation	English
kiełbasa	*kyew**bas**a*	sausage
kierowca autobusu	*kye**rov**tsa owtoe**boo**soo*	bus driver
kierowca ciężarówki	*kye**rov**tsa chownzha**roof**ki*	lorry driver
kieszenie	*kye**shen**ye*	pockets
kij	***keey***	bat (for sport)
kijanki	*kee**yan**ki*	tadpoles
kijek narciarski	***kee**yek nar**char**ski*	ski pole
kino	***kee**no*	cinema
klamka	***klam**ka*	door handle
klatka piersiowa	***klat**ka pyer**shov**a*	chest (body)
klatka	***klat**ka*	cage
klej	***kley***	glue
klown	***klown***	clown
klucz	***klooch***	key, spanner
kłody	***kwo**dy*	logs
kobieta	*ko**byet**ka*	woman
kociak	***ko**chak*	kitten
kogut	***ko**goot*	cockerel
kokarda	*ko**kar**da*	bow tie
kolacja	*ko**lat**sya*	supper
kolano	*ko**la**no*	knee
kolarstwo	*ko**lar**stvo*	cycling
kolejka	*ko**ley**ka*	train set
kolejka duchów	*ko**ley**ka **doo**hoof*	ghost train
kolejka górska	*ko**ley**ka **goor**ska*	big dipper
kolory	*ko**lor**y*	colours
koło	***koe**wo*	circle, wheel
komiks	***ko**miks*	comic
komin	***ko**min*	chimney
komoda	***ko**moda*	chest of drawers
komputer	*kom**poot**er*	computer
konewka	*ko**nev**ka*	watering can
kontroler biletow	*kon**trol**er bi**let**oof*	ticket inspector
koń	***konn***	horse
koń na biegunach	***konn** na bye**goo**nakh*	rocking horse
kopać	***kop**ach*	to dig
koparka	*ko**par**ka*	digger
koraliki	*kora**lee**ki*	beads
kosiarka do trawy	*ko**shar**ka do **trav**y*	lawn mower
kosmonauci	*kosmo**now**chi*	spacemen
kostium kąpielowy	***kos**tume kompye**lov**y*	swimsuit
kostki	***kost**ki*	dice
kosz na śmieci	***kosh** na **shmyech**i*	wastepaper bin
koszula	*ko**shool**a*	shirt
koszula nocna	*ko**shool**a **nots**na*	nightdress
koszyk	***ko**shik*	basket
koszykówka	*koshi**koof**ka*	basketball
kość	***koshch***	bone
kot	***kot***	cat
koza	***ko**za*	goat
krab	***krab***	crab
kraj	***krai***	country
krawat	***kra**vat*	tie
kreda	***kre**da*	chalk
kredki	***kred**ki*	crayons
kret	***kret***	mole
krokodyl	***kro**kodil*	crocodile
krowa	***kro**va*	cow
królik	***kroo**lik*	rabbit
krótki	***kroot**ki*	short

krykiet	kreekyet	cricket (sport)
krzak	kshak	bush
krzesło	ksheswoe	chair
książki	kshonzhki	books
księżyc	kshenzhits	moon
kształty	kshtawty	shapes
kuchenka	kuhenka	cooker
kuchnia	kookhnya	kitchen
kucyk	kootsik	pony
kuglarz	kooglazh	juggler
kule	koole	crutches
kulki	koolki	marbles
kupować	koopovach	to buy
kurczak	koorchak	chicken
kurczęta	koorchenta	chicks
kurek	koorek	tap
kurnik	koornik	hen house
kurtka	koortka	jacket
kury	koory	hens
kuzyn	koozin	(boy) cousin
kuzynka	koozinka	(girl) cousin
kwadrat	kvadrat	square
kwiaty	kvyaty	flowers
kwietnik	kvyetnik	flower bed

L

lalki	lalki	dolls
lampa	lampa	lamp
lampart	lampart	leopard
las	las	forest
laska	laska	walking stick
latanie lotnią	latanye lotneeon	hang-gliding
latarnia morska	latarnya morska	lighthouse
latarnia uliczna	latarnya ooleechna	lamp post
latawiec	latavyets	kite
lato	lato	summer
lekarstwo	lekarstvo	medicine
lew	lev	lion
lewy	levy	left
leżak	lezhak	deck chair
liczby	leechby	numbers
lina	leena	rope
lina	leena	tightrope
linia kolejowa	leenya koleyova	railway track
linijka	leeneeka	ruler
linoskoczek	leenoskochek	tightrope walker
lis	lees	fox
lisięta	leeshenta	fox cubs
listonosz	leestonosh	postman
listy	leesty	letters
liście	leeshche	leaves
lodówka	lodoofka	fridge
lody	lody	ice cream
lokomotywa	lokomotiva	engine (train)
lotnisko	lotneesko	airport
ludzie	looje	people
lunch	loonch	lunch
lustro	loostro	mirror
lwiątka	livyontka	lion cubs

Ł

łabędzie	wabenje	swans
łańcuch z papieru	wanntsukh z papyeroo	paper chains
łapać	wapach	to catch
łapy	wapy	paws
łatwy	watvy	easy
ławka	wavka	bench
łazienka	wazhenka	bathroom
łódź	woodj	boat
łodź podwodna	woodj povodna	submarine
łódź wiosłowa	woodj vyoswova	rowing boat
łokieć	wokyech	elbow
łopata	wopata	spade
łóżko	woozhko	bed
łucznictwo	woochneetsvo	archery
łuk	wook	bow
łyżeczki	wizhechki	teaspoons
łyżki	wizhki	spoons
łyżwiarstwo	wizhvyarstvo	ice skating
łyżwy	wizhvy	ice skates

M

majtki	maitki	pants
malarz	malazh	painter
malina	maleena	raspberry
malować	malovach	to paint
mało	mawoe	few
małpa	mawpa	monkey
mały	mawy	small
mandarynka	mandareenka	clementine
mapa	mapa	map
marchew	marhev	carrot
marionetki	marionetki	puppets
martwy	martvy	dead
marynarka	marinarka	coat
marynarz	mareenazh	sailor
maska	maska	bonnet (of a car)
maski	maski	masks
masło	maswo	butter
maszynista	mashineesta	train driver
mata	mata	mat
matka	matka	mother
mąka	monka	flour
mąż	monzh	husband
mechanicy	mehaneetsy	mechanics
melon	melon	melon
mewa	meva	seagull
mężczyzna	menzhchizna	man
mgła	mgwa	fog, mist
miara taśmowa	myara tashmova	tape measure
mieszkania	myeshkanya	flats
miękki	myenki	soft
mięso	myenso	meat
Mikołaj	meekowai	Father Christmas
miotła	myotwa	broom
miód	myood	honey
miski	meeshki	bowls
mistrz kucharski	meestsh kuharski	chef
mistrz ringu	meestsh reengoo	ringmaster
mleko	mleko	milk
młotek	mwotek	hammer
mokry	mokry	wet
morela	morela	apricot
morze	mozhe	sea
most	most	bridge
motocycl	mototsikl	motorcycle
motor	motor	engine (car)
motorówka	motoroofka	motor-boat
motyka	moteeka	hoe
motyl	motil	butterfly
mój	mooy	my
mróz	mrozh	frost
mucha	mooha	fly

muszelka	*mooshelka*	shell
myć	*mich*	to wash
mydło	*midwo*	soap
myjnia	*meenya*	car wash
mysz	*mish*	mouse
myśleć	*mishlech*	to think

N

na dole	*na dole*	downstairs
na górze	*na goozhe*	upstairs
na zewnątrz	*na zevnontzh*	out
narciarstwo	*narcharstvo*	skiing
narciarz wodny	*narchazh vodny*	water-skier
nad	*nad*	over
nakrętki	*nakrentki*	nuts
naleśniki	*naleshniki*	pancakes
namioty	*namyoty*	tents
narta	*narta*	ski
nasiona	*nashona*	seeds
naszyjnik	*nasheenik*	necklace
nauczyciel	*naoochichel*	teacher
niebieski	*nyebyeski*	blue
niebo	*nyebo*	sky
niedziela	*nyejela*	Sunday
niedźwiedź	*nyejvyej*	bear
niedźwiedź polarny	*nyejvyej polarny*	polar bear
niemowlę	*nyemovleh*	baby
nietoperz	*nyetopesh*	bat (animal)
niski	*neeski*	low
noc	*nots*	night
noga	*noga*	leg
nos	*nos*	nose
nosić	*noshich*	to carry
nosorożec	*nosorozhets*	rhinoceros
notes	*notes*	notebook
nowy	*novy*	new
noże	*nozhe*	knives
nożyczki	*nozheechki*	scissors
nurkowanie	*noorkovanye*	diving

O

obiad	*obyad*	dinner
obliczenie	*obleechenye*	sums
obora	*obora*	cowshed
obrazki	*obrazki*	pictures
obręcz	*obrench*	hoop
obrus	*obroos*	tablecloth
odkurzacz	*odkoozhach*	vacuum cleaner
odprawa	*odprava*	checkout
odznaka	*odznaka*	badge
oglądać	*oglondach*	to watch
ognisko	*ogneesko*	bonfire
ogon	*ogon*	tail
ogórek	*ogoorek*	cucumber
ogród	*ogrood*	garden
ogrodzenie	*ogrodzenye*	railings
ojciec	*oychets*	father
okno	*okno*	window
oko	*oko*	eye
olej	*oley*	oil
ołówek	*owoovek*	pencil
omlet	*omlet*	omelette
opona	*opona*	tyre
organki	*organki*	mouth organ
orkiestra	*orkyestra*	band
orzeł	*ozhel*	eagle
osa	*osa*	wasp
osiem	*oshem*	eight
osiemnaście	*oshemnashche*	eighteen
osioł	*oshoow*	donkey
ostatni	*ostatni*	last
otwarty	*otvarty*	open
owal	*oval*	oval
owca	*ovtsa*	sheep
owczarek	*ovcharek*	sheepdog
owoce	*ovotse*	fruit

P

pagórek	*pagoorek*	hill
pająk	*pie-onch*	spider
pajęczyna	*pie-enchina*	cobweb
palce	*paltse*	fingers
palce u nogi	*paltse oo nogi*	toes
pałeczki	*powechki*	chopsticks
pan młody	*pan mwody*	bridegroom
panda	*panda*	panda
panna młoda	*panina mwoda*	bride
pantofle	*pantofle*	slippers
papier	*papyer*	paper
papier ścierny	*papyer shcherny*	sandpaper
papier toaletowy	*papyer toaletovy*	toilet paper
papuga	*papooga*	parrot
papużka	*papoozhka*	budgerigar
parasol	*parasol*	umbrella
park	*park*	park
pas startowy	*pas startovy*	runway
pasek	*pasek*	belt
pasta do zębów	*pasta do zemboof*	toothpaste
pasterka	*pasterka*	shepherdess
patelnia	*patelnya*	frying pan
patyki	*pateeki*	sticks
pchać	*p'hach*	to push
pelikan	*peleekan*	pelican
pełny	*pewny*	full
peron	*peron*	platform
pędzel	*pendzel*	paintbrush
piaskownica	*pyaskovneetsa*	sandpit
piątek	*pyontek*	Friday
pić	*peech*	to drink
piekarz	*pyekazh*	baker
pielęgniarz	*pyelengnyazh*	(male) nurse
pieluszka	*pyelooshka*	nappy
pieniądze	*pyenyondze*	money
pieprz	*pyepsh*	pepper
pierścionek	*pyershchonek*	ring
pierwszy	*pyevshe*	first
pies	*p'yes*	dog
pięć	*pyench*	five
piętnaście	*pyentnashche*	fifteen
pigułki	*peegoowki*	pills
piknik	*peekneek*	picnic
pilnik	*peelneek*	file
pilot	*peelot*	pilot
piła	*peewa*	saw
piłka	*peewka*	ball
piłka nożna	*peewka nozhna*	football
pinezki	*pinezki*	drawing pins
pingwin	*peengwin*	penguin
pióra	*pyoora*	feathers
pióro	*pyoro*	pen
pisać	*peesach*	to write
pistolet	*peestolet*	gun
pizza	*peetza*	pizza
piżama	*peezhama*	pyjamas
planeta	*planeta*	planet
plaster	*plaster*	sticking plaster
plaża	*plazha*	beach
plecak	*pletsak*	backpack

plecy	***plet**sy*	back (of body)
pluszowy miś	*ploo**sho**vy **meesh***	teddy bear
płakać	***pwa**kach*	to cry
płatki zbożowe	***pwat**ki zbo**zho**ve*	cereal
płetwonurek	*pwetvo**noo**rek*	frogman
płetwy	***pwet**vy*	flippers
płot	***pwot***	fence
pług	***pwoog***	plough
płyta kompaktowa	***pwi**ta kompac**to**va*	CD
pływalnia	*pwi**val**nya*	swimming pool
pływanie	*pwi**va**nye*	swimming
pociąg	***po**chong*	train
pociąg towarowy	***po**chong tova**ro**vy*	goods train
poczekalnia	*poche**kal**nya*	waiting room
pod	***pod***	under
podbródek	*pod**broo**dek*	chin
poddasze	*pod**dashe***	loft
podłoga	*pod**wo**ga*	floor
podróż	***pod**roozh*	travel
poduszka	*po**doosh**ka*	cushion, duvet, pillow
pogoda	*po**go**da*	weather
pojemnik na śmieci	*po**yem**neek na **shmyech**i*	dustbin
pole	***po**le*	field
polewaczka	*pole**vach**ka*	sprinkler
policjant	*po**leet**syant*	policeman
policjantka	*poleet**syant**ka*	policewoman
policzek	*po**lee**chek*	cheek
pomarańcza	*poma**ran**cha*	orange (fruit)
pomarańczowy	*pomaran**chov**y*	orange (colour)
pomidor	*po**mee**dor*	tomato
pomoc drogowa	***po**moots dro**go**va*	breakdown lorry
pompa strażacka	***pom**pa stra**zhat**ska*	fire engine
poniedziałek	*ponye**jow**ek*	Monday
por	***por***	leek
poranek	*po**ra**nek*	morning
portmonetka	*portmo**net**ka*	purse
pory roku	***po**ry **ro**ku*	seasons
pośladki	*posh**lad**ki*	bottom (of body)
potok	***po**tok*	stream
powolny	*po**vol**ny*	slow
półksiężyc	*pook**shen**zhyts*	crescent
pralka	***pral**ka*	washing machine
prawy	***pra**vy*	right
prażona kukurydza	***pra**zhona kookoo**ri**dza*	popcorn
prezent	***pre**zent*	present
prezenty	*pre**zen**ty*	presents
prosięta	*pro**shen**ta*	piglets
prostokąt	***pros**tokont*	rectangle
proszek do prania	***pro**shek do **pra**nya*	washing powder
prysznic	***prish**neets*	shower
przebieralnia	*pshebye**ral**nya*	changing room
przebranie	*pshe**bra**nye*	fancy dress
przeciwieństwa	*pshechee-**vyenst**va*	opposites
przejście	***psheysh**che*	crossing
przełącznik	*pshe**wonch**neek*	switch
przestrzeń	***pshest**shenn*	space
prześcieradło	*psheshche**rad**wo*	sheet
przód	***pshood***	front
przyczepa	*pshi**chep**a*	trailer
przyczepa mieszkalna	*pshi**chep**a myesh**kal**na*	caravan
przyjęcie	*pshi**yen**che*	party
przynęta	*pshi**nen**ta*	bait
psia buda	***psha boo**da*	kennel
pszczoła	*psh**chow**a*	bee
ptaki	***pta**ki*	birds
pudło	***pood**wo*	box
purée ziemniaki	***poo**ray zhem**nya**ki*	mashed potatoes
pusty	***poos**ty*	empty
puszka z farbą	***poosh**ka **sfar**bon*	paint pot
puszki	***poosh**ki*	tins

R

radio	***ra**dio*	radio
rajstopy	*rai**sto**py*	tights
rakieta	*ra**kye**ta*	rocket, racket
ramię	***ra**myeh*	arm
rąbać	***ron**bach*	to chop
reflektory	*reflek**to**ry*	headlights
rekin	***re**keen*	shark
renifer	*re**nee**fer*	reindeer
ręcznik	***rench**neek*	towel
ręka	***ren**ka*	hand
rękawiczki	*renka**veech**ki*	gloves
robić	***ro**beech*	to make
robić na drutach	***ro**beech na **droo**takh*	to knit
robot	***ro**bot*	robot
rodziny	*ro**jee**ny*	families
rogi	***ro**gi*	horns
rolnik	***rol**neek*	farmer
romb	***romb***	diamond
rondle	***ron**dle*	saucepans
ropucha	*ro**poo**ha*	toad
rosa	***ro**sa*	dew
roślina	*rosh**lee**na*	plant
rower	***ro**ver*	bicycle
rower na trzech kółkach	***ro**ver na **tshekh koow**kakh*	tricycle
rozmawiać	*roz**mav**yach*	to talk
różowy	*roo**zho**vy*	pink
rugby	***roog**by*	rugby
rury	***roo**ry*	pipes
ryba	***ri**ba*	fish
rybak	***ri**bak*	fisherman
rybołówstwo	*robo**woost**vo*	fishing
rysunek	*ri**soo**nek*	drawing
ryż	***rizh***	rice
rzeka	***zhe**ka*	river
rzeźnik	***zhezh**neek*	butcher
rzucać	***zhut**sach*	to throw
rzucanie pierścieniami	*zhut**san**ye pyer-shchen**ya**mi*	hoop-la

S

sad	***sad***	orchard
salami	*sa**la**mi*	salami
salon	***sa**lon*	living room
sałata	*sa**wa**ta*	lettuce, salad
samochód	***sa**mohood*	car
samochód wyścigowy	***sa**mohood vishchi**go**vy*	racing car
samochody elektryczne	***sa**mohood elek**trich**ne*	dodgems
samolot	***sa**molot*	plane
sandały	*san**do**wy*	sandals
sanie	***san**ye*	sleigh

schody	***sho**dy*	stairs
scyzoryk	*stsy**zor**ik*	penknife
seler	***se**ler*	celery
ser	***ser***	cheese
sędzia	***sen**ja*	judge
siano	***sha**no*	hay
siatka zabezpieczająca	***shat**ka zabez-pyecha**yon**tsa*	safety net
sieci	***she**chi*	net
siedem	***she**dem*	seven
siedemnaście	*shedem**nash**che*	seventeen
siedzieć	***shed**jech*	to sit
siekiera	*she**kyer**a*	axe
siodło	***shod**wo*	saddle
siostra	***shoo**stra*	sister
skakać	***ska**kach*	to jump, to skip
skakanka	*ska**kan**ka*	skipping rope
skały	***skow**y*	rocks
skarbonka	*skar**bon**ka*	money box
skarpetki	*skar**pet**ki*	socks
sklep	***sklep***	shop
sklep z zabawkami	***sklep** ze zabav**ka**mi*	toyshop
skoczek	***sko**chek*	jumper
skrzydło	***skshid**wo*	wing
skrzynka na narzędzia	***skshin**ka na na**shen**ja*	tool box
słoiki	*swo**ee**ki*	jars
słoma	***swo**ma*	straw
słoń	***swonn***	elephant
słońce	***swon**tse*	sun
słuchać	***swoo**hach*	to listen
smycz	***smich***	(dog) lead
snopki słomy	***snop**ki **swom**y*	straw bales
snowboarding	***sno**bording*	snowboarding
sobota	*so**bo**ta*	Saturday
sok owocowy	*sok ovo**tsov**y*	fruit juice
sos	***sos***	sauce
sowa	***so**va*	owl
sól	***sool***	salt
spacerówka	*spatse**roof**ka*	push-chair
spać	***spach***	to sleep
spadochron	***spa**dohron*	parachute
spaghetti	*spa**get**ti*	spaghetti
spodki	***spod**ki*	saucers
spodnie	***spod**nye*	trousers
sport	***sport***	sport
spódnica	*spood**neet**sa*	skirt
sprzączka	*sp**shonch**ka*	buckle
stajnia	***stai**nya*	stable
stary	***star**y*	old
statek	***sta**tek*	ship
statek kosmiczny	***sta**tek kos**meech**ny*	spaceship
statek rybacki	***sta**tek ri**bat**ski*	fishing boat
staw	***stav***	pond
steward	***stew**ard*	air steward
stewardesa	*stewar**des**a*	air hostess
stodoła	*sto**dow**a*	barn
stolarz	***stol**azh*	carpenter
stopa	***sto**pa*	foot
stopnie	***stop**nye*	steps
stożek	***sto**zhek*	cone
stóg siana	***stoog sha**na*	haystack
stół	***stoow***	table
strach na wróble	***strakh** na **vroo**ble*	scarecrow
strażak	***stra**zhak*	fireman
struganie	*stru**ga**nye*	shavings
struś	***strush***	ostrich
strzały	***stshow**y*	arrows
strzelnica	*stshel**neet**sa*	rifle range
strzykawka	*stshi**kav**ka*	syringe
suchy	***soo**hy*	dry
sufit	***soo**feet*	ceiling
sukienka	*soo**kyen**ka*	dress
sumo	***soo**mo*	sumo wrestling
sweter zapinany	***sve**ter zapi**na**ny*	cardigan
sygnalizator	*signali**za**tor*	signals
syn	***sin***	son
sypialnia	*si**pyal**nya*	bedroom
szafa	***sha**fa*	wardrobe
szafka	***shaf**ka*	cupboard, locker
szalik	***sha**leek*	scarf
szary	***shar**y*	grey
szczenię	***shchen**yeh*	puppy
szczoteczka do zębów	*shcho**tech**ka do **zem**boof*	toothbrush
szczotka	***shchot**ka*	brush
szczotka do włosów	***shchot**ka do **vwo**soof*	hairbrush
szczupły	***shchoop**wy*	thin
szesnaście	*shes**nash**che*	sixteen
sześcian	***shesh**chan*	cube
sześć	***sheyshch***	six
szklanki	***shklan**ki*	glasses (for drinking)
szkoła	***shkow**a*	school
szlafrok	***shlaf**rok*	dressing gown
sznurek	***shnoo**rek*	string
sznurowadło	*shnooro**vad**wo*	shoelace
szopa	***sho**pa*	shed
szorty	***short**y*	shorts
szpinak	***shpee**nak*	spinach
szpital	***shpee**tal*	hospital
sztuczne ognie	***shtooch**ne **og**nye*	fireworks
szuflada	***shoof**lada*	drawer
szybko	***shib**ko*	fast
szyć	***shich***	to sew
szyja	***shi**ya*	neck
szynka	***shin**ka*	ham

Ś

ściana	***shcha**na*	wall
ściereczka do kurzu	*shche**rech**ka do **ku**zhu*	duster
ściereczka do naczyń	*shche**rech**ka do **na**chinn*	tea towel
ścieżka	***shchezh**ka*	path
ślimak	***shlee**mak*	snail
śliwka	***shlee**vka*	plum
śluza	***shloo**za*	lock
śmiać się	***shmyach** sheh*	laugh
śmieci	***shmye**chi*	rubbish
śmietanka	*shmye**tan**ka*	cream
śmietniczka	*shmyet**neech**ka*	dustpan
śniadanie	*shnya**dan**ye*	breakfast
śnieg	***shnyeg***	snow
śpiewać	***shpyev**ach*	to sing
śpiewacy	*shpye**vat**sy*	singers
środa	***shro**da*	Wednesday
śrubki	***shroob**ki*	screws, bolts
śrubokręt	***shroob**okrent*	screwdriver
światła uliczne	***shvyat**wa oo**leech**ne*	traffic lights
świder	***shvee**der*	drill
świeczka	***shvyech**ka*	candle
świnie	***shvee**nye*	pigs
świnka morska	***shveen**ka **mor**ska*	guinea pig

T

tablica	*ta**blee**tsa*	board
tablica na stojaku	*ta**blee**tsa na sto**ya**ku*	easel
taboret	*ta**bo**ret*	stool
taca	***ta**tsa*	tray
taczki	***tach**ki*	wheelbarrow
taksówka	*tak**soof**ka*	taxi
talerze	*ta**lezh**e*	plates
tancerze	*tant**sezh**e*	dancers
taniec	***tan**yets*	dance
tankowiec	*tan**kov**yets*	oil tanker
tańczyć	***tann**chich*	to dance
tarcza	***tar**cha*	target
targ	***targ***	market
telefon	***te**lefon*	telephone
teleskop	***te**leskop*	telescope
telewizja	*tele**veez**ya*	television
tenis	***ten**is*	tennis
tenis stołowy	***ten**is sto**wo**vy*	table tennis
termometr	*ter**mo**metr*	thermometer
tęcza	***ten**cha*	rainbow
toaleta	*toa**le**ta*	toilet
torba na zakupy	***tor**ba na za**koo**py*	carrier bag
torebka	*to**reb**ka*	handbag
tort urodzinowy	***tort** urojee**no**vy*	birthday cake
traktor	***trak**tor*	tractor
trapez	***tra**pez*	trapeze
trawa	***tra**va*	grass
trąba	***tron**ba*	trunk
trąbka	***tronb**ka*	trumpet
trociny	*tro**chee**ny*	sawdust
trójkąt	***trooy**kont*	triangle
trudny	***trood**ny*	difficult
truskawka	*troos**kav**ka*	strawberry
trzy	***tshy***	three
trzynaście	*tshy**nash**che*	thirteen
T-shirt	***T**-shirt*	T-shirt
tunel	***too**nel*	tunnel
twardy	***tvar**dy*	hard
twarz	***tvazh***	face
tyczka	***tich**ka*	pole
tygrys	***tig**ris*	tiger
tył	***tiw***	back (not front)

U

ubranie	*oo**bran**ye*	clothes
układanka	*ookwa**dan**ka*	jigsaw
ukrywać się	*oo**kri**vach sheh*	hide
ul	***ool***	beehive
ulica	*oo**leet**sa*	street
umywalka	*oomi**val**ka*	washbasin
upadać	*oo**pa**dach*	to fall
urlop	***oor**lop*	holiday
urodziny	*ooro**jee**ny*	birthday
urwisko	*oor**vees**ko*	cliff
usta	***oos**ta*	mouth
uszy	***oo**shy*	ears
uśmiechać się	*oosh**mye**hach sheh*	smile

W

w	***ve***	in
waga	***va**ga*	scales
wagony	*va**go**ny*	carriages
walec drogowy	***va**lets dro**go**vy*	roller
walizka	*va**leez**ka*	suitcase
wanna	***van**ina*	bath
wargi	***var**gi*	lips
warsztat	***var**shtat*	workshop
warsztat pracy	***var**shtat **prat**sy*	workbench
warzywa	*va**zhi**va*	vegetables
wata	***wa**ta*	cotton wool
wata cukrowa	***wa**ta tsu**kro**va*	candy floss
wąż	***wonzh***	snake
wąż gumowy	***wonzh** goo**mo**vy*	hosepipe
wesołe miasteczko	*ve**so**we myas**tech**ko*	fairground
weterynarz	*vete**ri**nazh*	vet
wędka	***vend**ka*	fishing rod
wiadro	***vya**dro*	bucket
wiatr	***vyatr***	wind
wiatrak	***vya**trak*	windmill
widelce	*vee**del**tse*	forks
wideo	***vee**deo*	video
widły	***veed**wy*	(garden) fork
wieczór	***vye**chor*	evening
wielbłąd	***vyel**bwond*	camel
wiele	***vyel**e*	many
wieloryb	***vyel**orib*	whale
wieszak	***vye**shak*	pegs
wieś	***vyesh***	village
wiewiórka	*vye**vyoor**ka*	squirrel
wieża kontrolna	***vye**zha kon**trol**na*	control tower
wilk	***veelk***	wolf
winda	***veen**da*	lift
windsurfing	*veend**soor**fing*	windsurfing
winogrona	***vee**nogrona*	grapes
wioślarstwo	*vyosh**lar**stvo*	rowing
wiosło	***vyo**swo*	oar, paddle
wiosna	***vyo**sna*	spring
wiśnia	***veesh**nya*	cherry
włosy	***vwo**sy*	hair
woda	***vo**da*	water
wodorosty	*vodo**ros**ty*	seaweed
wodospad	***vod**ospad*	waterfall
woltyżer	***vol**tizher*	bareback rider
wóz	***voozh***	cart
wóz policyjny	***voozh** poleet**see**ny*	police car
wózek	***voo**zhek*	trolley
wózek dziecinny	***voo**zhek je**chee**niny*	pram
wózek inwalidzki	***voo**zhek eenva**leed**ski*	wheelchair
wrotki	***vrot**ki*	roller blades
wspinać się	***vspee**nach sheh*	climb
wspinaczka	*vspee**nach**ka*	climbing
wstążka	***vstonzh**ka*	ribbon
wtorek	***vto**rek*	Tuesday
wujek	***voo**yek*	uncle
wybrzeże	*vib**shezh**e*	seaside
wyciąg krzesełkowy	***vi**chong kshesew**ko**vy*	chairlift
wysoko	*vi**so**ko*	high
wyspa	***vis**pa*	island

Z

zabawki	*za**bav**ki*	toys
zagroda	*za**gro**da*	farmhouse
zamek	***za**mek*	castle
zamek błyskawiczny	***za**mek bwiska**veech**ny*	zip
zamek z piasku	***za**mek z **pyas**ku*	sandcastle
zamiatać	*za**mya**tach*	to sweep
zamknięty	*zam**knyen**ty*	closed
zapałki	*za**pow**ki*	matches
zasłona	*zas**wo**na*	curtain
zbić	***zbeech***	to break

zbierać	*__zbyer__ach*	to pick
zderzak	*__zdezh__ak*	buffers (train)
zdjęcia	*__zdyen__cha*	photographs
zebra	*__ze__bra*	zebra
zegar	*__ze__gar*	clock
zegarek na rękę	*ze__gar__ek na __ren__keh*	wristwatch
zęby	*__zem__by*	teeth
zielony	*__zhel__ony*	green
ziemia	*__zhem__ya*	earth
ziemniaki	*zhem__nya__ki*	potatoes
zima	*__zhee__ma*	winter
zimny	*__zheem__ny*	cold
zjeżdżalnia	*zyezh__jal__nya*	slide, helter-skelter
zlewozmywak	*zlevo__zmi__vak*	sink
złota rybka	*__zwo__ta __rib__ka*	goldfish
zły	*__zwy__*	bad
zoo	*__zoo__*	zoo
zmywak	*__zmi__vak*	mop
zupa	*__zoo__pa*	soup
zwierzęta domowe	*zvye__zhen__ta do__mo__ve*	pets
Ż		
żaba	*__zha__ba*	frog
żaglówka	*zha__gloof__ka*	sailing boat
żaluzje	*zha__looz__ye*	blind (for a window)
żarówka	*zha__roof__ka*	(light) bulb
żeglarstwo	*zhe__glarst__vo*	sailing
żelazko	*zhe__laz__ko*	iron
żołnierze	*zhol__nyezh__e*	soldiers
żona	*__zho__na*	wife
żółty	*__zhoo__ty*	yellow
żółw	*__zhoov__*	tortoise
żubr	*__zhoobr__*	bison
żyrafa	*zhi__raf__a*	giraffe
żywopłot	*__zhi__vopwot*	hedge
żywy	*__zhi__vy*	alive

Usborne Publishing is not responsible, and does not accept liability, for the availability or content of any website other than its own, or for any exposure to harmful, offensive or inaccurate material which may appear on the internet.

Usborne Publishing will have no liability for any damage or loss caused by viruses that may be downloaded as a result of browsing the sites it recommends.

Usborne downloadable puzzles and sounds are the copyright of Usborne Publishing Ltd. and may not be reproduced in print or electronic form for any commercial or profit-related purpose.

First published in 2007 by Usborne Publishing Ltd, Usborne House, 83-85 Saffron Hill, London EC1N 8RT, England. www.usborne.com

Copyright © 2007, 1995, 1979 Usborne Publishing Ltd.

The name Usborne and the devices are Trade Marks of Usborne Publishing Ltd. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the publisher. Printed in China.

302
ADJUSTABLE JACKETS

THE USBORNE INTERNET-LINKED

FIRST THOUSAND WORDS IN POLISH

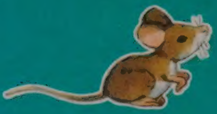
KN-992-220

With Internet-linked pronunciation guide

This bright and amusing book provides a wealth of vocabulary-building opportunities for beginner Polish learners of all ages. Stephen Cartwright's delightful pictures encourage direct association of the Polish word with the object, which will ensure effective, long-term learning. At the end of the book there is a Polish/English list of all the words used.

You can now find out how to pronounce every Polish word in this book. Just go to **www.usborne-quicklinks.com** and type in the keywords **1000 polish**.

This book is also available in other languages, providing wonderful learning opportunities for young foreign language learners. Look out for: **First Thousand Words in French**, **First Thousand Words in Italian**, **First Thousand Words in Spanish**, **First Thousand Words in Portuguese**, **First Thousand words in German**, **First Thousand words in Russian**, **First Thousand Words in Arabic**, **First Thousand Words in Hebrew**, **First Thousand Words in Chinese**, **First Thousand Words in Japanese** and **First Thousand Words in Latin**.


mysz

motyl

gniazdo

kociak

drabina

kury

ślimak

pszczoła

jabłka

opona

wiadro

kurczęta

rower

£6.99

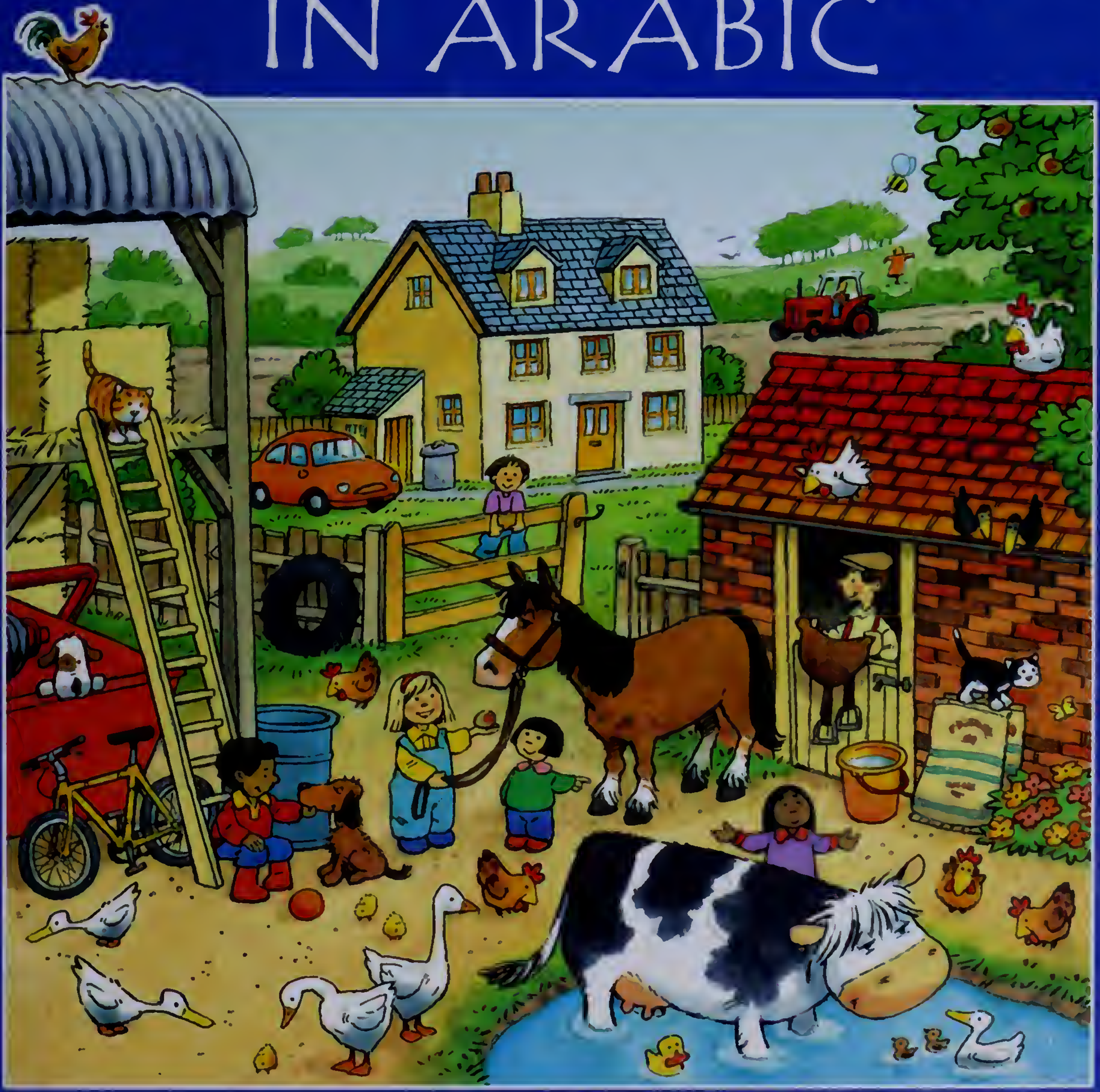
JFMAMJJASO D/07
Made with paper from a sustainable source

www.usborne.com

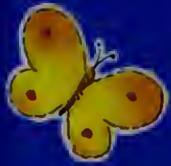
ISBN 978-0-7460-8700-8
9 780746 087008 >

THE USBORNE

FIRST THOUSAND WORDS IN ARABIC



فأر
fa'r


فراشة
farasha

عش
"ush

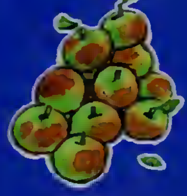
إطار مطاط
itar mattat

سلم
sullam

دجاج
dajaj

حلزون
halazoon

نحلة
nahla


تفاح
tuffah

هرة
hirra

سطل
sattel

صيصان
seesan

دراجة
darraja

Heather Amery and Stephen Cartwright

an-
on

Boston Public Library

WITHDRAWN
No longer the property of the
Boston Public Library.
Sale of this material benefited the Library

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012

http://archive.org/details/firstthousandwor00heat

THE USBORNE

FIRST THOUSAND WORDS

IN ARABIC

With easy pronunciation guide

Heather Amery

Illustrated by Stephen Cartwright

Arabic language consultant: Adi Budeiri

Editor: Lisa Watts; Designer (revised edition): Andy Griffin

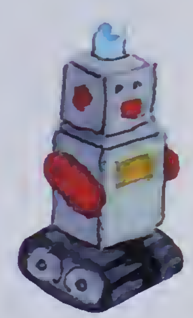
Translation and typesetting by y2ktranslations and Mouna Hammad

3 J

On every double page with pictures,
there is a little yellow duck to look for.
Can you find it?

About this book

This book provides a fun and engaging way for beginners to learn Arabic. On most of the pages, large, colorful panoramic scenes are surrounded with small pictures labeled with their names in Arabic.

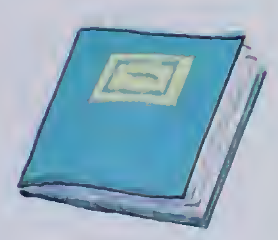


Saying the words

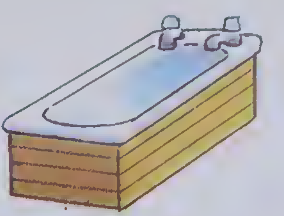
Each Arabic word is also written in Roman letters, to show you how to pronounce it. Reading the words while looking at the pictures will help you remember them, and you can test yourself by looking for and naming the objects in the panoramic scenes. You can even practice forming simple sentences to talk about the pictures.

Arabic alphabet

At the back of the book there is a guide to the Arabic alphabet and a list of all the Arabic words with their pronunciation guides and meanings in English. Arabic is written from right to left and there are several sounds for which there are no equivalents in English. The pronunciation guides will help you, but the best way to learn how to say the words is to listen to a native Arabic speaker.



المنزل
el-manzil

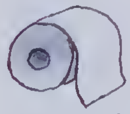

مغطس
maghtas

سرير
sareer

حمّام
hammam

صابون
saboon

حنفيّة
hanafiyya


ورَق حمام
waraq hammam

فُرشَة أسنان
furshat asnan

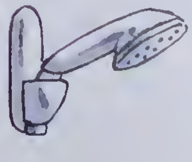
ماء
ma'

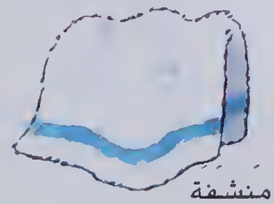
مرحاض
mirhad

صالون
salon

سفنجة
sfinja

مَغسلة
maghsaleh


دوش
doosh


مَنشَفة
manshafa

معجون أسنان
ma"joun asnan

راديو
radio

مخدة
makhada

قُرص مدمج
qurs mudmaj

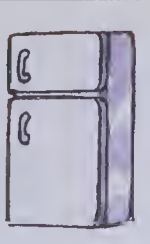
سجادة
sujjada

كَنَبة kanabay

كُرسي kursi
لحاف
lihaf
مُشط
musht
شرشف
sharshaf
بساطة
bisata
خزانة
khazana
غرفة نوم
ghurfat nawm
مخدة نوم
makhadat nawm
خزانة جوارير
khazanat jawareer
مرآة mir'a
فُرشة شعر
furshat sha''r
مَدخَل
madkhal
قنديل
qandeel
مُلصَقات
mulsaqat
علاقة
''allaqa
هاتف
hatef
راديتير
radiatur
مُسجل فيديو
musajjel video
جَريدة
jareeda
طاولة
tawila
رَسائل
rasa'el
درج
daraj

المطبخ

el matbakh



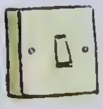
ثلاجة
thallaja

أكواب akwab

ساعة حائط
sa"at ha'et

سكملة
skamla

معالق صغيرة
ma"alleq sagheera

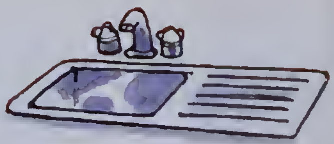


مفتاح الكهرباء
miftah el kahraba

مسحوق غسيل
mas-houq ghaseel

مفتاح
miftah

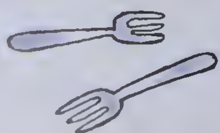
باب
baab



مغسلة
maghsaleh

مكنسة كهربائية
mukunsa kahraba'eya

طناجر
tanaajer



شُوك
shuwak

مريول
maryool

طاولة الكوي
tawilat el kawi

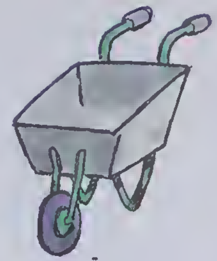
زبالة zibala

إبريق غلي
ibreeq ghali
سكاكين
sakakeen
مكنسة خشنة
mukunsa khashina
خرقة
khirqa
بلاط صيني
balat sini
مكنسة
mukunsa
غسالة
ghassaleh
مجرود
majrood
جرار
jarrar
صحون صغيرة
suhoun sagheera
مقلاة
maqla
فرن
furun
ملاعق خشب
mala"eq khashab
صحون
suhoun
مكواة
mikwa
خزانة حائط
khazanat ha'et
ممسحة
mamsaha
فناجين
fanajeen
علبة كبريت
"ulbat kibrit
فرشة
fursha
طاسات
tasat

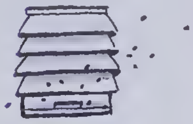
البستان

el bustan

مرش
mirrash



عربة يد
"arabet yad



خلية نحل
khaliyat nahel

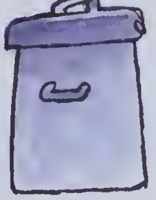
حلزون
halazoon

طوب
toob

حمامة
hamama

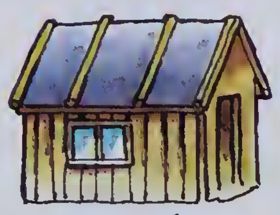
مجرفة
majrafa

أم علي
um "ali

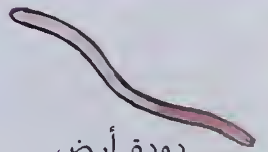


زبالة
zibala

بزر
bizr



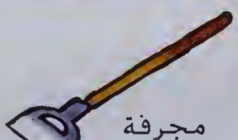
كوخ
kukh



دودة أرض
dudet ard

أزهار
azhar

رشاش ماء
rashash ma'



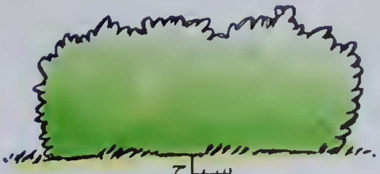
مجرفة
majrafa

دبور
dabbour

نحلة
nahla

مسطرين
mastareen

عظمة
"athma


سياج
siyaj

شوكة
shawka

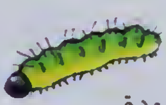
مقص الحشيش
miqass el hasheesh

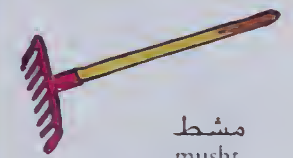
ممر
mammar

أوراق شجر
awraq shajar

شجرة
shajara

دخان
dukhan


دودة
dudah

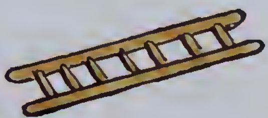

مشط
musht

عش
"ush

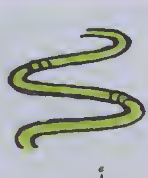
عصى
"usy

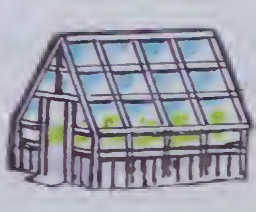
أعشاب
a"shab

عربة أطفال
"arabat atfal


سلم
sullam

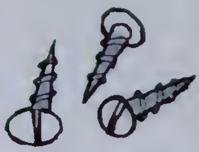
نار
nar


أنبوب سقي
anboob saqi


بيت بلاستيك
beit plastik

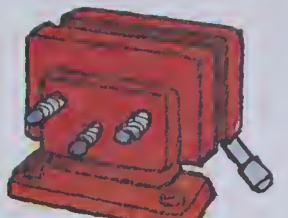
الورشة

el warsha



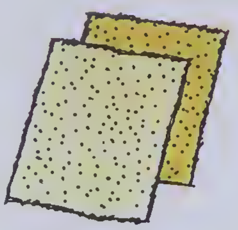
براغي صغيرة

baraghi sagheera



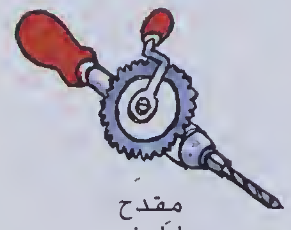
ملزمة

malzama



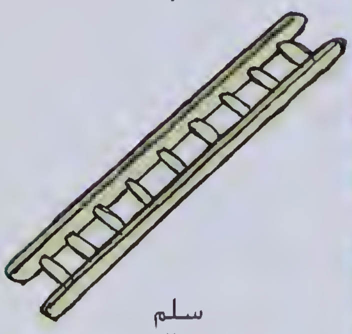
ورق زجاج

waraq zujaj



مقدح

miqdah

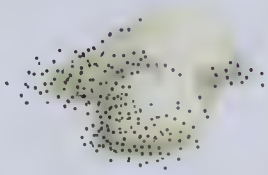


سلم

sullam

منشار

munshar

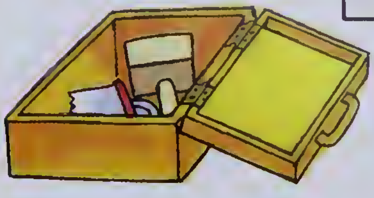


نشارة

nishara

تقويم

taqweem



صندوق عدة

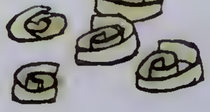
sundouq "idda

مفك

mafak

لوح خشب

lawh khashab

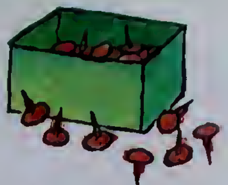


نجارة

nijara

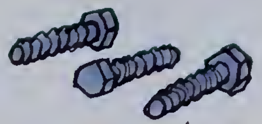
موس

moose

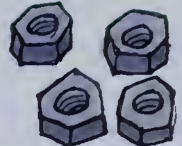


مسامير رسم
masameer rasem

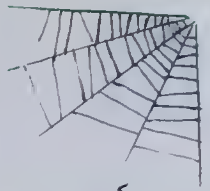
عنكبوت
"ankaboot



براغي
baraghi



صوامل
sawameel

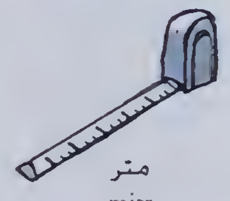


نسيج عنكبوت
naseej "ankaboot

برميل
barmeel

ذبابة
thubaba

بلطة
balta



متر
mitr

مطرقة
mitraqa

مبرد
mabrad

علبة دهان
"ulbat dihan

فارة
fara

قطع خشب
qita" khashab

مسامير
masameer

jahsh nijara جحش نجارة

مرطبانات
martabanat

الشارع

ish-share"

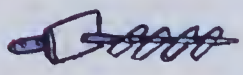
دكان
dukkan

حفرة
hufra

مقهى
maqha

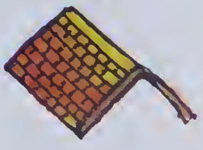
سيارة إسعاف
sayyarat is"af

رصيف
raseef



هوائي
hawa'ee

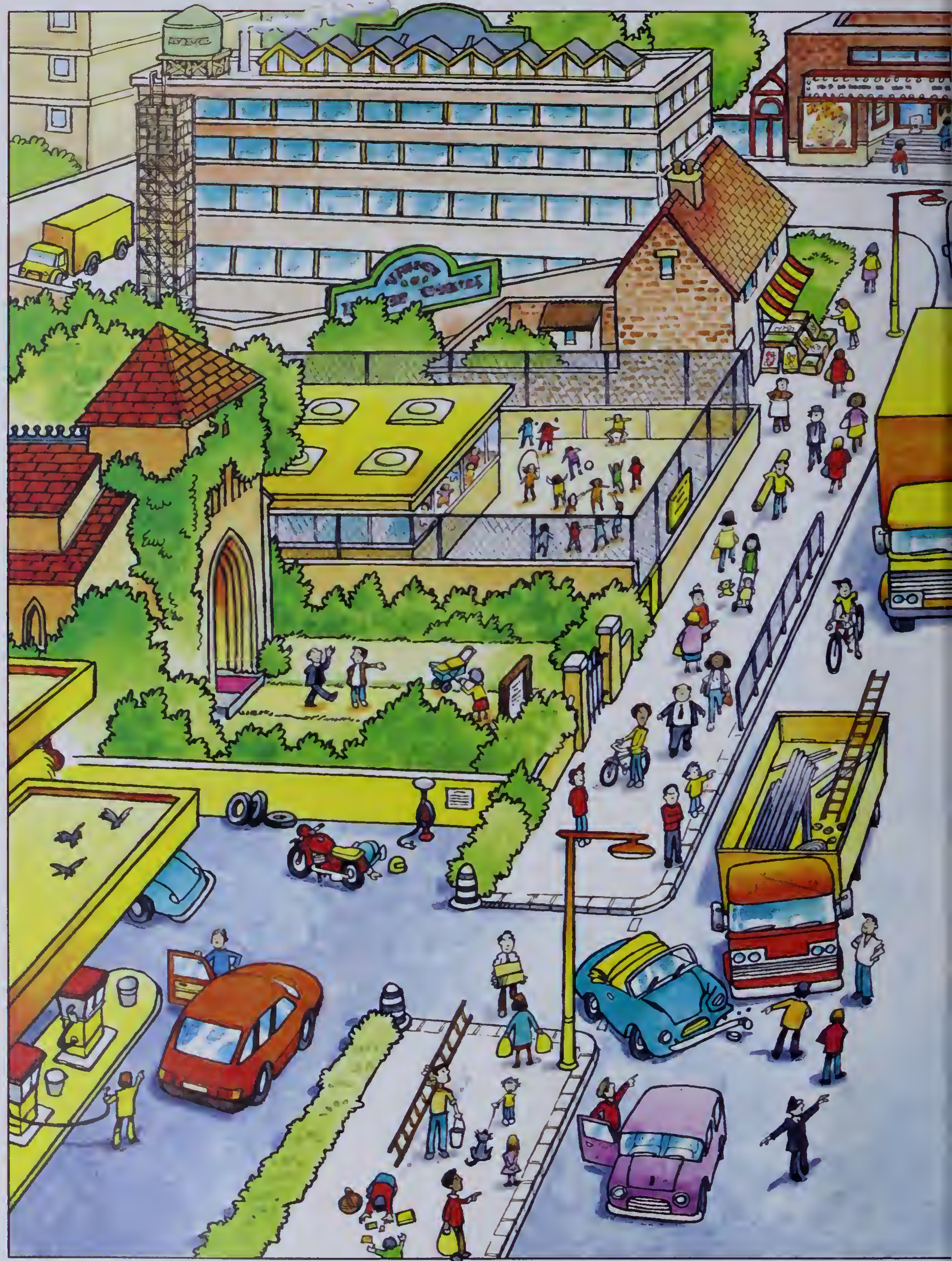
مدخنة
madkhana



سقف
saqf

جرافة
jarrafa

حافلة
hafila



فندق
funduq

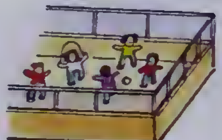
رجل
rajul

سيارة الشرطة
sayyarat esh-shurta

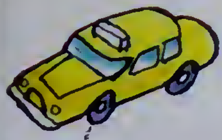
أنابيب
anabeeb

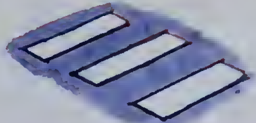
حفارة
haffara

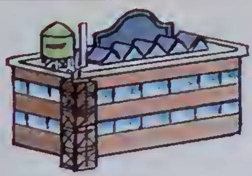
مدرسة
madrasa

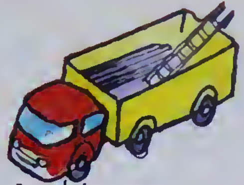


ملعب
mal"ab


سيارة أجرة
sayyarat ujra


ممر مشاة
mammar musha

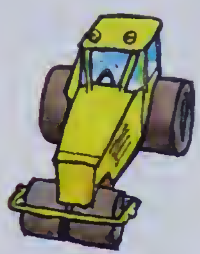

مصنع
masna“

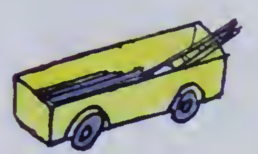

شاحنة
shahina

إشارات ضوئية
isharat daw'iya

دار السينما
dar is-sinema

سيارة شحن
sayyarat shahn

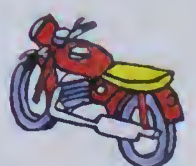

مدحلة
midhala


عربة
“araba

دار
dar

سوق
souq

درج
daraj


دراجة نارية
darraja nariya

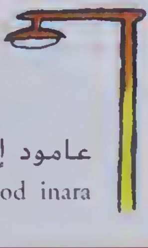
دراجة
darraja

سيارة الإطفاء
sayyarat el itfa'

شرطي
shurti

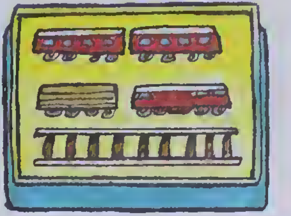
سيارة
sayyara

إمرأة
imra'a


عامود إنارة
“amood inara

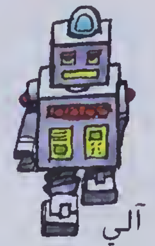
بناية binaya

دكان الألعاب
dukkan el al"ab


قطار كهربائي
qitar kahraba'ee

زهر
zahr

زمارة
zummara

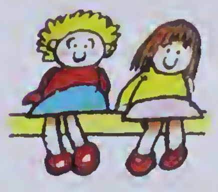

إنسان آلي
insan alee

طبول
tubool

طوق
tawq

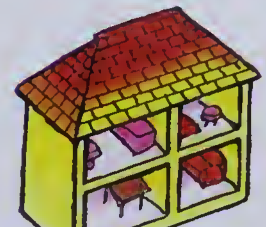
آلة تصوير
alat tasweer

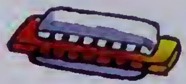
خرز
kharaz


دمى
dumma

جيتار
gitar

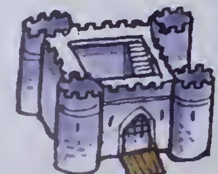
خاتم
khatem


دار دمى
dar dumma

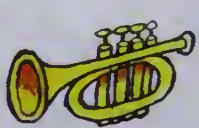

أورغون فم
orghun fam

صفارة
suffara

مكعبات
muka"abat


قلعة
qal"a

غواصة
ghawwasa


بوق
booq

سهام
siham

قوس
qaws
مظلة هبوط
mithalat huboot
مركب شراعي
markab shira"i
أصابع ألوان
asabe" alwan
مدحلة
midhala
أقنعة
aqni"a
سيارة سباق
sayyarat sibaq
حصان هزاز
hisan hazzaz
حصالة
hassala
غلل
ghulal
عرائس
"ara'es
بيانو
piano
رواد فضاء
ruwwad fada'
صاروخ
sarookh
صندوق آلوان
sandooq alwan
جنود معدنية
junood ma"daniya
بندقية
bunduqiyya
ملتينة
malteenah
رافعة
rafi"a

الحديقة العامة

el hadeeqa el "amma

مراجيح

marajeeh

حوض رمل

hawd raml

نزهة

nuzha

طيارة ورق

tayyarat waraq

بوظة

bootha

كلب

kalb

حاجز

hajez

طريق

tareeq

ضفدع

dufda"

مزلقة

mizlaqa

مقعد

maq"ad

فرخ الضفضع

farkh ed-dufda"

بحيرة

buhaira

أحذية تزلج

ahthiyat tazzaluj

عشبة

"ushba

رضيع
radee“

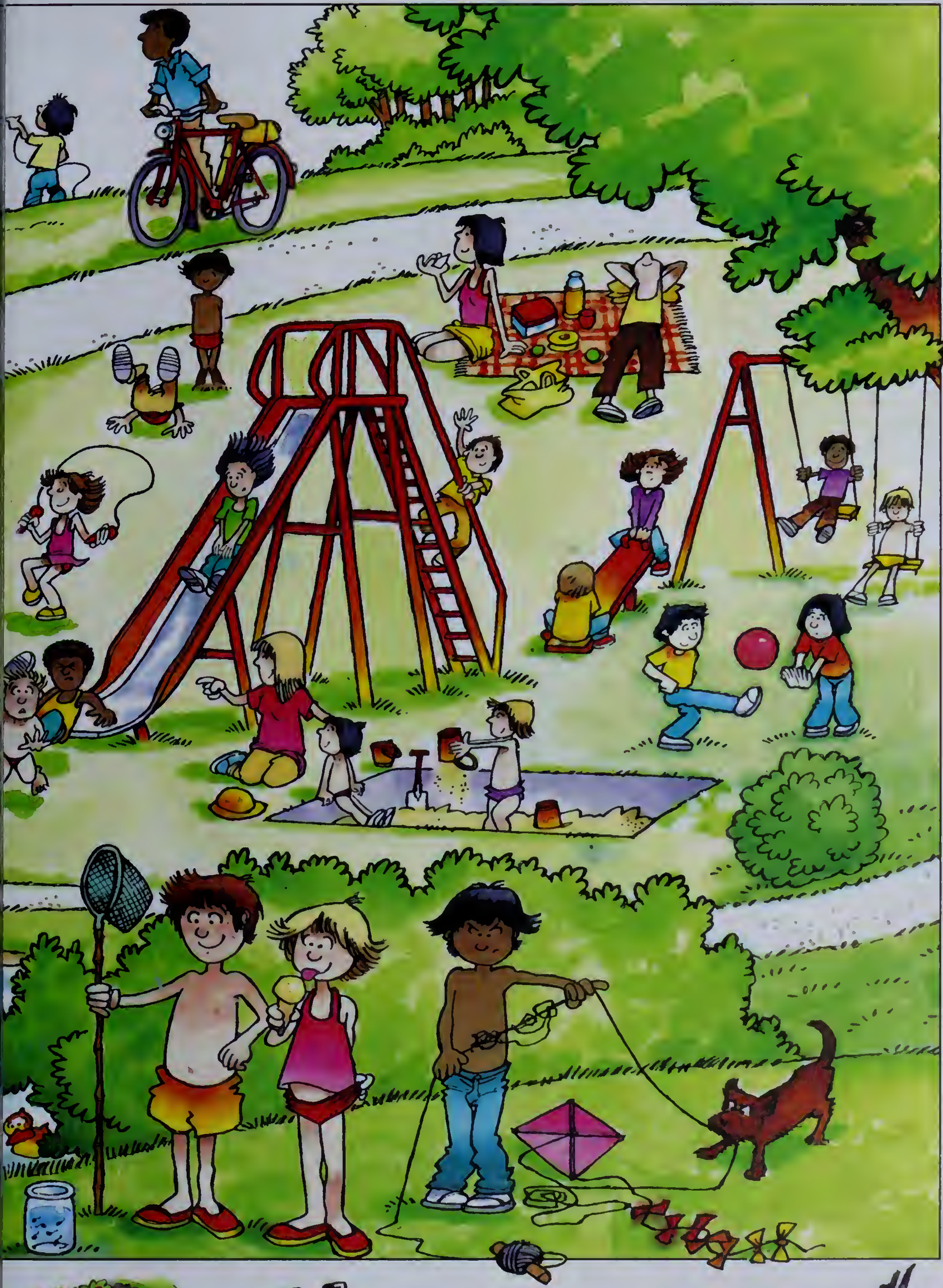
لوحة تزلج
lawhat tazzluj

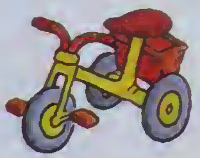
تراب
turab

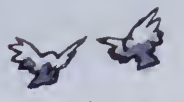
عربة أطفال
“arabat atfal

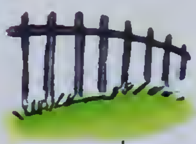
زحلوقة
zahlouka

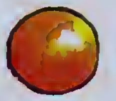
أطفال
atfal




دراجة ثلاثية
darraja thulathiya


عصافير
“asafeer


سياج
siyaj


كرة
kura

قارب
qareb

خيطان
khitan

بريكة
burreika

فرخ البط
farkh el batt

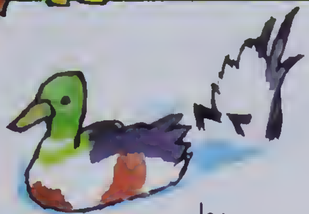
حبل القفز
habl elqafz

شجر
shajar

حوض زريعة
hawd zira“a

وز
waz

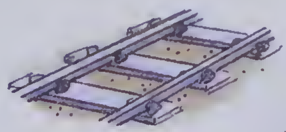
رسن
rasan


بط
batt

حديقة الحيوانات

hadiqat el-hayawanat

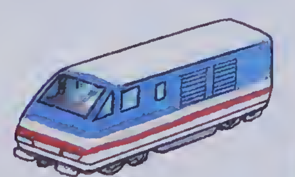
قُرون
quroon
جمل
jamal
فقمة
faqama
أيِّل
ayl
دب قطبي
dub qutbi
سلحفاة
sulhafa
خرطوم
khurtoom
ثور أمريكي
thawr amreki
فيل
feel
كَركَدن
karkadan
سمور
sammour
ماعز
ma"ez
حمار الوحش
himar el wahsh
حية
hayya
سمك قرش
samak qirsh
حوت
hoot
نمر
nimer
فهد
fahed


سكة حديد
sikkat hadeed

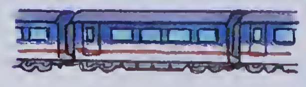
السفر
es-safar

طائرة عامودية
ta'ira "amoodiya

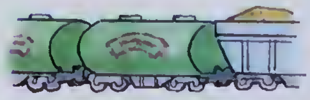
محطة القطار
mahatat el qitar

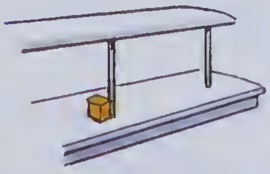

قاطرة
qatira

مصيد
musidd


عربات النقل
"arabat en-naql

مكانيكي
mikaniki


قطار البضائع
qitar el bada'e"

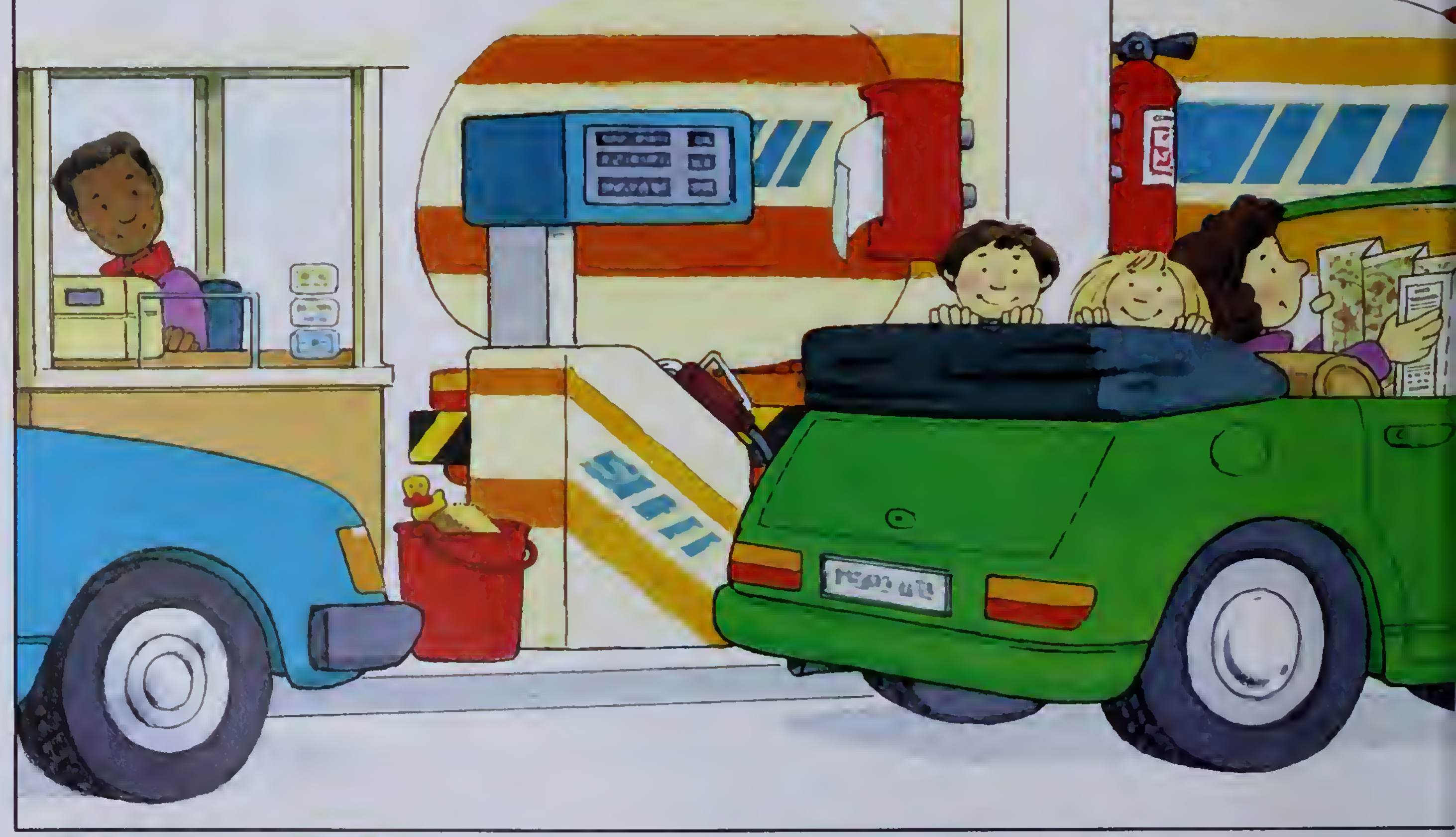

رصيف
raseef

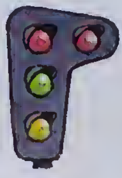
مراقبة
muraqiba

حقيبة
haqiba

آلة التذاكر
'alat et-tathakir

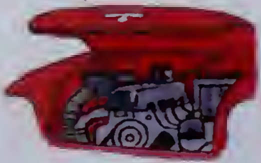
المرآب
el mar'ab




إشارات ضوئية
isharat daw'iya

حقيبة الظهر
haqibat eth-thaher

أضواء أمامية
adwa' amamiya


محرك
muharik

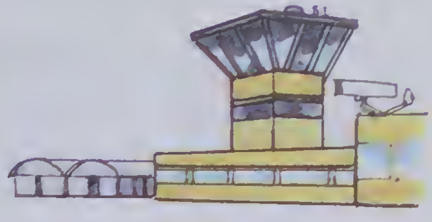
عجلة
"ajala

بطارية
battariya

طائرة
ta'ira

مضيفة
mudeefa

مدرج
mudarraj



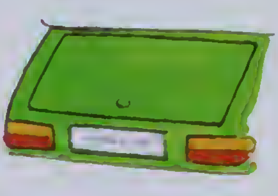
برج المراقبة
burj el muraqaba

المطار
el mattar

مضيف
mudeef

طيار
tayyar

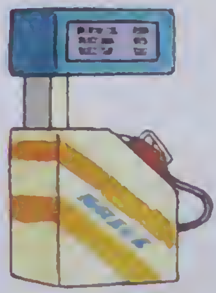
مغسلة سيارات
maghsalat sayyarat



صندوق
sundooq

بنزين
banzeen

سيارة تصليح
sayyarat tasleeh



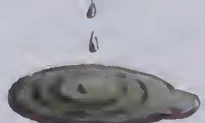
مضخة البنزين
madakhat el banzeen

شاحنة صهريج
shahinat sahreej

مفتاح
miftah

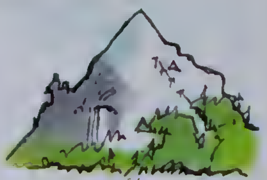
إطار مطاط
itar mattat

غطاء المحرك
ghita' el muharik



زيت
zayt

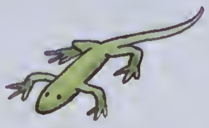
الريـــف
er-reef


جبل
jabal

مُحرك هوائي
muharik hawa'ee

منطاد
mintad

فراشة
farasha


سحلية
suhliya

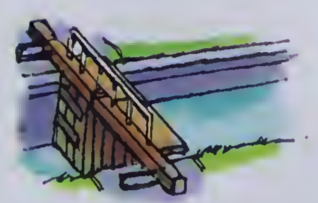
حِجارة
hijara

ثعلب
tha"lab

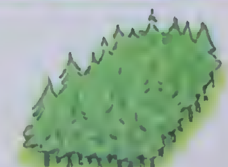
جدول
jadwal

عمود الإتجاهات
"amood el ittijahat

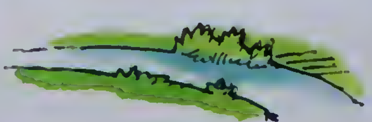
قنفذ
qunfud


حابس
habis

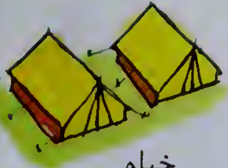
سنجاب
sinjab

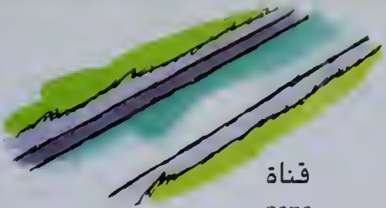

غابة
ghaba

غُرير
ghurair


نهر
nahr

طريق
tareeq


خيام
khiyam

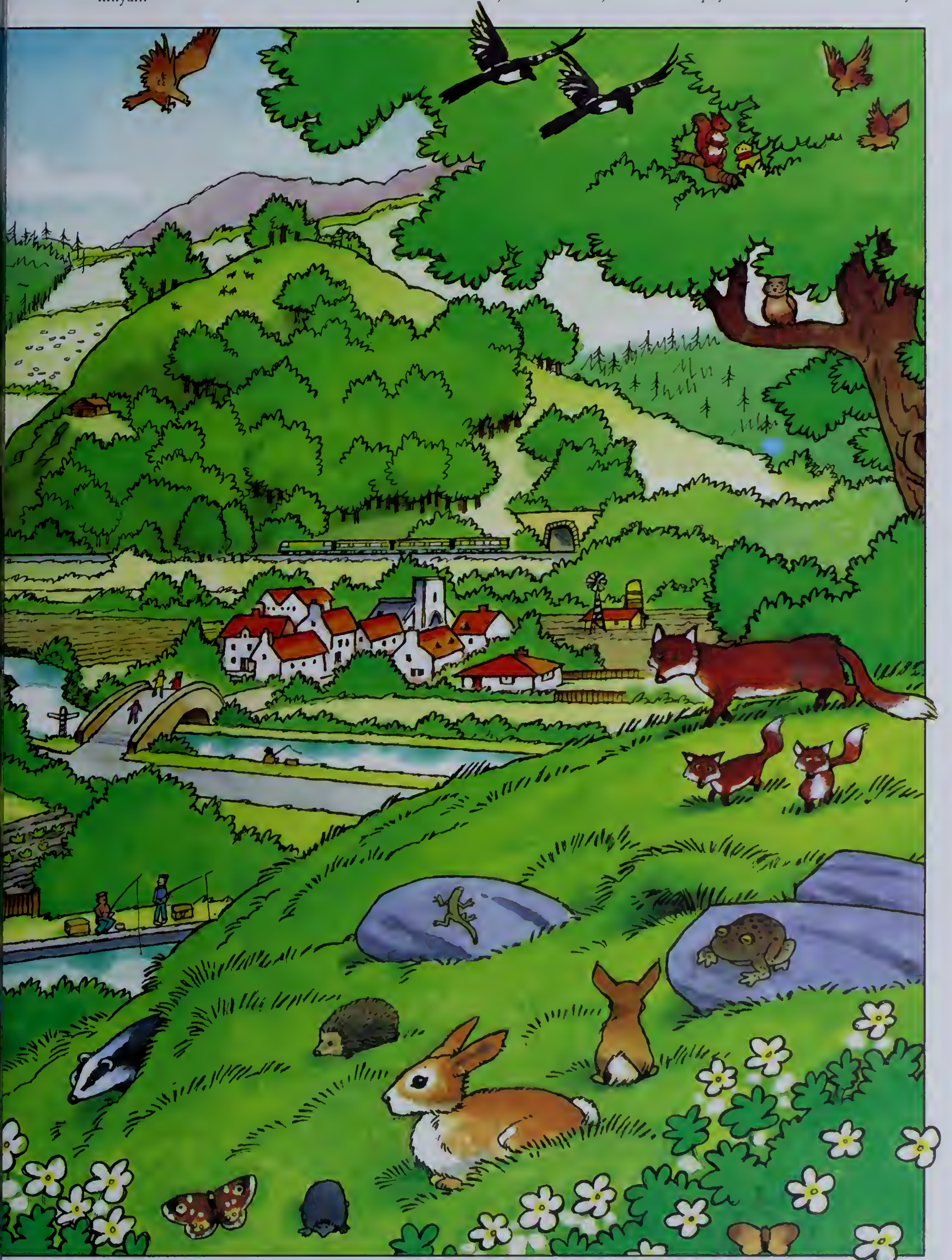

قناة
qana

جذوع الشجر
juthoo" esh-shajar

قرية
qarya

فَراشة ليل
farashat layl

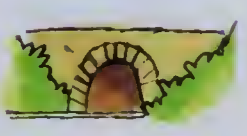
جسر
jisr



مركب بضائع
markab bada'e"

شلال
shallal

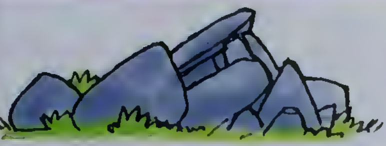
بومة
booma


نفق
nafaq

جرو الثعلب
jarou eth-tha"lab

خلند
khlund

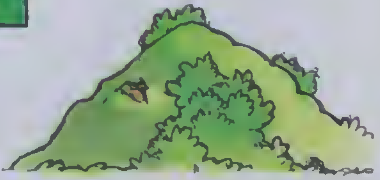
صيّاد سمك
sayyad samak


صخور
sukhoor

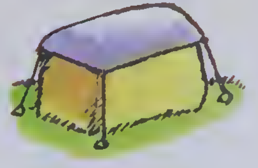
ضفضعتين
dufda"teen

قطار
qitar

بيت منقول
bayt manqool


تلة
talla

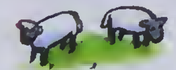
المزرعة
el mazra"a

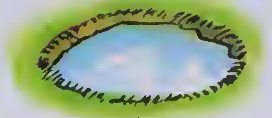

متبنة
matbaneh

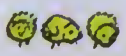
ديك
deek

كلب الراعي
kalb er-ra"i

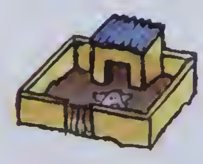
بط
batt


حملان
humlan

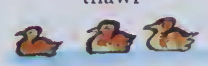

بركة
birka


صيصان
seesan

مخزن القمح
makhzan el qamh


حظيرة الخنازير
hatherat el khanazeer

ثور
thawr


فرخ البط
farkh el batt

قن دجاج
qunn dajaj

جرارة
jarrara

أوزات
awzat

شاحنة صهريج
shahinat sahreej

حظيرة
hatheera

وحل
wahl

عربة
"araba

مزارع
muzare"

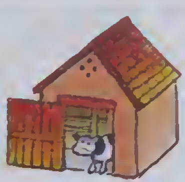
حقل
haql

دجاج
dajaj

عجل
"ijl

سياج
siyaj

سرج
sarj


حظيرة بقر
hatherat baqar

بقرة
baqara

محراث
mihrath

بستان فاكهة
bustan fakiha

إسطبل
istabel

خنانيص
khananees

راعية
ra"iya

ديوك حبش
duyuk habash

فزاعة
fazza"a

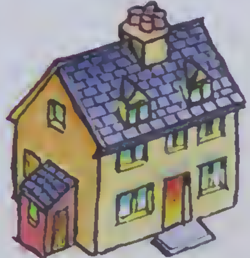
حشيش
hasheesh

خرفان
khirfan

حزم التبن
huzam et-tibn

حصان
hissan

خنازير
khanazeer


مزرعة
mazra"a

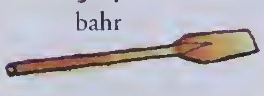
شّاطىء البحر

shate' el-bahr

مركب شراعي
markab shira"i

صدفة
sadafa

بحر
bahr



مجداف
mijdaf

منار
manar

مجرفة
mijrafa

سطل
sattel

نجمة البحر
najmat el bahr

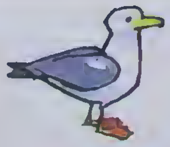
قلعة رملية
qal"a ramliya

شمسية
shamsiya

علم
"alam

بحّار
bahhar

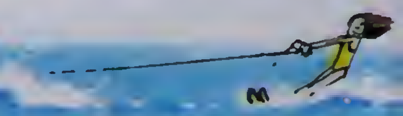
سرطان
saratan



نورس
nawras

جزيرة
jazeera

قارب سريع
qareb saree"



تزلّج مائي
tazalluj ma'ee

أمواج
amwaj

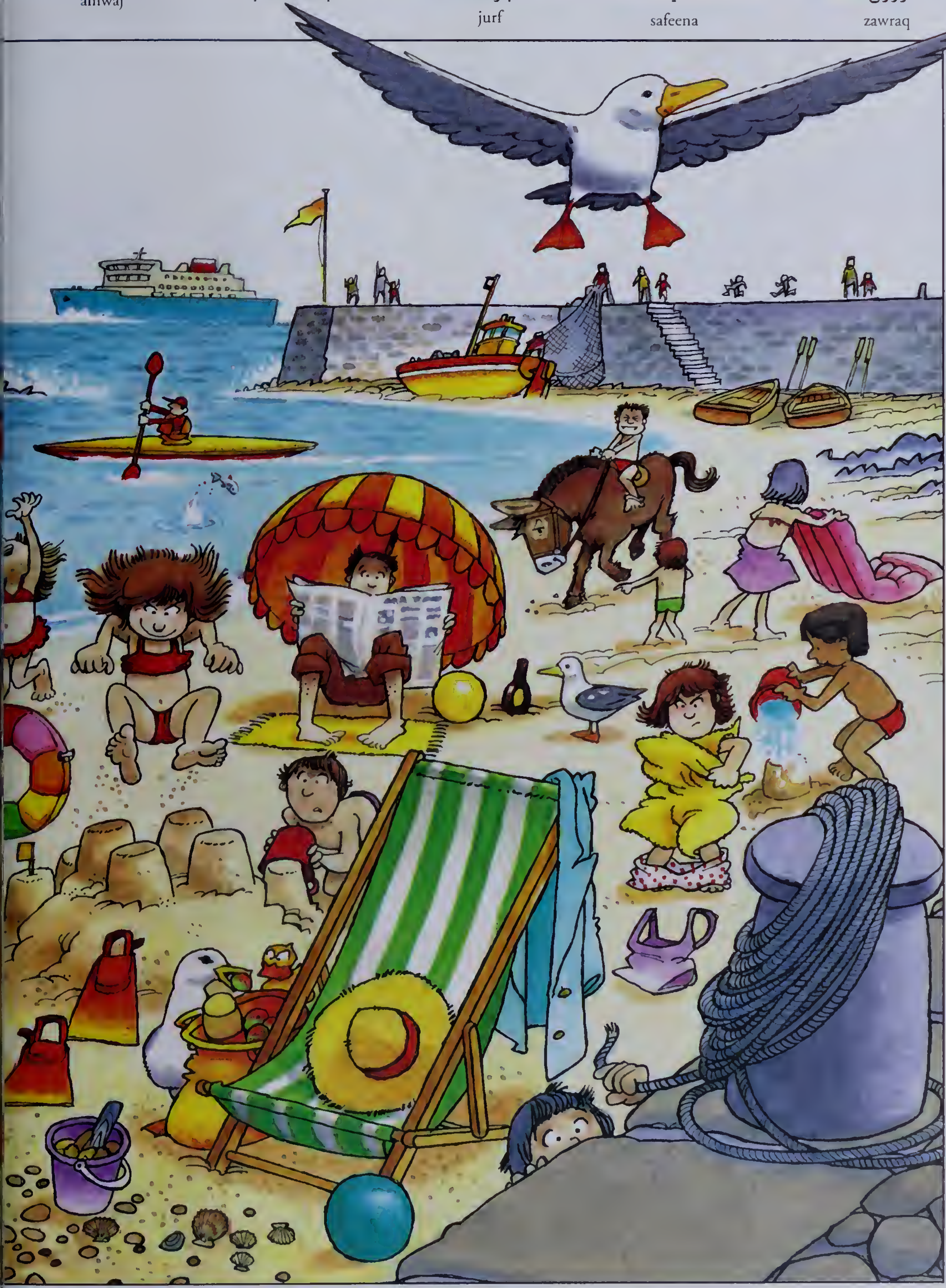
قبعة القش
quba"at el-qash

جرف
jurf

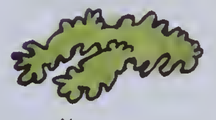
سفينة
safeena

زورق
zawraq

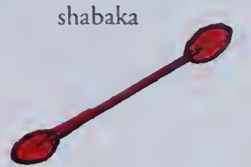
حبل
habl



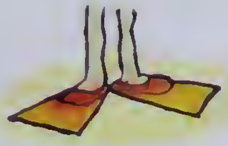
حصى
hasa


طحالب
tahaleb

شبكة
shabaka


مجداف
mijdaf

قارب صيد
qareb sayd


زعانف
za"anef

حمار
himar

سمك
samak

كرسي مركب
kursi markab

لباس سباحة
libas sibaha

ناقلة نفط
naqilat naft

شاطيء
shate'

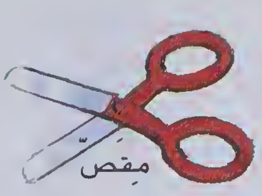
زورق
zawraq

المدرسة

el madrasa

لوح

lawh



مِقص

miqass

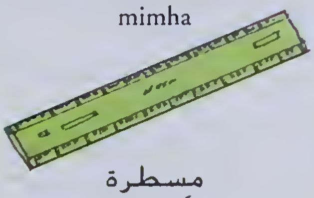
٢+٢=٤
٣+٢=٥

حِساب

hisab

مِمحاة

mimha

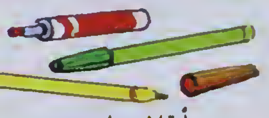


مسطرة

mistara

صُوَر

suwar



أقلام لبدية

aqlam labbadiya

مسامير رسم

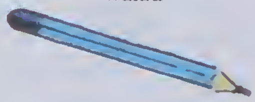
masameer rasem

صندوق ألوان

sandooq alwan

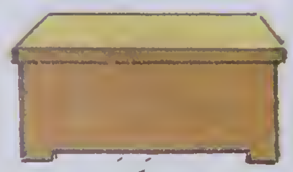
ولَد

walad



قلَم حبرجاف

qalam hiber jaf



مكتَب

maktab

كُتُب

kutub

قلَم حبر

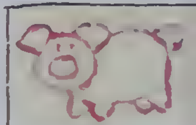
qalam hiber

غِراء

ghira'

طَباشير

tabashir

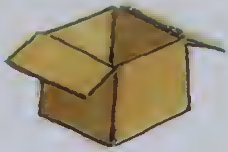


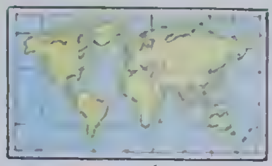
رسم

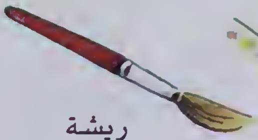
rasm

سلّة المهملات
sallat el muhmalat

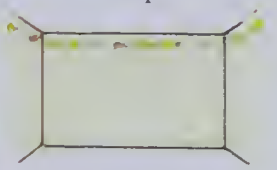
مُدَرِّسة
mouderissa

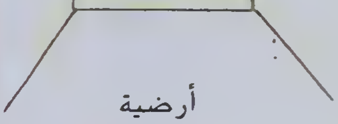

صندوق
sandooq

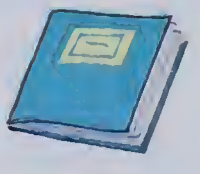

خريطة
kharita

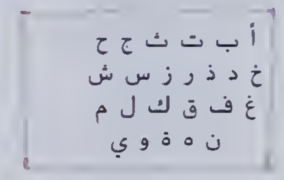

ريشة
risha

سقف
saqf


حائط
ha'et

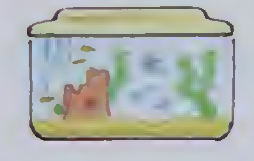

أرضية
ardiyya


دَفتَر
daftar

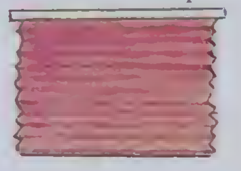


أَلِفباء
alefba'

شارة
shara


حوض سمك
hawd samak

ورَق
waraq


ستار
sitar

لوح أسود
lawh aswad

يد الباب
yad el bab

نبته
nabta

كرة أرضية
kura ardiyya

بنت
bint

ألوان شمع
alwan shame"

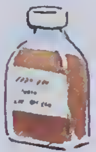
قنديل
qandeel

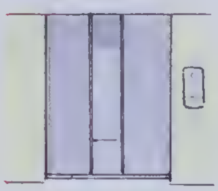
المُستَشفى

el mustashfa

مُمرض
mumarred

قُطن
qutun

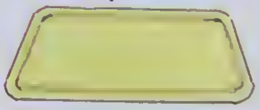

دواء
dawa'

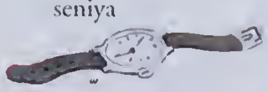

مِصعد
mis"ad

روب
roob

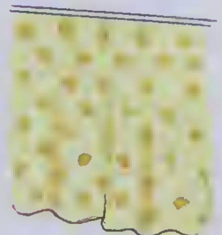
عكازات
"akkazat

أقراص
aqras

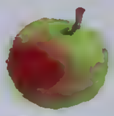

صينية
seniya


ساعة يد
sa"at yad

ميزان حرارة
mizan harara

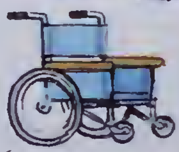

ستار
sitar

دب
dub


تُفاحة
tuffaha

جبارة
jibara

ضماد
dimad


كُرسي نَقّال
kursi naqqal

لعبة أحجية
lu"bat uhjiah

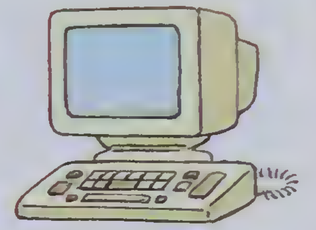
طبَيبة
tabeeba

إبرة
ibra

الطَبيب

el tabeeb

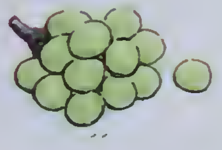
شبشب
shibsheb



حاسوب
hasoob

ضماد لاصق
dimad laseq

موز
mawz



عنب
"inab

سلة
salla

ألعاب
al"ab

أجاص
ajas

بطاقات
bitaqat

حفاض
hifad

عصا
"asa

تلفزيون
televizyon

قميص نوم
qamees nawm

لباس نوم
libas nawm

برتقالة
burtqala

مناديل ورق
manadeel waraq

رواية مصورة
riwaya mussawara

قاعة الإنتظار
qa"at el intithar

الحفَلة

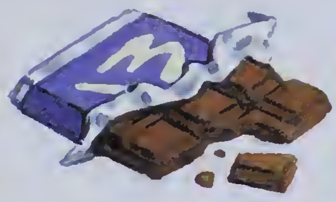
el hafla

هدايا

hadaya

بالون

balloon



شوكولاتة

shokolata

ملبس

mlabass

نافذة

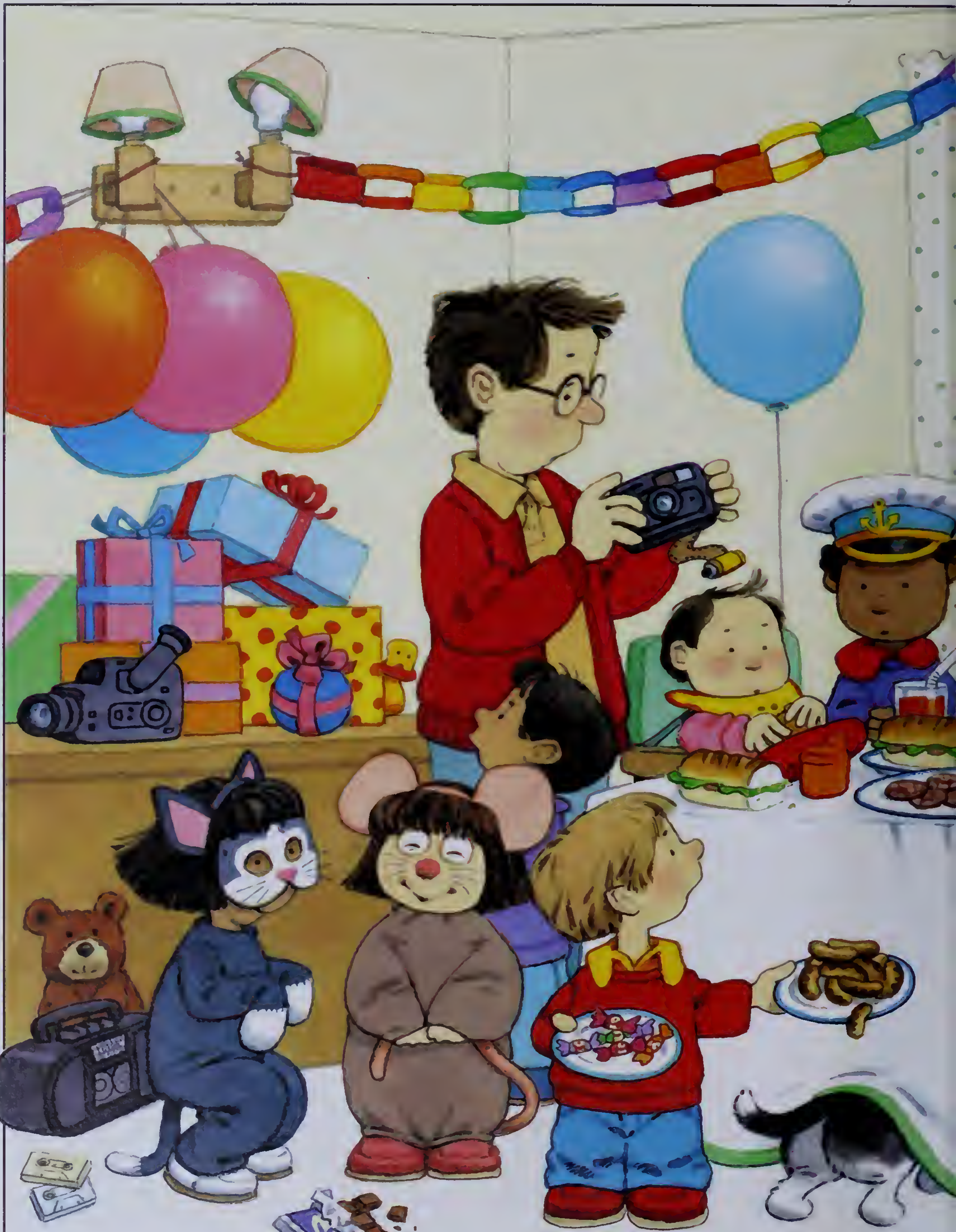
nafitha

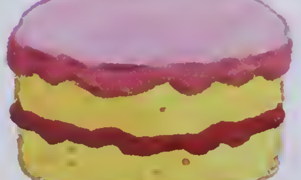
ألعاب نارية

al"ab nariyya

وِشاح

wishah





كَعكَة

ka"ka

مصاصة

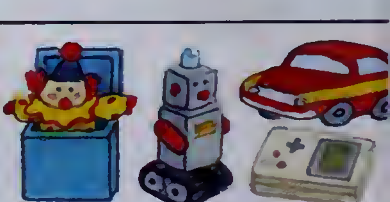
massasa

شَمعَة

sham"a

ورق زينة

waraq zena

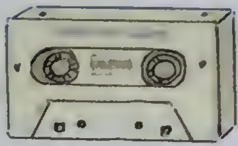


ألعَاب

al"ab

ماندالينة
mandalina

سُجُق
sujuq



شَريط مُسَجّل
shareet mussajel

نَقانق
naqaneq

شرائح البَطاطا
shara'eh el batata

أزياء تَنَكُرية
azya' tannakuriyya

كرز
karaz

عَصير فَواكِه
"aseer fawakih

توت
toot

فَراوِلة
farawla

لمبة
lamba

شَطيرَة
shateera

زُبدَة
zubda

بِسكوت
baskoot

جبنة
jubna

خُبز
khubz

غطاء الطاولة
ghita' et-tawila

البقالة

el baqqala

غرابفروت

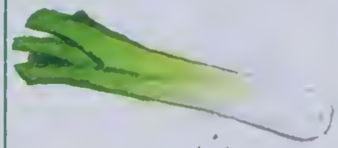
grapefroot

جزر

jazar

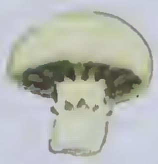
قرنبيط

qarnabeet



كراث

kurath



فطر

fitr

خيار

khiyar

ليمون

laimoon

كرفس

karafs

مشمش

mishmish

بطيخ

batteekh

حقيبة

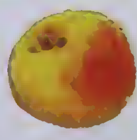
haqeeba

بصل

basal

ملفوف

malfoof



خوخ

khookh

خس

khass

بزيلا

bazilla

بندورة

bandoura

بيض
bayd

برقوق
barqooq

طحين
taheen

ميزان
mizan

مرطبانات
martabanat

لحمة
lahma

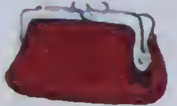
أناناس
ananas

لبن رائب
laban ra'eb

سلّة
salla

زُجاجات
zujajat

حقيبة يد
haqibat yad


كيس نقود
kees nqood

نُقود
nuqood

مُعلّبات
mu''allabat

بطاطا
batata

سبانخ
sabanekh

فاصولية
fasoolya

صُندوق الدفع
sundooq ed-daf'

قرع
qar'

عربة
'araba

الأكل

el akl

فطور

futoor

غداء

ghatha'

قهوة

qahwa

بيض مسلوق

bayd maslooq

بيض مقلي

bayd maqli

خبز محمص

khubz muhamas

مربى

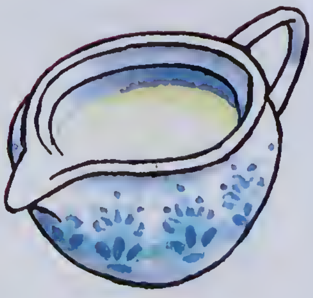
murabba

حبوب

huboob

شوكولاته ساخنة

shokolata sakhina

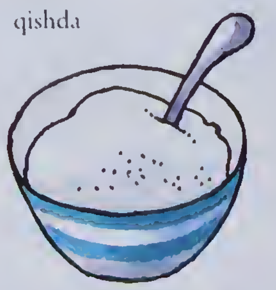


قشدة

qishda

حليب

haleeb



سكّر

sukkar

عسل

"asal

ملح

malh

فلفل

filfil

شاي

shay

إبريق شاي

ibreeq shay

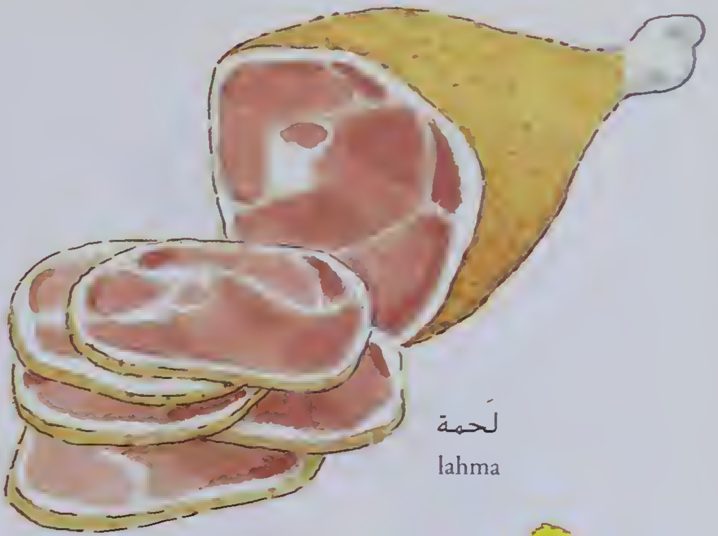
فطائر

fata'er

أقراص خبز

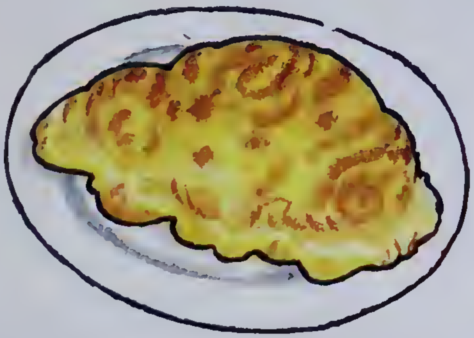
aqras khubz

عَشاء
"asha'



لَحمة
lahma

شوربة
shoraba



عُجّة
"ujja

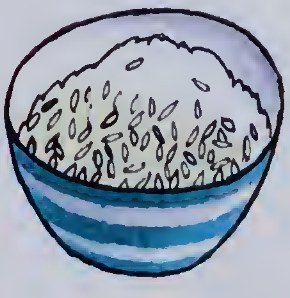
سَلَطة
salata

عصي
"usi

برغر
burger

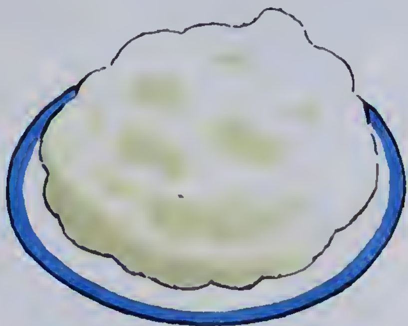
دجاجة
dajaja

صلصة بندورة
salsat bandoura



أرُز
arruz

معكرونة
ma"karona



بطاطا مهروسة
batata mahroosa

بتزة
pitza

بطاطا مقلية
batata maqliyya

تحليَات
tahliyat

أنا
ana

حاجب
hajib

عين
"ayn

أنف
anf

خد
khadd

فَم
famm

شِفاه
shiffah

أسنان
asnan

لِسان
lisan

ذَقن
thaqn

أذن
uthn

رقبة
raqaba

كَتف
katef

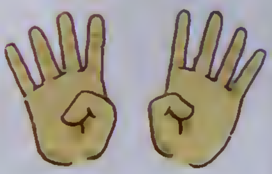
صَدر
sadr

ظهر
thaher

خلف
khalf

يد
yad

إبهام
ibham


أصابع
asabe"

ملَبس

malbas

جوارب
jawareb

سِروال داخلي
sirwal dakhili

قميص شباح
qamees shabbah

سِروال
sirwal

جينز
jeens

قميص داخلي
qamees dakhili

تنورة
tannoura

قميص
qamees

رباط عنق
rabbat "unq

سروال قصير
sirwal qaseer

جراب طويل
jirab taweel

فستان
fustan

كَنزة صوف
kanzat soof

قميص
qamees

سترة صوف
sutrat soof

لفحة
lafha

منديل
mandeel

أحذية رياضة
ahthiyat riyada

أحذية
ahthiya

صندل
sandal

جزمة
jazma

كفوف
kufoof

جيوب
juyub

حزام
hizam

إبزيم
i'bzeem

سَحّاب
sahhab

رباط
rabbat

زر
zirr

عروة
"urwa

معطف
mi"taf

سُترة
sutra

طاقية
taqiya

قُبعة
qubba"a

الناس

en-nas

ممثِل
mumathel

ممثلة
mumathela

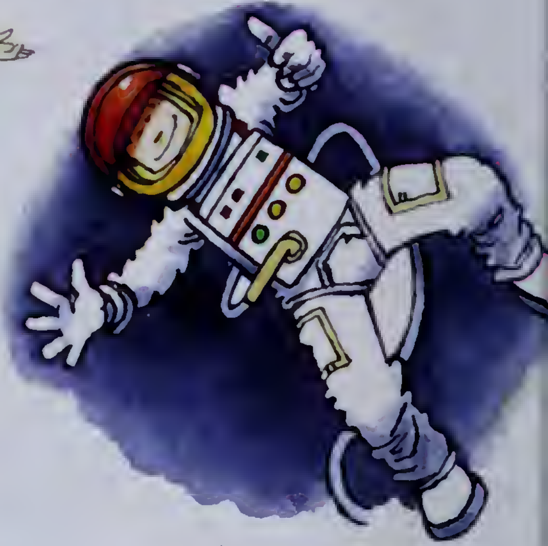
طبّاخ
tabbakh

راقص
raqes

راقصة
raqisa

مُغني
mughani

مغنية
mughaniya



رائد فضاء
ra'ed fada'

لحام
lahham

رجال الشرطة/ نساء الشرطة
rijal esh-shurta / nisa' esh-shurta

نجار
najjar

رَجُل إطفاء
rajul itfa'

فنانة
fannana

قاضي
qadi

ميكانيكي
mikaniki

ميكانيكية
mikanikiya

حلاق
hallaq

سائِقة شاحنة
sa'eqat shahina

قائد حافلة
qa'ed hafila

نادِل
nadel

نادلة
nadila

ساعي البَريد
sa"i el bareed

طبيبة أسنان
tabeebat asnan

غواص
ghawwas

دهان
dahhan

خبّازة
khabbaza

العائلة
al "a'ila

إبن
ibn

أخ
akh

إبنة
ibna

أُخت
ukht

أُم
umm

زوجة
zawja

أب
abb

زوج
zawj

عمّة "amma

خالة khala

عم "amm

خال khal

إبن عم
ibn "amm

إبن خال
ibn khal

جدّ
jadd

جدّة
jadda

الأعمال اليومية

el a"mal el yawmiyah

ضحك
dahk

إبتسام
ibtisam

بكاء
buka'

تفكير
tafkeer

سمع
sama"

قبض
qabd

رمي
ramy

كسر
kasr

رسم
rasm

كتابة
kitaba

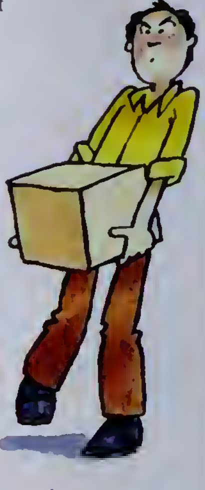
قطع
qat"

قص
qass

أكل
akl

تكلم
takkalum

حفر
hafr



حمل
haml

شرب
shurb

صنع
sun"

قفز
qafz

رقص
raqs

غسل
ghasl

حياكة
hiyaka

زحف
zahf

مُشاهَدة
mushahada
تسلُق
tassalluq
لعب
lu"b
أخذ
akhth
نوم
nawm
قفز بالحبل
qafz bil habl
شِجار
shijar
خِياطة
khiyata
إنتظار
intithar
إختباء
ikhtiba'
شراء
shira'
طبَخ
tabkh
قراءة
qira'a
غِناء
ghina'
دفع
daf'
نفَخ
nafkh
شدّ
shadd
قطف
qatf
كنْس
kans
سقوط
suqoot
مشي
mashy
ركض
rakd
جلوس
juloos

الأضداد
el ad-daad

جيد
jayyid

سيء
say-yi'

بعيد
ba“eed

قريب
qareeb

بارد
bared

ساخن
sakhen

مبلّل
muballal

جاف
jaf

فَوق
fawq

تحت
taht

وسَخ
wasikh

نَظيف
natheef

علَى
“ala

تَحت
taht

سمين
sameen

نحيف
naheef

مفتوح
maftouh

مغلق
mughlaq

صغير
sagheer

كبير
kabeer

قليل
qaleel

كثير
katheer

أوّل
awwal

أخير
akheer

يسار
yasar

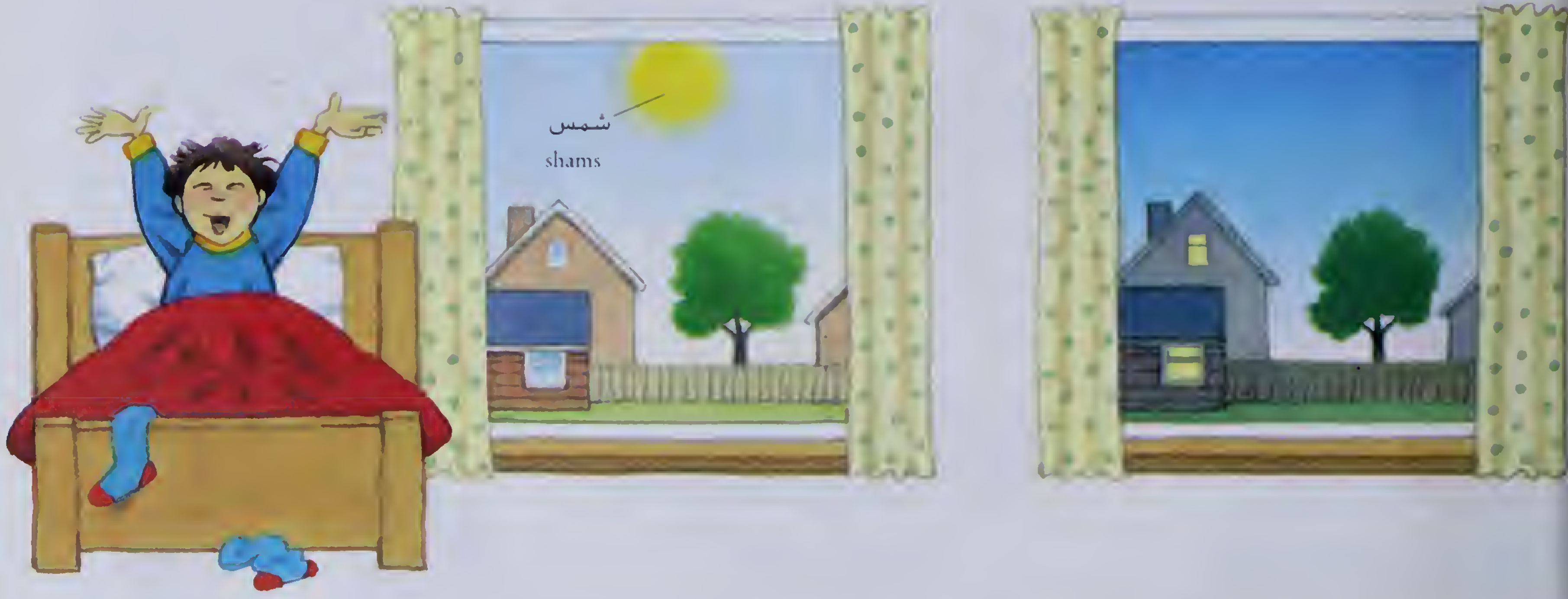
خارج
kharij
داخل
dakhel
سهل
sahl
صَعب
sa"b
فارغ
farigh
مليء
malee'
رخو
rakh-w
قاس
qasi
أمام
amam
عالي
"ali
بطيء
batee'
سريع
saree"
وراء
wara'
طويل
taweel
واطيء
wate'
قصير
qaseer
ميت
mayyit
حي
hayy
معتم
mu"tem
مضيء
mudee'
قديم
qadeem
عالي
"ali
يمين
yameen
جديد
jadeed
واطيء
wate'

الأيـــام

el ayyam

نهار
nahar

مساء
masa'



ليل
layl

الأعياد

el-a"yad

عيد ميلاد

"eed milad

هدية

hadiyya

بطاقات عيد ميلاد

bitaqat "eed milad

شمعة

sham"a

كعكة عيد ميلاد

ka"kat "eed milad

عطلة

"utla

يوم الزفاف

yawm ez-zafaf

وصيفة

waseefa

عروس

"aroos

عريس

"arees

آلة تصوير

alat tasweer

مصور

musawwir

عيد الميلاد

"eed el milad

أيل

ayl

زلاجة

zallaja

بابا نويل

baba nowel

شجرة عيد الميلاد

shajarat "eed el milad

أحوال الطقس

ahwal et-taqs

مظلة
mithala

مطر
matar

برق
barq

سديم
sediim

شمس
shams

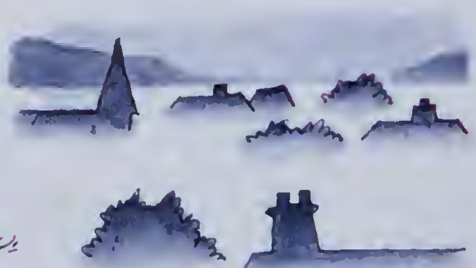
غيوم
ghuyum

سماء
sama'

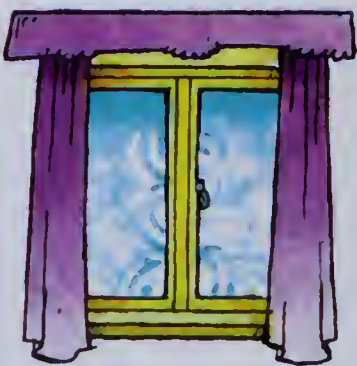
ثلج
thalj

ندى
nada

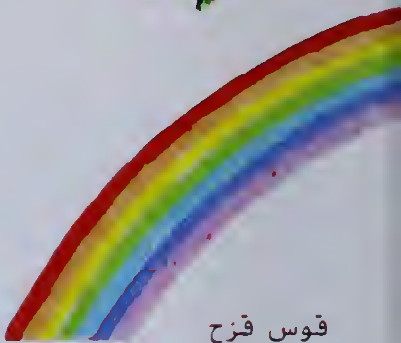
ريح
reeh



ضباب
dabaab



جليد
jaleed



قوس قزح
qaws quzah

الفصول

el fusool

ربيع
rabee"

صيف
sayf

خريف
khareef

شتاء
shita'

حيوانات أليفة

hayawanat aleefa

الرياضة
er-riyadha

مرمى
marma
طيران شراعي
tayaran shira"i
رمي بالقوس
ramy bil qaws
خوذة
khootha
عدو
"ado
دراجات هوائية
darrajat haw'iyya
تسلق
tassalluq
جودو
judo
خزانة حائط
khazanat ha'et
حصان
hissan
فرس
faras
كرة القدم
kurat el-qadam
فروسية
furusiyya
غرفة غيار
ghurfat ghayar
مزالج جليد
mazalej jaleed
كرة الريشة
kurat er-reesha
تنيس الطاولة
tennis et-tawila
تزلج جليدي
tazalluj jaleedi
عصا تزلج
"asa tazalluj
مقعد هوائي
miq"ad hawa'ee
مزالج
mazalej
تزلج على الثلج
tazalluj "ala eth-thalj
مصارعة سومو
musar"at sumo

الألوان
el alwan

أخضر
akhdar

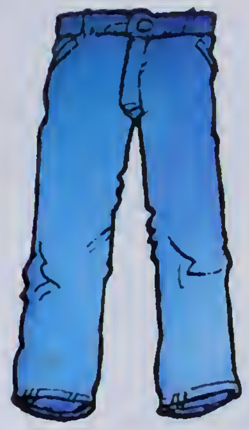
برتقالى
burtuqali

أسود
aswad

بنى
bunnee

رمادي
ramadi

أحمر
ahmar



أزرق
azraq

وردي
wardi

بنفسجي
banafsaji

أصفر
asfar

أبيض
abyad

الأشكال
el ashkal

مستطيل
mustateel

دائرة
da'era

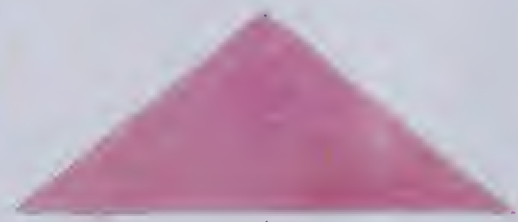
معين
ma"een

مخروط
makhroot

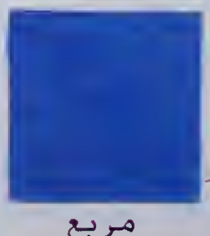
نجمة
najma

مكعب
muka"ab

بيضي
baydi



مثلث
muthalath



مربع
murraba"

هلال
hilal

الأعداد
el a"dad

١ واحد
wahid

٢ إثنان
ithnan

٣ ثلاثة
thalatha

٤ أربعة
arba"a

٥ خمسة
khamsa

٦ ستة
sitta

٧ سبعة
sab"a

٨ ثمانية
thamaniya

٩ تسعة
tis"a

١٠ عشرة
"ashara

١١ أحد عشر
ihada "ashar

١٢ إثنا عشر
ithna "ashar

١٣ ثلاثة عشر
thalathata "ashar

١٤ أربعة عشر
arba"ata "ashar

١٥ خمسة عشر
khamsata "ashar

١٦ ستة عشر
sittata "ashar

١٧ سبعة عشر
sab"ata "ashar

١٨ ثمانية عشر
thamaniyata "ashar

١٩ تسعة عشر
tis"ata "ashar

٢٠ عشرون
"ishroon

مدينة الملاهي

madinat el malahi

دوارة

dawara

ممسحة أقدام

mamsahat aqdam

مزلقة عملاقة

mizlaqa "imlaqa

دولاب الكبير

doolab el kabeer

قطار الرعب

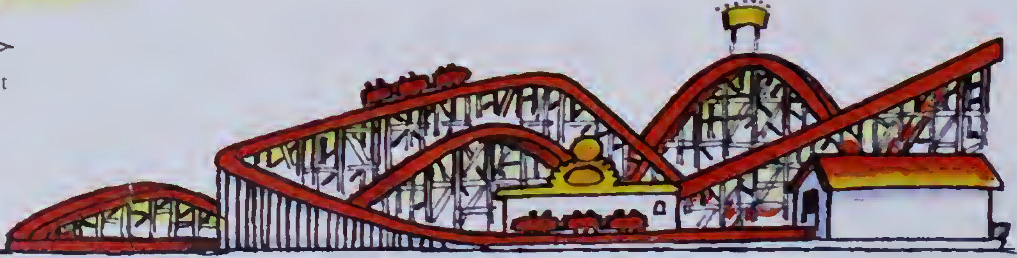
qitar er-ru"b

حلقات

halaqaat

فشار

fushar



جبال روسية

jibal roosiyya

رمي البندقية

ramy el bunduqiya

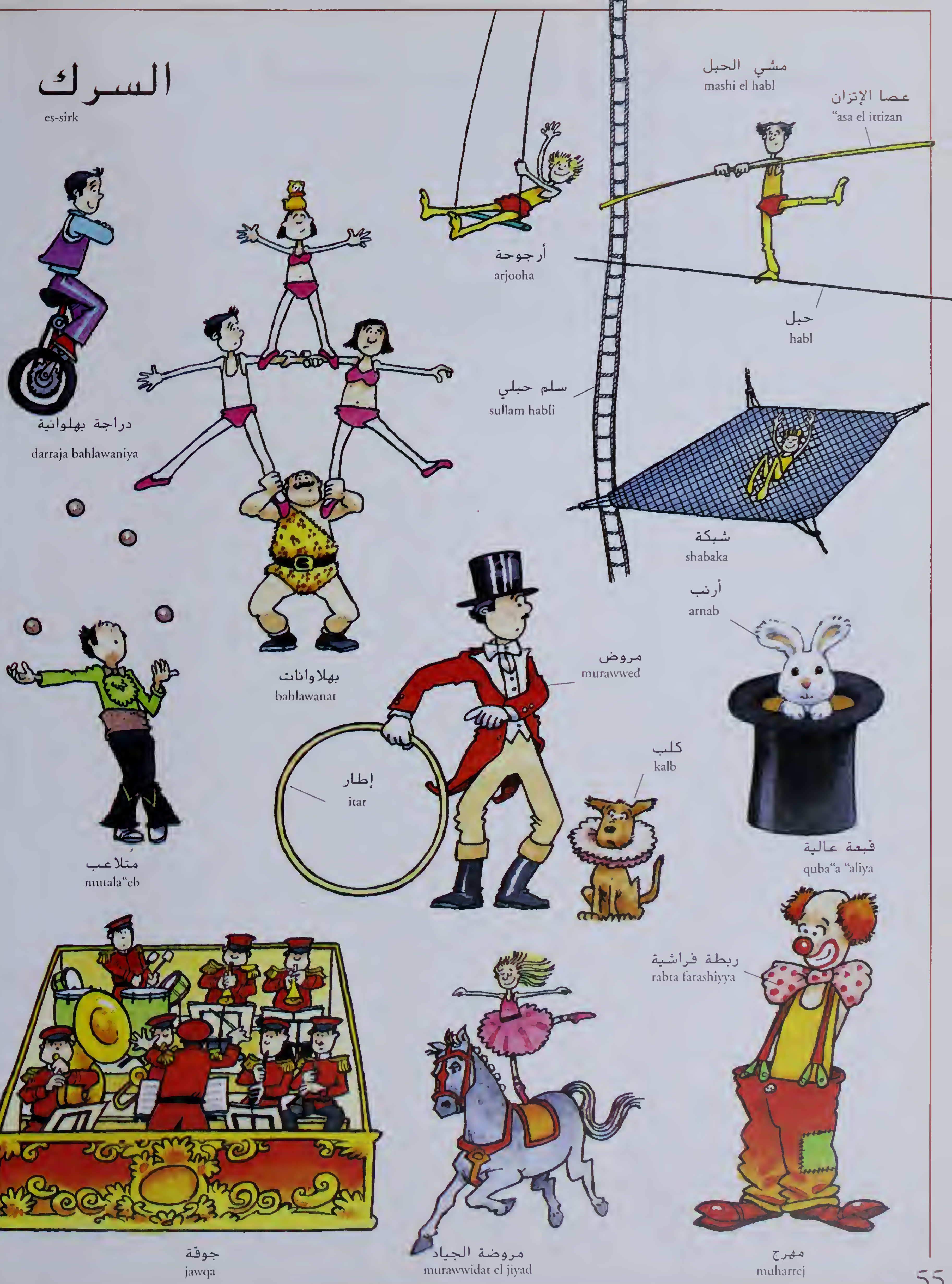
سيارات متصادمة

sayyarat mutasadima

غَزل البنات

ghazl el banat

السرك
es-sirk



Arabic alphabet and word list

In the list on the opposite page you will find all the words in this book in the alphabetical order of the English words. Next to each English word is the number of the page on which it appears, and the Arabic for that word written in Roman letters to show you how to pronounce it. The Arabic words written in Arabic letters are shown on the right. Remember, Arabic is read from right to left.

There are twenty-eight letters in the Arabic alphabet. These are mostly consonants as the vowel sounds (e.g. 'a' or 'u') are shown by signs called *harakat* above or below the letters.
Here are the *harakat* for the vowel sounds:
َـ *fatha* (a short line above the word) This gives an 'a' sound pronounced as in 'sun'.
ُـ *damma* This gives the 'u' sound pronounced as in 'soot'.
ِـ *kasra* (a short line below the word) This gives the 'i' sound pronounced as in 'sit'.

There are two other *harakat*:
ْـ *sukoon* to show there is no vowel sound
ّـ *shadda* for stressing the letter sound

Arabic alphabet

Name of letter	Letter	Sound	Pronunciation
alif	أ	a	as in 'father'
ba	ب	b	as in 'bag'
ta	ت	t	as in 'tag'
tha	ث	th	as in 'north'
jeem	ج	j	as in 'jeans'
ha	ح	h	An 'h' sound made in your throat with a lot of air. You need to hear an Arabic speaker pronounce this.
kha	خ	kh	like the 'ch' sound in 'loch'
dal	د	d	as in 'dog'
dhal	ذ	dh	as 'th' in 'then'
ra	ر	r	as in 'rag'
zein	ز	z	as in 'zoo'
seen	س	s	as in 'sun'
sheen	ش	sh	as in 'sheep'
sad	ص	s	a strong 's' as in 'song'
dad	ض	dd	a strong 'd' like the 'd' in 'don't'
ta	ط	tt	a strong 't' like the t in 'ton'
za	ظ	th	as 'th' in 'thus'
ayn	ع	"a	There is no letter to represent this sound in English. You need to ask an Arabic speaker how to say it.
ghayn	غ	gh	like the 'r' sound in French
fa	ف	f	as in 'father'
qaf	ق	q	A strong 'k' sound made at the back of your throat.
kaf	ك	k	as in 'kitty'
lam	ل	l	as in 'lemon'
meem	م	m	as in 'mouse'
noon	ن	n	as in 'nose'
ha	ه	h	as in 'his'
waw	و	w	as in 'wish'
ya	ي	y	as in 'yellow'

There is also the ء *hamza* (shown as a ' sign in this book) which can appear on its own or with an *alif* to make the following vowel sounds:
ء on its own, the *hamza* indicates a break in the word
أ with a *fatha* pronounced as the 'u' in 'utter'
أُ with a *damma* pronounced as the 'u' in 'bull'
إ with a *kasra* pronounced as the 'i' in 'if'

A

acrobats, 55	bahlawanat	بهلاوانات
actor, 40	mumathel	ممثِل
actress, 40	mumathela	ممثلة
adhesive bandage, 31	dimad laseq	ضماد لاصق
airport, 21	mattar	مطار
alive, 45	hayy	حي
alphabet, 29	alefba'	ألفباء
ambulance, 12	sayyarat is"af	سيارةإسعاف
American football, 50	kurat qadam amerikiya	كرة قدم أمريكية
amusement ride, 54	qitar er-ru"b	قطار الرعب
antena,12	hawa'ee	هوائي
antlers, 19	quroon	قرون
apartments,13	binaya	بناية
apple, 30	tuffaha	تفاحة
apricot, 34	mishmish	مشمش
apron, 6	maryool	مريول
aquarium, 29	hawd samak	حوض سمك
archery, 51	ramy bil qaws	رمي بالقوس
arm, 38	thira"	ذراع
arrows, 14	siham	سهام
artist, 40	fannana	فنانة
astronaut, 40	ra'ed fada'	رائد فضاء
aunt, 41	"amma , khala	عمة .خالة
autumn, 48	khareef	خريف
ax, 11	balta	بلطة

B

baby, 17	radee"	رضيع
baby buggy, 9	"arabat atfal	عربة أطفال
back (of body), 38	thaher	ظهر
back (not front), 45	wara'	وراء
backpack, 20	haqibat eth-thaher	حقيبة الظهر
bad, 44	say-yi'	سيء
badge, 29	shara	شارة
badger, 22	ghurair	غرير
badminton, 51	kurat er-reesha	كرة الريشة
bait, 50	tu"m	طعم
baker, 41	khabbaza	خبازة
ball, 50	kura	كرة
balloon, 32	balloon	بالون
banana, 31	mawz	موز
band, 55	jawqa	جوقة
bandage, 30	dimad	ضماد
bank, 15	hassala	حصالة
barber, 41	hallaq	حلاق
bareback rider, 55	murawwidat el jiyad	مروضة الجياد
barge, 23	markab bada'e"	مركب بضائع
barn, 24	hatheera	حظيرة
barrel, 11	barmeel	برميل
baseball, 50	kurat el qa"ida	كرة القاعدة
basket, 31, 35, 49	salla	سلة
basketball, 50	kurat es-salla	كرة السلة
bat (animal), 18	khaffash	خفاش
bat (for sport), 50	madrab	مضرب
bath, 4	maghtas	مغطس
bathrobe, 30	roob	روب
bathroom, 4	hammam	حمام
battery, 20	battariya	بطارية
beach, 26, 27	shate' el-bahr	شاطيء البحر
beach chair, 27	kursi markab	كرسي مركب
beads, 14	kharaz	خرز
beak, 49	munqar	منقار
beans, 35	fasoolya	فاصولية
bear, 18	dub	دب
beaver, 19	sammour	سمور
bed, 4	sareer	سرير
bedroom, 5	ghurfat nawm	غرفة نوم
bee, 9	nahla	نحلة
beehive, 8	khaliyat nahel	خلية نحل
belt, 39	hizam	حزام
bench, 16	maq"ad	مقعد
bicycle, 13	darraja	دراجة
big, 44	kabeer	كبير
birds, 17	"asafeer	عصافير
bird's nest, 9	"ush	عش
birthday, 47	"eed milad	عيد ميلاد
birthday cake, 47	ka"kat "eed milad	كعكة عيد ميلاد
birthday cards, 47	bitaqat "eed milad	بطاقات عيد ميلاد
bison, 19	thawr amreki	ثور أمريكي
black, 52	aswad	أسود
blackboard, 29	lawh aswad	لوح أسود
blind (for a window), 29	sitar	ستار
blocks (toy), 14	muka"abat	مكعبات
blow, 43	nafkh	نفخ
blue, 52	azraq	أزرق
board, 10	lawh khashab	لوح خشب
board (school), 28	lawh	لوح
boat, 17	qareb	قارب
boiled egg, 36	bayd maslooq	بيض مسلوق
bolts, 11	baraghi	براغي
bone, 9	"athma	عظمة
bonfire, 9	nar	نار
books, 28	kutub	كتب
boots, 39	jazma	جزمة
bottles, 35	zujajat	زجاجات
bottom (of body), 38	khalf	خلف
bottom (not top), 44	taht	تحت
bow, 15	qaws	قوس
bow tie, 55	rabta farashiyya	ربطة فراشية
bowls, 7	tasat	طاسات
box, 29	sandooq	صندوق
boy, 28	walad	ولد
bread, 33	khubz	خبز
break, 42	kasr	كسر
breakfast, 36	futoor	فطور
bricks (for house), 8	toob	طوب
bride, 47	"aroos	عروس
bridegroom, 47	"arees	عريس
bridesmaid, 47	waseefa	وصيفة
bridge, 23	jisr	جسر
broom, 7	mukunsa	مكنسة
brother, 41	akh	أخ
brown, 52	bunnee	بني
brush (for hair), 5	furshat sha"r	فرشة شعر
brush (for paint), 29	risha	ريشة
bucket, 26	sattel	سطل
buckle, 39	i'bzeem	إبزيم
budgerigar, 49	budgerigar	بدغريغر
buffers, 20	musidd	مصيد
bulb, 33	lamba	لمبة
bull, 24	thawr	ثور
bulldozer, 12	jarrafa	جرافة
bumper cars, 54	sayyarat mutasadima	سيارات متصادمة
burger, 37	burger	برغر
bus, 12	hafila	حافلة
bus driver, 41	qa'ed hafila	قائد حافلة
bush, 16	"ushba	عشبة

butcher, 40	lahham	لحام
butter, 33	zubda	زبدة
butterfly, 22	farasha	فراشة
button holes, 39	“urwa	عروة
buttons, 39	zirr	زر
buy, 43	shira’	شراء
C		
cabbage, 34	malfoof	ملفوف
café, 12	maqha	مقهى
cage, 49	qafas	قفص
cake, 32	ka“ka	كعكة
calendar, 10, 46	taqweem	تقويم
calf, 25	“ijl	عجل
camel, 19	jamal	جمل
camera, 14, 47	alat tasweer	آلة تصوير
camper, 23	bayt manqool	بيت منقول
canal, 23	qana	قناة
canary, 49	kinar	كنار
candle, 32, 47	sham“a	شمعة
candy, 32	mlabass	ملبس
cap, 39	taqiya	طاقية
car, 13	sayyara	سيارة
car wash, 21	maghsalat sayyarat	مغسلة سيارات
cardigan, 39	sutrat soof	سترة صوف
cards, 31	bitaqat	بطاقات
carpenter, 40	najjar	نجار
carpet, 4	sujjada	سجادة
carrot, 34	jazar	جزر
carry, 42	haml	حمل
cart, 24, 35	“araba	عربة
cassette tape, 33	shareet mussajel	شريط مسجل
castle, 14	qal“a	قلعة
cat, 49	hirra	هرة
catch, 42	qabd	قبض
caterpillar, 9	dudah	دودة
cauliflower, 34	qarnabeet	قرنبيط
CD (compact disc), 4	qurs mudmaj	قرص مدمج
ceiling, 29	saqf	سقف
celery, 34	karafs	كرفس
cereal, 36	huboob	حبوب
chair, 5	kursi	كرسي
chairlift, 51	miq“ad hawa’ee	مقعد هوائي
chalk, 28	tabashir	طباشير
changing room, 51	ghurfat ghayar	غرفة غيار
checkout, 35	sundooq ed-daf“	صندوق الدفع
cheek, 38	khadd	خد
cheese, 33	jubna	جبنة
chef, 40	tabbakh	طباخ
cherry, 33	karaz	كرز
chest, 38	sadr	صدر
chest of drawers, 5	khazanat jawareer	خزانة جوارير
chicken, 37	dajaja	دجاجة
chicks, 24	seesan	صيصان
children, 17	atfal	أطفال
chimney, 12	madkhana	مدخنة
chin, 38	thaqn	ذقن
chips, 33	shara’eh el batata	شرائح البطاطا
chocolate, 32	shokolata	شوكولاتة
chop, 42	qat“	قطع
chopsticks, 37	“usi	عصي
Christmas Day, 47	“eed el milad	عيد الميلاد
Christmas tree, 47	shajarat “eed el milad	شجرة عيد الميلاد
circle, 52	da’era	دائرة
circus, 55	sirk	سرك
clay, 15	malteenah	ملتينة

clean, 44	natheef	نظيف
cliff, 27	jurf	جرف
climb, 43	tassalluq	تسلق
climbing, 51	tassalluq	تسلق
clock, 6	sa“at ha’et	ساعة حائط
closed, 44	mughlaq	مغلق
closet, 7	khazanat ha’et	خزانة حائط
clothes, 39	malbas	ملبس
clouds, 48	ghuyum	غيوم
clown, 55	muharrej	مهرج
coat, 39	mi“taf	معطف
coat rack, 5	“allaqa	علاقة
cobweb, 11	naseej “ankaboot	نسيج عنكبوت
coffee, 36	qahwa	قهوة
coin purse, 35	kees nqood	كيس نقود
cold, 44	bared	بارد
colors, 52	alwan	ألوان
comb, 5	musht	مشط
comforter, 5	lihaf	لحاف
comic, 31	riwaya mussawara	رواية مصورة
computer, 31	hasoob	حاسوب
conductor, 20	muraqiba	مراقبة
cone, 52	makhroot	مخروط
control tower, 21	burj el muraqaba	برج المراقبة
cook, 43	tabkh	طبخ
cookie, 33	baskoot	بسكوت
costumes, 33	azya’ tannakuriyya	أزياء تنكرية
cotton balls, 30	qutun	قطن
cotton candy, 54	ghazl el banat	غزل البنات
country, 22	reef	ريف
cousin, 41	ibn“amm, ibn khal	إبن عم. إبن خال
cow, 25	baqara	بقرة
cowshed, 25	hatherat baqar	حظيرة بقر
crab, 26	saratan	سرطان
crane, 15	rafi“a	رافعة
crawl, 42	zahf	زحف
crayons, 29	alwan shame“	ألوان شمع
cream, 36	qishda	قشدة
crescent, 52	hilal	هلال
cricket (sport), 50	kriket	كريكت
crocodile, 18	timsah	تمساح
crosswalk, 13	mammar musha	ممر مشاة
crutches, 30	“akkazat	عكازات
cry, 42	buka’	بكاء
cubs (fox), 23	jarou eth-tha“lab	جرو الثعلب
cubs (lion), 18	ashbal	أشبال
cucumber, 34	khiyar	خيار
cups, 7	fanajeen	فناجين
curtain, 30	sitar	ستار
cushion, 4	makhada	مخدة
cut, 42	qass	قص
cycling, 51	darrajat haw’iyya	دراجات هوائية
D		
daily actions, 42	a“mal yawmiyah	أعمال يومية
dance, 42	raqs	رقص
dancers, 40	raqisa	راقصة
dark, 45	mu“tem	معتم
daughter, 41	ibna	إبنة
days, 46	ayyam	أيام
dead, 45	mayyit	ميت
deer, 19	ayl	أيل
dentist, 41	tabeebat asnan	طبيبة أسنان
desk, 28	maktab	مكتب
dessert, 37	tahliyat	تحليات
dew, 48	nada	ندى

diamond, 52	ma"een	معين
diaper, 31	hifad	حفاض
dice, 14	zahr	زهر
difficult, 45	sa"b	صعب
dig, 42	hafr	حفر
dinner, 37	"asha'	عشاء
dirt, 17	turab	تراب
dirty, 44	wasikh	وسخ
dish towel, 7	mamsaha	ممسحة
diving, 50	ghaws	غوص
doctor, 30, 31	tabeeb, tabeeba	طبيب . طبيبة
dog, 16, 49, 55	kalb	كلب
dolls, 14	dumma	دمى
doll's house, 14	dar dumma	دار دمى
dolphin, 18	dolfin	دلفين
donkey, 27	himar	حمار
door, 6	baab	باب
door handle, 29	yad el-bab	يد الباب
draw, 42	rasm	رسم
drawer, 7	jarrar	جرار
dress, 39	fustan	فستان
drill, 12	haffara	حفارة
drink, 42	shurb	شرب
drums, 14	tubool	طبول
dry, 44	jaf	جاف
ducklings, 17, 24	farkh el batt	فرخ البط
ducks, 17, 24	batt	بط
dust cloth, 7	khirqa	خرقة
dustpan, 7	majrood	مجرود
E		
eagle, 18	saqr	صقر
ears, 38	uthn	أذن
easy, 45	sahl	سهل
eat, 42	'akl	أكل
eggs, 35	bayd	بيض
eight, 53	thamaniya	ثمانية (٨)
eighteen, 53	thamaniyata "ashar	ثمانية عشر (١٨)
elbow, 38	koo"	كوع
elephant, 19	feel	فيل
elevator, 30	mis"ad	مصعد
eleven, 53	ihada "ashar	أحد عشر (١١)
empty, 45	farigh	فارغ
engine, 20	muharik	محرك
eraser, 28	mimha	ممحاة
evening, 46	masa'	مساء
exercise, 50	riyadha	رياضة
eye, 38	"ayn	عين
eyebrow, 38	hajib	حاجب
F		
face, 38	wajh	وجه
face paints, 15	asabe" alwan	أصابع ألوان
factory, 13	masna"	مصنع
fairground, 54	madinat el malahi	مدينة الملاهي
fall, 43	suqoot	سقوط
families, 41	"a'ila	عائلة
far, 44	ba"eed	بعيد
farm, 24, 25	mazra"a	مزرعة
farmer, 25	muzare"	مزارع
fast, 45	saree"	سريع
fat, 44	sameen	سمين
father, 41	abb	أب
faucet, 4	hanafiyya	حنفية
feathers, 18	reesh	ريش
felt-tip pens, 28	aqlam labbadiya	أقلام لبدية
fence, 16, 17	siyaj	سياج
Ferris wheel, 54	doolab el kabeer	دولاب الكبير
few, 44	qaleel	قليل
field, 25	haql	حقل
fifteen, 53	khamsata "ashar	خمسة عشر (١٥)
fight, 43	shijar	شجار
file, 11	mabrad	مبرد
fingers, 38	asabe"	أصابع
fire engine, 13	sayyarat el itfa'	سيارة الإطفاء
fireman, 40	rajul itfa'	رجل إطفاء
fireworks, 32	al"ab nariyya	ألعاب نارية
first, 44	awwal	أول
fish, 27	samak	سمك
fisherman, 23	sayyad samak	صياد سمك
fishing, 50	sayd samak	صيد سمك
fishing boat, 27	qareb sayd	قارب صيد
fishing rod, 50	sunnara	سنارة
five, 53	khamsa	خمسة (٥)
flag, 26	"alam	علم
flight attendant, 21	mudeef, mudeefa	مضيف . مضيفة
flippers, 27	za"anef	زعانف
floor, 29	ardiyya	أرضية
flour, 35	taheen	طحين
flower bed, 17	hawd zira"a	حوض زريعة
flowers, 8	azhar	أزهار
fly, 11	thubaba	ذبابة
fog, 48	sediim	سديم
food, 49	akl	أكل
foot, 38	rijel	رجل
forest, 22	ghaba	غابة
forks, 6	shuwak	شوك
four, 53	arba"a	أربعة (٤)
fourteen, 53	arba"ata "ashar	أربعة عشر (١٤)
fox, 22	tha"lab	ثعلب
freight train, 20	qitar el bada'e"	قطار البضائع
french fries, 37	batata maqliyya	بطاطا مقلية
Friday, 46	ej-jum"a	الجمعة
fried egg, 36	bayd maqli	بيض مقلي
frog, 16	dufda"	ضفضع
frogman, 41	ghawwas	غواص
front, 45	amam	أمام
frost, 48	jaleed	جليد
fruit, 34	fawakih	فواكه
fruit juice, 33	"aseer fawakih	عصير فواكه
frying pan, 7	maqla	مقلاة
full, 45	malee'	مليء
G		
garage, 20	mar'ab	مرآب
garden fork, 9	shawka	شوكة
garden hose, 9	anboob saqi	أنبوب سقي
gate, 16	hajez	حاجز
gas, 21	banzeen	بنزين
gas pump, 21	madakhat el banzeen	مضخة البنزين
gas tanker, 21, 24	shahinat sahreej	شاحنة صهريج
geese, 24	awzat	أوزات
giraffe, 18	zarafa	زرافة
girl, 29	bint	بنت
glasses (for drinking), 6	akwab	أكواب
globe, 29	kura ardiyya	كرة أرضية
gloves, 39	kufoof	كفوف
glue, 28	ghira'	غراء
goat, 19	ma"ez	ماعز
goldfish, 49	samak thahabee	سمك ذهبي
good, 44	jayyid	جيد
gorilla, 18	ghorilla	غوريلا
grandfather, 41	jadd	جد

grandmother, 41	jadda	جدة
grapefruit, 34	grapefroot	غريبفروت
grapes, 31	"inab	عنب
grass, 9	a"shab	أعشاب
gray, 52	ramadi	رمادي
green, 52	akhdar	أخضر
greenhouse, 9	beit plastik	بيت بلاستيك
grocery sack, 34	haqeeba	حقيبة
guinea pig, 49	khanzeer hindi	خنزير هندي
guitar, 14	gitar	جيتار
gun, 15	bunduqiyya	بندقية
gym, 50	jumbaz	جمباز
H		
hair, 38	sha"r	شعر
hall, 5	madkhal	مدخل
hammer, 11	mitraqa	مطرقة
hamster, 49	marnab	مرنب
hand, 38	yad	يد
handkerchief, 39	mandeel	منديل
hang-gliding, 51	tayaran shira"i	طيران شراعي
hard, 45	qasi	قاسي
harmonica, 14	orghun fam	أورغن فم
hat, 39	qubba"a	قبعة
hay, 25	hasheesh	حشيش
hayloft, 24	makhzan el qamh	مخزن القمح
haystack, 24	matbaneh	متبنة
head, 38	ra's	رأس
headlights, 20	adwa' amamiya	أضواء أمامية
hedge, 9	siyaj	سياج
hedgehog, 22	qunfud	قنفذ
helicopter, 20	ta'ira "amoodiya	طائرة عامودية
helmet, 51	khootha	خوذة
henhouse, 24	qunn dajaj	قن دجاج
hens, 25	dajaj	دجاج
hide, 43	ikhtiba'	إختباء
high, 45	"ali	عالي
hill, 23	talla	تلة
hippopotamus, 18	jamoos el bahr	جاموس البحر
hoe, 8	majrafa	مجرفة
hole, 12	hufra	حفرة
home, 4	manzil	منزل
honey, 36	"asal	عسل
hood (of a car), 21	ghita' el muharik	غطاء المحرك
hoop, 55	itar	إطار
horse, 25, 51	hissan	حصان
hospital, 30	mustashfa	مستشفى
hot, 44	sakhen	ساخن
hot-air balloon, 22	mintad	منطاد
hot chocolate, 36	shokolata sakhina	شوكولاتة ساخنة
hotel, 12	funduq	فندق
house,13	dar	دار
husband, 41	zawj	زوج
I		
iceberg, 18	sakhrat jaleed	صخرة جليد
ice cream, 16	bootha	بوظة
ice skates, 51	mazalej jaleed	مزالج جليد
ice-skating, 51	tazalluj jaleedi	تزلج جليدي
in, 45	dakhel	داخل
iron, 7	mikwa	مكواة
ironing board, 6	tawilat el kawi	طاولة الكوي
island, 26	jazeera	جزيرة
J		
jacket, 39	sutra	سترة
jam, 36	murabba	مربى
jars, 35	martabanat	مرطبانات
jeans, 39	jeens	جينز
jigsaw, 30	lu"bat uhjiah	لعبة أحجية
jogging, 51	"ado	عدو
judge, 40	qadi	قاض
judo, 51	judo	جودو
juggler, 55	mutala"eb	متلاعب
jump, 42	qafz	قفز
jump-rope, 17	habl elqafz	حبل القفز
K		
kangaroo, 18	kanghur	كنغر
karate, 50	karate	كراتي
kayak, 27	zawraq	زورق
kennel, 49	bayt el kalb	بيت الكلب
kettle, 7	ibreeq ghali	إبريق غلي
key, 6	miftah	مفتاح
kitchen, 6	matbakh	مطبخ
kite, 16	tayyarat waraq	طيارة ورق
kitten, 49	huraira	هريرة
knee, 38	rukba	ركبة
knit, 42	hiyaka	حياكة
knives, 7	sakakeen	سكاكين
L		
ladder, 9, 10	sullam	سلم
ladybug, 8	um "ali	أم علي
lake, 16	buhaira	بحيرة
lambs, 24	humlan	حملان
lamp, 5, 29	qandeel	قنديل
lamp post, 13	"amood inara	عامود إنارة
last, 44	akheer	أخير
laugh, 42	dahk	ضحك
laundry detergent, 6	mas-houq ghaseel	مسحوق غسيل
lawn mower, 9	miqass el hasheesh	مقص الحشيش
leash, 17	rasan	رسن
leaves, 9	awraq shajar	أوراق شجر
leek, 34	kurath	كراث
left, 44	yasar	يسار
leg, 38	saq	ساق
lemon, 34	laimoon	ليمون
leopard, 19	fahed	فهد
letters, 5	rasa'el	رسائل
lettuce, 34	khass	خس
light, 45	mudee'	مضيء
lighthouse, 26	manar	منار
lightning, 48	barq	برق
light switch, 6	miftah el kahraba	مفتاح الكهرباء
lion, 18	asad	أسد
lips, 38	shiffah	شفاه
listen, 42	sama"	سمع
living room, 4	salon	صالون
lizard, 22	suhliya	سحلية
lock, 22	habis	حابس
locker, 51	khazanat ha'et	خزانة حائط
logs, 23	juthoo" esh-shajar	جذوع الشجر
long, 45	taweel	طويل
low, 45	wate'	واطيء
lunch, 36	ghatha'	غذاء
M		
mail carrier, 41	sa"i el bareed	ساعي البريد
make, 42	sun"	صنع
man, 12	rajul	رجل
many, 44	katheer	كثير
map, 29	kharita	خريطة
marbles, 15	ghulal	غلل
market, 13	souq	سوق
mashed potatoes, 37	batata mahroosa	بطاطا مهروسة

masks, 15	aqni"a	أقنعة
mat, 54	mamsahat aqdam	ممسحة أقدام
matches, 7	"ulbat kibrit	علبة كبريت
me, 38	ana	أنا
meat, 35, 37	lahma	لحمة
mechanic, 40	mikaniki,mikanikiya	ميكانيكي ،ميكانيكية
medicine, 30	dawa'	دواء
melon, 34	batteekh	بطيخ
merry-go-round, 54	dawara	دوارة
milk, 36, 49	haleeb	حليب
mirror, 5	mir'a	مرآة
mist, 48	dabaab	ضباب
mole, 23	khlund	خلند
Monday, 46	el-ithnayn	الإثنين
money, 35	nuqood	نقود
monkey, 18	qird	قرد
moon, 46	qamar	قمر
mop, 7	mukunsa khashina	مكنسة خشنة
morning, 46	nahar	نهار
moth, 23	farashat layl	فراشة ليل
mother, 41	umm	أم
motorboat, 26	qareb saree"	قارب سريع
motorcycle, 13	darraja nariya	دراجة نارية
mountain, 22	jabal	جبل
mouse, 49	fa'r	فأر
mouth, 38	famm	فم
movie theater, 13	dar is-sinema	دار السينما
mud, 24	wahl	وحل
mushroom, 34	fitr	فطر

N

nails, 11	masameer	مسامير
near, 44	qareeb	قريب
neck, 38	raqaba	رقبة
necklace, 14	tawq	طوق
net, 27, 55	shabaka	شبكة
new, 45	jadeed	جديد
newspaper, 5	jareeda	جريدة
night, 46	layl	ليل
nightgown, 31	qamees nawm	قميص نوم
nine, 53	tis"a	تسعة (٩)
nineteen, 53	tis"ata "ashar	تسعة عشر (١٩)
nose, 38	anf	أنف
notebook, 29	daftar	دفتر
numbers, 53	a"dad	أعداد
nurse, 30	mumarred	ممرض
nuts, 11	sawameel	صوامل

O

oar, 26	mijdaf	مجداف
oil, 21	zayt	زيت
oil tanker, 27	naqilat naft	ناقلة نفط
old, 45	qadeem	قديم
omelette, 37	"ujja	عجة
one, 53	wahid	واحد (١)
onion, 34	basal	بصل
open, 44	maftouh	مفتوح
opposite words, 44	ad-daad	أضداد
orange (color), 52	burtuqali	برتقالي
orange (fruit), 31	burtuqala	برتقالة
orchard, 25	bustan fakiha	بستان فاكهة
ostrich, 18	na"ama	نعامة
out, 45	kharij	خارج
oval, 52	baydi	بيضي
over, 44	"ala	على
owl, 23	booma	بومة

P

paddle, 27	mijdaf	مجداف
paint, 42	rasm	رسم
paint can, 11	"ulabat dihan	علبة دهان
painter, 41	dahhan	دهان
paints, 15, 28	sandooq alwan	صندوق ألوان
pajamas, 31	libas nawm	لباس نوم
pancakes, 36	fata'er	فطائر
panda, 18	panda	بندا
pants, 39	sirwal	سروال
paper, 29	waraq	ورق
paper chains, 32	waraq zena	ورق زينة
parachute, 15	mithalat huboot	مظلة هبوط
parakeet, 49	babbagha'	ببغاء
park, 16	hadeeqa el"amma	حديقة العامة
party, 32	hafla	حفلة
path, 16	tareeq	طريق
pavement, 12	raseef	رصيف
paws, 18	kufuf	كفوف
peach, 34	khookh	خوخ
pear, 31	ajas	إجاص
peas, 34	bazilla	بزيلا
pebbles, 27	hasa	حصى
pelican, 18	baja"	بجع
pen, 28	qalam hiber	قلم حبر
pencil, 28	qalam hiber jaf	قلم حبر جاف
penguin, 18	batreeq	بطريق
people, 40	nas	ناس
pepper, 36	filfil	فلفل
pets, 49	hayawanat aleefa	حيوانات أليفة
photographer, 47	musawwir	مصور
photographs, 28	suwar	صور
piano, 15	piano	بيانو
pick, 43	qatf	قطف
picnic, 16	nuzha	نزهة
pictures, 5	mulsaqat	ملصقات
pigeon, 8	hamama	حمامة
piglets, 25	khananees	خنانيص
pigs, 25	khanazeer	خنازير
pigsty, 24	hatherat el khanazeer	حظيرة الخنازير
pillow, 5	makhadat nawm	مخدة نوم
pills, 30	aqras	أقراص
pilot, 21	tayyar	طيار
pineapple, 35	ananas	أناناس
pink, 52	wardi	وردي
pipes, 12	anabeeb	أنابيب
pizza, 37	pitza	بتزة
plane, 11	fara	فارة
planet, 46	kawkab	كوكب
plant, 29	nabta	نبتة
plaster cast, 30	jibara	جبارة
plates, 7	suhoon	صحون
platform, 20	raseef	رصيف
play, 43	lu"b	لعب
playground, 12	mal"ab	ملعب
plow, 25	mihrath	محراث
plum, 35	barqooq	برقوق
pockets, 39	juyub	جيوب
pocketknife, 10	moose	موس
polar bear, 19	dub qutbi	دب قطبي
pole (balancing), 55	"asa el ittizan	عصا الإتزان
police car, 12	sayyarat esh-shurta	سيارة الشرطة
policeman, 13, 40	shurti, rijal esh-shurta	شرطي،رجال الشرطة
policewoman, 40	nisa' esh-shurta	نساء الشرطة
pond, 24	birka	بركة
pony, 51	faras	فرس

popcorn, 54	fushar	فشار
potatoes, 35	batata	بطاطا
present, 47	hadiyya	هدية
puddle, 17	burreika	بريكة
pull, 43	shadd	شد
pumpkin, 35	qar“	قرع
puppets, 15	“ara'es	عرائس
puppy, 49	jaru	جرو
purple, 52	banafsaji	بنفسجي
purse, 35	haqibat yad	حقيبة يد
push, 43	daf“	دفع
R		
rabbit, 49, 55	arnab	أرنب
race, 50	sibaq er-rakd	سباق الركض
racing car, 15	sayyarat sibaq	سيارة سباق
racket, 50	madrab	مضرب
radiator, 5	radiatur	راديتير
radio, 4	radio	راديو
railway cars, 20	“arabat en-naql	عربات النقل
railway station, 20	mahatat el qitar	محطة القطار
rain, 48	matar	مطر
rainbow, 48	qaws quzah	قوس قزح
rake, 9	musht	مشط
raspberry, 33	toot	توت
read, 43	qira'a	قراءة
recorder, 14	zummara	زمارة
rectangle, 52	mustateel	مستطيل
red, 52	ahmar	أحمر
refrigerator, 6	thallaja	ثلاجة
reindeer, 47	ayl	أيل
rhinoceros, 19	karkadan	كركدن
ribbon, 32	wishah	وشاح
rice, 37	arruz	أرز
riding, 51	furusiyya	فروسية
rifle range, 54	ramy el bunduqiya	رمي البندقية
right, 45	yameen	يمين
ring, 14	khatem	خاتم
ring master, 55	murawwed	مروض
ring toss, 54	halaqaat	حلقات
river, 22	nahr	نهر
road, 22	tareeq	طريق
robot, 14	insan alee	إنسان آلي
rocket, 15	sarookh	صاروخ
rocking horse, 15	hisan hazzaz	حصان هزاز
rocks, 23	sukhoor	صخور
roller blades, 16	ahthiyat tazzalluj	أحذية تزلج
roller coaster, 54	jibal roosiyya	جبال روسية
rolls, 36	aqras khubz	أقراص خبز
roof, 12	saqf	سقف
rooster, 24	deek	ديك
rope, 27	habl	حبل
rope ladder, 55	sullam habli	سلم حبلي
rowing, 50	tajdeef	تجذيف
rowboat, 27	zawraq	زورق
rug, 5	bisata	بساطة
rugby, 50	rugby	رغبي
ruler, 28	mistara	مسطرة
run, 43	rakd	ركض
runway, 21	mudarraj	مدرج
S		
saddle, 25	sarj	سرج
sailing, 50	ibhar shira“i	إبحار شراعي
sailboat, 15, 26	markab shira“i	مركب شراعي
sailor, 26	bahhar	بحار
salad, 37	salata	سلطة

salami, 33	sujuq	سجق
salt, 36	malh	ملح
sandals, 39	sandal	صندل
sandcastle, 26	qal“a ramliya	قلعة رملية
sandpaper, 10	waraq zujaj	ورق زجاج
sandpit, 16	hawd raml	حوض رمل
sandwich, 33	shateera	شطيرة
Santa Claus, 47	baba nowel	بابا نويل
Saturday, 46	es-sabt	السبت
saucepans, 6	tanaajer	طناجر
saucers, 7	suhoun sagheera	صحون صغيرة
sausage, 33	naqaneq	نقانق
saw, 10	munshar	منشار
sawdust, 10	nishara	نشارة
scales, 35	mizan	ميزان
scarecrow, 25	fazza“a	فزاعة
scarf, 39	lafha	لفحة
school, 12, 28	madrasa	مدرسة
scissors, 28	miqass	مقص
screwdriver, 10	mafak	مفك
screws, 10	baraghi sagheera	براغي صغيرة
sea, 26	bahr	بحر
seagull, 26	nawras	نورس
seal, 19	faqama	فقمة
seaside, 26	shate'	شاطيء
seasons, 48	fusool	فصول
seaweed, 27	tahaleb	طحالب
seeds, 8	bizr	بزر
seesaw, 17	zahlouka	زحلوقة
seven, 53	sab“a	سبعة (٧)
seventeen, 53	sab“ata “ashar	سبعة عشر (١٧)
sew, 43	khiyata	خياطة
shapes, 52	ashkal	أشكال
shark, 19	samak qirsh	سمك قرش
shavings, 10	nijara	نجارة
shed, 8	kukh	كوخ
sheep, 25	khirfan	خرفان
sheepdog, 24	kalb er-ra“i	كلب الراعي
sheet, 5	sharshaf	شرشف
shell, 26	sadafa	صدفة
sherpherdess, 25	ra“iya	راعية
ship, 27	safeena	سفينة
shirt, 39	qamees	قميص
shoelace, 39	rabbat	رباط
shoes, 39	ahthiya	أحذية
short, 45	qaseer	قصير
shorts, 39	sirwal qaseer	سروال قصير
shoulders, 38	katef	كتف
shovel, 8, 26	majrafa	مجرفة
shower, 4	doosh	دوش
signals, 13, 20	isharat daw'iya	إشارات ضوئية
signpost, 22	“amood el ittijahat	عمود الإتجاهات
sing, 43	ghina'	غناء
singers, 40	mughani	مغني
sink, 4, 6	maghsaleh	مغسلة
sister, 41	ukht	أخت
sit, 43	juloos	جلوس
six, 53	sitta	ستة (٦)
sixteen, 53	sittata “ashar	ستة عشر (١٦)
skateboard, 17	lawhat tazzaluj	لوحة تزلج
ski pole, 51	“asa tazalluj	عصا تزلج
skiing, 51	tazalluj “ala eth-thalj	تزلج على الثلج
skip, 43	qafz bil habl	قفز بالحبل
skirt, 39	tannoura	تنورة
skis, 51	mazalej	مزالج

sky, 48	sama'	سماء
sleep, 43	nawm	نوم
sleigh, 47	zallaja	زلاجة
slide, 16	mizlaqa	مزلقة
slide, 54	mizlaqa "imlaqa	مزلقة عملاقة
slippers, 31	shibsheb	شبشب
slow, 45	batee'	بطيء
small, 44	sagheer	صغير
smile, 42	ibtisam	إبتسام
smoke, 9	dukhan	دخان
snail, 8	halazoon	حلزون
snake, 19	hayya	حية
snow, 48	thalj	ثلج
snowboarding, 50	lawhat tazalluj	لوحة تزلج
soap, 4	saboon	صابون
soccer, 53	kurat el-qadam	كرة القدم
socks, 39	jawareb	جوارب
sofa, 4	kanabay	كنبة
soft, 45	rakh-w	رخو
soldiers, 15	junood ma"daniya	جنود معدنية
son, 41	ibn	إبن
soup, 37	shoraba	شوربة
space, 46	fada'	فضاء
spacemen, 15	ruwwad fada'	رواد فضاء
spaceship, 46	safinat fada'	سفينة فضاء
spaghetti, 37	ma"karona	معكرونة
special days, 47	el a"yad	الأعياد
spider, 11	"ankaboot	عنكبوت
spinach, 35	sabanekh	سبانخ
sponge, 4	sfinja	سفنجة
sports, 50	riyadha	رياضة
spring, 48	rabee"	ربيع
sprinkler, 8	rashash ma'	رشاش ماء
square, 52	murraba"	مربع
squirrel, 22	sinjab	سنجاب
steamroller, 13, 15	midhala	مدحلة
stable, 25	istabel	إسطبل
stairs, 5	daraj	درج
star, 52	najma	نجمة
starfish, 26	najmat el bahr	نجمة البحر
steps, 13	daraj	درج
sticks, 9	"usy	عصى
stones, 22	hijara	حجارة
stool, 6	skamla	سكملة
stove, 7	furun	فرن
stroller, 17	"arabat atfal	عربة أطفال
straw, 32	massasa	مصاصة
straw bales, 25	huzam et-tibn	حزم التبن
strawberry, 33	farawla	فراولة
stream, 22	jadwal	جدول
street, 12	share"	شارع
string, 17	khitan	خيطان
submarine, 14	ghawwasa	غواصة
sugar, 36	sukkar	سكر
suitcase, 20	haqiba	حقيبة
summer, 48	sayf	صيف
sumo wrestling, 51	musar"at sumo	مصارعة سومو
sums, 28	hisab	حساب
sun, 46, 48	shams	شمس
Sunday, 46	el-ahad	الأحد
sunhat, 27	quba"at el-qash	قبعة القش
supermarket, 34	baqqala	بقالة
swans, 17	waz	وز
sweater, 39	kanzat soof	كنزة صوف
sweatshirt, 39	qamees	قميص
sweep, 43	kans	كنس
swimming, 50	sibaha	سباحة
swimming pool, 50	masbah	مسبح
swimsuit, 27	libas sibaha	لباس سباحة
swings, 16	marajeeh	مراجيح
syringe, 30	ibra	إبرة
T		
table, 5	tawila	طاولة
table tennis, 51	tennis et-tawila	تنس الطاولة
tablecloth, 33	ghita' et-tawila	غطاء الطاولة
tacks, 11	masameer rasem	مساميررسم
tadpoles, 16	farkh ed-dufda"	فرخ الضفضع
tail, 18	thanab	ذنب
take, 43	akhth	أخذ
talk, 42	takkalum	تكلم
tangerine, 33	mandalina	ماندالينة
tanker, 21, 24	shahinat sahreej	شاحنة صهريج
tape measure, 11	mitr	متر
target, 51	marma	مرمى
taxi, 13	sayyarat ujra	سيارة أجرة
tea, 36	shay	شاي
teacher, 29	mouderissa	مدرسة
teapot, 36	ibreeq shay	إبريق شاي
teaspoons, 6	ma"alleq sagheera	معالق صغيرة
teddy bear, 30	dub	دب
teeth, 38	asnan	أسنان
telephone, 5	hatef	هاتف
telescope, 46	minthar	منظار
television, 31	televizyon	تلفزيون
ten, 53	"ashara	عشرة (١٠)
tennis, 50	tennis ardi	تنس أرضي
tennis shoes, 39	ahthiyat riyada	أحذية رياضة
tents, 23	khiyam	خيام
thermometer, 30	mizan harara	ميزان حرارة
thin, 44	naheef	نحيف
think, 42	tafkeer	تفكير
thirteen, 53	thalathata "ashar	ثلاثة عشر (١٣)
three, 53	thalatha	ثلاثة (٣)
throw, 42	ramy	رمي
thumb, 38	ibham	إبهام
thumbtacks, 28	masameer rasem	مساميررسم
Thursday, 46	el-khamees	الخميس
ticket machine, 20	'alat et-tathakir	آلة التذاكر
tie, 39	rabbat "unq	رباط عنق
tiger, 19	nimer	نمر
tightrope, 55	habl	حبل
tightrope walker, 55	mashi el habl	مشي الحبل
tights, 39	jirab taweel	جراب طويل
tiles, 7	balat sini	بلاط صيني
tins, 35	mu"allabat	معلبات
tire, 21	itar mattat	إطار مطاط
tissues, 31	manadeel waraq	مناديل ورق
toad, 23	dufda"teen	ضفضعتين
toast, 36	khubz muhamas	خبز محمص
toes, 38	asabe" ar-rijil	أصابع الرجل
toilet, 4	mirhad	مرحاض
toilet paper, 4	waraq hammam	ورق حمام
tomato, 34	bandoura	بندورة
tomato sauce,37	salsat bandoura	صلصة بندورة
tongue, 38	lisan	لسان
tool box, 10	sundouq "idda	صندوق عدة
toothbrush, 4	furshat asnan	فرشة أسنان
toothpaste, 4	ma"joun asnan	معجون أسنان
top, 44	fawq	فوق
top hat, 55	quba"a "aliya	قبعة عالية

tortoise, 19	sulhafa	سلحفاء
tow truck, 21	sayyarat tasleeh	سيارة تصليح
towel, 4	manshafa	منشفة
town, 23	qarya	قرية
toys, 31, 32	al"ab	ألعاب
toyshop, 14	dukkan el al"ab	دكان الألعاب
tractor, 24	jarrara	جرارة
traffic lights, 13, 20	isharat daw'iya	إشارات ضوئية
trailer, 13	"araba	عربة
train, 23	qitar	قطار
train driver, 20	mikaniki	ميكانيكي
train set, 14	qitar kahraba'ee	قطار كهربائي
train track, 20	sikkat hadeed	سكة حديد
trapeze, 55	arjooha	أرجوحة
trash, 6	zibala	زبالة
trash can, 8	zibala	زبالة
travel, 20	safar	سفر
tray, 30	seniya	صينية
trees, 17	shajar	شجر
triangle, 52	muthalath	مثلث
tricycle, 17	darraja thulathiya	دراجة ثلاثية
trowel, 9	mastareen	مسطرين
truck, 13	shahina	شاحنة
truck driver, 41	sa'eqat shahina	سائقة شاحنة
trumpet, 14	booq	بوق
trunk (elephant's), 19	khurtoom	خرطوم
trunk (of a car), 21	sundooq	صندوق
t-shirt, 39	qamees dakhili	قميص داخلي
Tuesday, 46	eth-thulatha'	الثلاثاء
tummy, 38	batn	بطن
tunnel, 23	nafaq	نفق
turkeys, 25	duyuk habash	ديوك حبش
twelve, 53	ithna "ashar	إثنا عشر (١٢)
twenty, 53	"ishroon	عشرون (٢٠)
two, 53	ithnan	إثنان (٢)

U

umbrella, 48	mithala	مظلة
uncle, 41	"amm (khal)	عم (خال)
under, 44	taht	تحت
underpants, 39	sirwal dakhili	سروال داخلي
unicyclist, 55	darraja bahlawaniya	دراجة بهلوانية

V

vacation,47	"utla	عطلة
vacuum cleaner, 6	mukunsa kahraba'eya	مكنسة كهربائية
van, 13	sayyarat shahn	سيارة شحن
vegetables, 34	khudar	خضر
vest, 39	qamees shabbah	قميص شباح
vet, 49	baytariyya	بيطرية
video, 5	musajjel video	مسجل فيديو
vise, 10	malzama	ملزمة

W

wait, 43	intithar	إنتظار
waiter, 41	nadel	نادل
waiting room, 31	qa"at el intithar	قاعة الإنتظار
waitress, 41	nadila	نادلة
walk, 43	mashy	مشي
walking stick, 31	"asa	عصا
wall, 29	ha'et	حائط
wash, 42	ghasl	غسل
washing machine, 7	ghassaleh	غسالة
wasp, 8	dabbour	دبور
wastepaper basket, 29	sallat el muhmalat	سلة المهملات
watch, 30	sa"at yad	ساعة يد
watch, 42	mushahada	مشاهدة
water, 4	ma'	ماء
waterfall, 23	shallal	شلال
watering can, 8	mirrash	مرش
water-skier, 26	tazalluj ma'ee	تزلج مائي
waves, 27	amwaj	أمواج
weather, 48	ahwal et-taqs	أحوال الطقس
wedding day, 47	yawm ez-zafaf	يوم الزفاف
Wednesday, 46	el-arbi"a'	الأربعاء
wet, 44	muballal	مبلل
whale, 19	hoot	حوت
wheel, 20	"ajala	عجلة
wheelbarrow, 8	"arabet yad	عربة يد
wheelchair, 30	kursi naqqal	كرسي نقال
whistle, 14	suffara	صفارة
white, 52	abyad	أبيض
wife, 41	zawja	زوجة
wind, 48	reeh	ريح
windmill, 22	muharik hawa'ee	محرك هوائي
window, 32	nafitha	نافذة
windsurfing, 50	lawha shira"iyya	لوحة شراعية
wing, 18	janah	جناح
winter, 48	shita'	شتاء
wooden spoons, 7	mala"eq khashab	ملاعق خشب
wolf, 18	th'ib	ذئب
woman, 13	imra'a	إمرأة
workbench, 11	jahsh nijara	جحش نجارة
workshop, 10	warsha	ورشة
worm, 8	dudet ard	دودة أرض
wrench, 21	miftah	مفتاح
write, 42	kitaba	كتابة

Y

yacht, 15, 26	markab shira"i	مركب شراعي
yard, 8	bustan	بستان
yellow, 52	asfar	أصفر
yogurt, 35	laban ra'eb	لبن رائب

Z

zebra, 19	himar el wahsh	حمار الوحش
zipper, 39	sahhab	سحاب
zoo, 18	hadiqat el hayawanat	حديقة الحيوانات

First published in 2004 by Usborne Publishing Ltd, Usborne House, 83-85 Saffron Hill, London EC1N 8RT, England. www.usborne.com. Based on a previous title first published in 1979 and revised in 1995.
Copyright © 2003, 1995, 1979 Usborne Publishing Ltd.
This American edition published in 2004. AE

The name Usborne ond the devices and are Trode Marks of Usborne Publishing Ltd. All rights reserved. No port of this publication moy be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in on form or by any meons, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the publisher.

Printed in Italy.

WITHDRAWN
No longer the property of the
Boston Public Library.
Sale of this material benefited the Library.

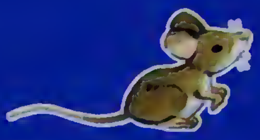
Allston Branch Library
300 N. Harvard Street
Allston, MA 02134

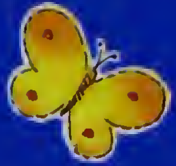
THE USBORNE

FIRST THOUSAND WORDS IN ARABIC

This bright and amusing book provides a perfect starting point for beginners of all ages to learn Arabic. Panoramic pictures of everyday scenes are surrounded by small pictures with their names in Arabic. Each Arabic word is also written in Roman letters to show you how to pronounce it. The association of the words and pictures provides a simple and effective way to learn new vocabulary, while the panoramic scenes provide opportunities for talking about the pictures and forming simple sentences.

At the back of the book there is a guide to the Arabic alphabet and a list of all the Arabic words with their pronunciation guides and meanings in English. With delightful pictures by Stephen Cartwright, this is a fun and engaging way to learn a new language.


فأر
fa'r


فراشة
farasha

عش
"ush

إطار مطاط
itar mattat

سلم
sullam

دجاج
dajaj

حلزون
halazoon

نحلة
nahla

تفاح
tuffah

هرة
hirra

سطل
sattel

صيصان
seesan

دراجة
darraja

First Thousand Words in Italian, First Thousand Words in French, First Thousand Words in Spanish, First Thousand Words in Japanese, First Thousand Words in German and First Thousand Words in Hebrew.

NOT FOR SALE IN CANADA

9 780794 500306

THE USBORNE INTERNET-LINKED

FIRST THOUSAND WORDS IN ITALIAN

il topolino

la chiocciola

la farfalla

l'ape

il nido

le mele

lo pneumatico

il gattino

la scala

il secchiello

i pulcini

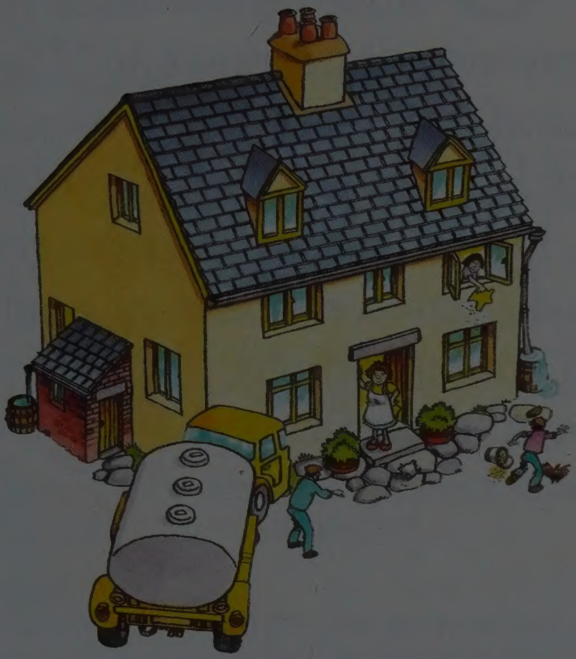
le galline

la bicicletta

With Internet-linked pronunciation guide

Illustrated by Stephen Cartwright

THE USBORNE FIRST THOUSAND WORDS IN ITALIAN



Heather Amery

Illustrated by Stephen Cartwright

Revised edition by Mairi Mackinnon

Picture editing by Mike Olley

Italian language consultant: Emanuela Guastella

There is a little yellow duck to look for on every double page with pictures. Can you find it?

Stephen Cartwright's little yellow duck made his first-ever appearance in *The First Thousand Words* over thirty years ago. Duck has since featured in over 125 titles, in more than 70 languages, and has delighted millions of readers, both young and old, around the world.

This revised edition first published in 2014 by Usborne Publishing Ltd, 83-85 Saffron Hill, London EC1N 8RT. www.usborne.com
Based on a previous title first published in 1979. Copyright © 2014,1995,1979 Usborne Publishing Ltd.
The name Usborne and the devices are Trade Marks of Usborne Publishing Ltd. All rights reserved.
No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the publisher.
First published in America in 2014. AE

About this book

The First Thousand Words in Italian is an enormously popular book that has helped many thousands of children and adults learn new words and improve their Italian language skills.

You'll find it easy to learn words by looking at the **small labeled pictures**. Then you can practice the words by talking about the large central pictures. You can also **listen to the words** on the Usborne Quicklinks website (see below).

There is an alphabetical **word list** at the back of the book, which you can use to look up words in the picture pages.

Remember, this is a book of a thousand words. It will take time to learn them all.

Masculine and feminine words
When you look at Italian words for things such as "chair" or "man," you will see that they have **il**, **lo**, **la** or **l'** in front of them. This is because all Italian words for people and things are either masculine or feminine. **Il** or **lo** are the words for "the" in front of a masculine word, **la** is "the" in front of a feminine word, and you use **l'** in front of words that begin with "a," "e," "i," "o" or "u." For plurals (more than one, as in "chair" or "men"), the Italian word for "the" is **i** or **gli** for masculine words, and **le** for feminine words.

All the labels in this book show words for things with **il**, **lo**, **la**, **i**, **gli** or **le**. Always learn them with this little word.

Looking at Italian words
A few Italian words have an accent on the last letter of the word. This is a sign written over the letter, and means that the last part of the word is stressed when it is spoken.

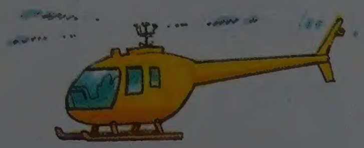
How to say the Italian words
The best way to learn how to pronounce Italian words is to listen to a native Italian speaker. You can hear the words in this book, read by a native speaker, on the Usborne Quicklinks website. Just go to **www.usborne.com/quicklinks** and enter the keywords **1000 italian**. There you can also find links to other useful websites about Italy and the Italian language.

Please note that Usborne Publishing is not responsible for the content of external websites. Please follow the internet safety guidelines on the Usborne Quicklinks website.

i colori

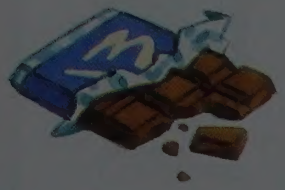
le bottiglie

i pesci rossi



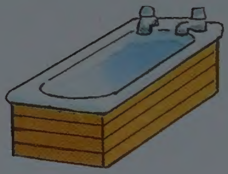
l'elicottero

il puzzle

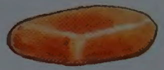


la cioccolata

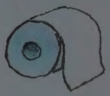
A casa

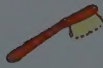

la vasca

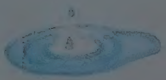
il letto


il sapone

il rubinetto


la carta igienica


lo spazzolino


l'acqua

il gabinetto

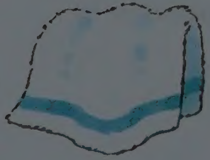
la spugna

il lavandino

la doccia

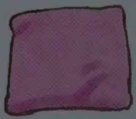
Il bagno

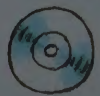
Il soggiorno

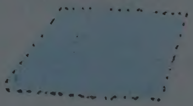

l'asciugamano

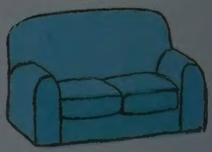
il dentifricio

la radio

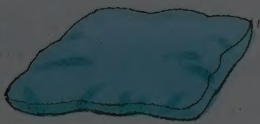

il cuscino

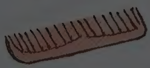

il DVD


la moquette

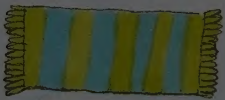

il divano

la sedia


il piumone


il pettine

il lenzuolo


il tappeto

l'armadio

La camera da letto

il televisore

il cassettone

lo specchio

la spazzola

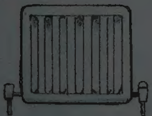
L'ingresso

la lampada

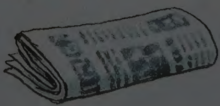
i poster

l'attaccapanni

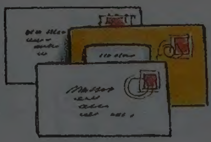
il telefono


il radiatore

la frutta

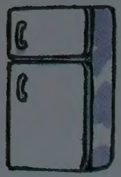

il giornale

il tavolino


le lettere

le scale

La cucina



il frigorifero

i bicchieri

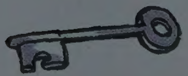
l'orologio

lo sgabello

i cucchiaini

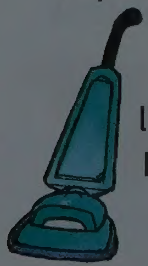
l'interruttore

il detersivo



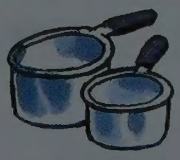
la chiave

la porta



l'aspira-
polvere

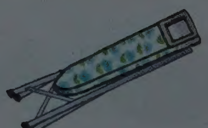
il lavello



le pentole

le forchette

il grembiule



l'asse da stiro

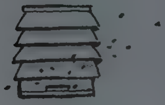
la spazzatura

il bollitore
i coltelli
lo spazzolone
lo straccio
le mattonelle
la scopa
la lavatrice
la paletta
il cassetto
i piattini
la padella
la cucina
i mestoli
i piatti
il ferro da stiro
lo strofinaccio
le tazze
i fiammiferi
la spazzola
le scodelle
l'armadietto

la carriola

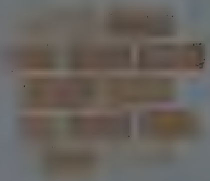
Il giardino

l'annaffiatoio



l'alveare

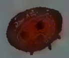
la chiocciola



i mattoni

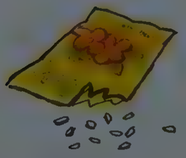
il piccione

la vanga

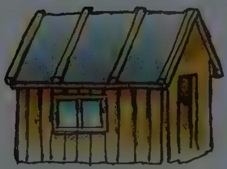


la coccinella

la pattumiera



i semi

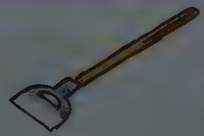


il casotto

il verme

i fiori

l'annaffiatore

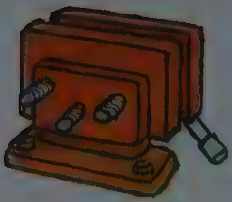


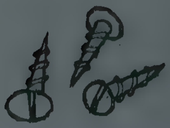
la zappa

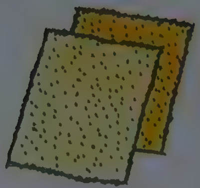
la vespa

l'ape
la paletta
l'osso
la siepe
il forcone
il tosaerba
il sentiero
le foglie
l'albero
il fumo
il bruco
il rastrello
il nido
i ramoscelli
l'erba
la carrozzina
le verdure
il falò
il tubo di gomma
la serra

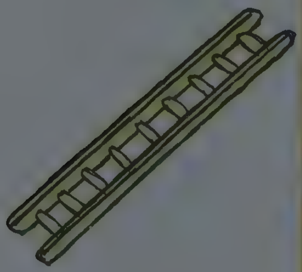
Il laboratorio


la morsa

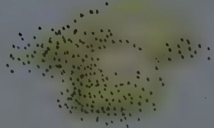

le viti


la carta vetrata

il trapano


la scala

la sega


la segatura

il calendario

la cassetta degli arnesi

il cacciavite

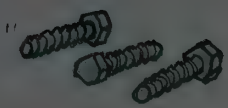
l'asse

i trucioli

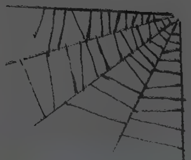
il coltellino

le puntine

il ragno


i bulloni

i dadi


la ragnatela

la botte

la mosca

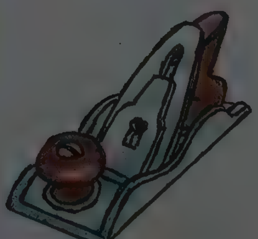
l'ascia

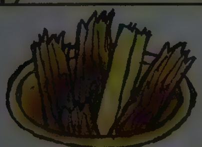
il metro

il martello

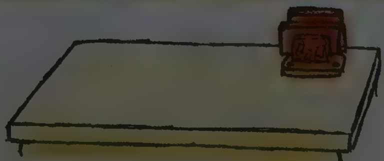
la lima

la vernice


la pialla


il legno

i chiodi


il piano di lavoro

i barattoli

La strada

il negozio

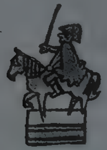
l'autobus

il buco

il bar

l'ambulanza

il marciapiede


la statua

il comignolo

il tetto

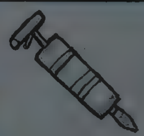
la scavatrice

l'albergo

l'uomo

la macchina della polizia

le condutture


il martello pneumatico

la scuola

il campo giochi

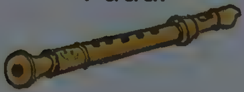
il taxi
le strisce pedonali
la fabbrica
il camion
il semaforo
il cinema
il furgone
lo schiacciasassi
il rimorchio
la casa
il mercato
gli scalini
la motocicletta
la bicicletta
l'autopompa
il vigile urbano
la macchina
la donna
il lampione
il palazzo

I giocattoli

il trenino

l'armonica

i dadi

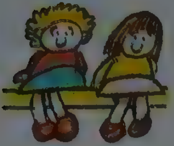

il flauto dolce

il robot

la collana

la macchina fotografica

le perline


le bambole

la chitarra

l'anello

la casa delle bambole

il fischietto

le costruzioni

il castello

il sottomarino

la tromba

le frecce

l'arco
il paracadute
la barca
i colori per il viso
lo schiacciasassi
le maschere
la macchina da corsa
il cavallo a dondolo
il salvadanaio
le biglie
le marionette
il pianoforte
gli astronauti
il razzo
gli acquarelli
i soldatini
i tamburi
le carte da gioco
la gru

Il parco

le altalene

la panchina

la buca di sabbia

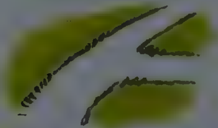
il picnic

l'aquilone

il gelato

il cane

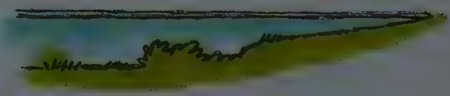
il cancello


il sentiero

la rana

lo scivolo

i girini


il lago

i pattini in linea

il cespuglio

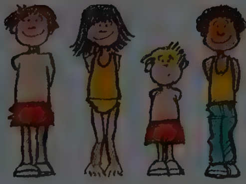
il bebè

lo skateboard

la terra

il passeggino

l'altalena
a bilico


i bambini

il triciclo

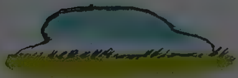
gli uccelli

la cancellata

la palla

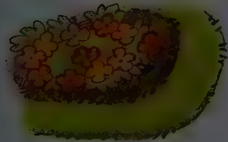
la barca

lo spago


la pozzanghera

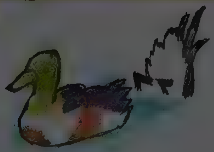
gli anatroccoli

la corda
per saltare


l'aiuola

i cigni

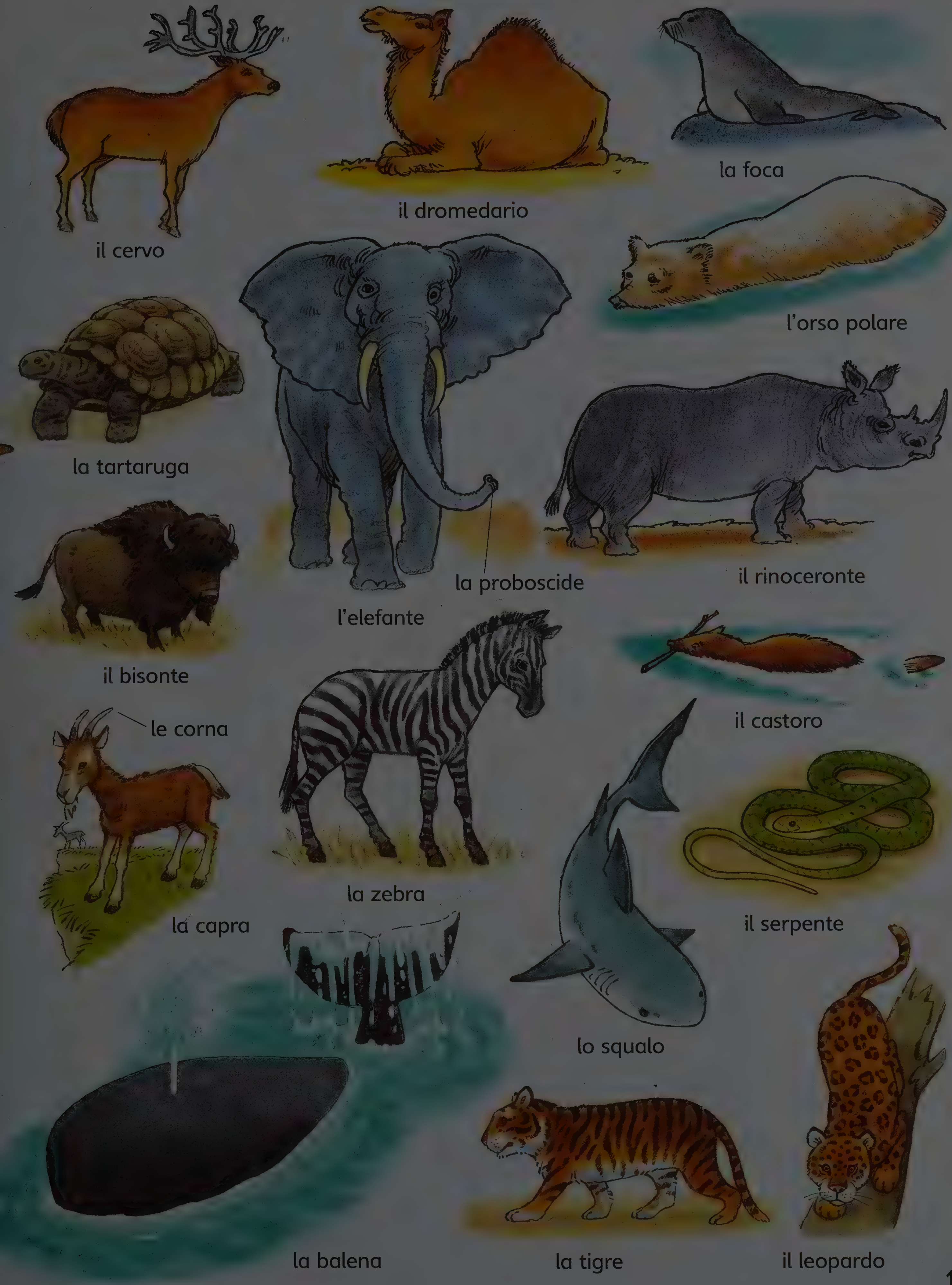
il guinzaglio

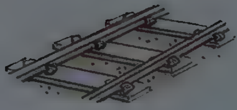

le anatre

gli alberi

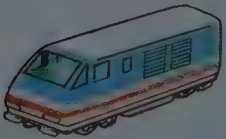
Gli animali

le ali
l'ippopotamo
l'aquila
il panda
le zampe
il pipistrello
il gorilla
il canguro
la scimmia
l'iceberg
il pinguino
la coda
il lupo
le piume
il coccodrillo
l'orso
il pellicano
lo struzzo
il delfino
il leone
i leoncini
la giraffa


il cervo
il dromedario
la foca
l'orso polare
la tartaruga
l'elefante
la proboscide
il rinoceronte
il bisonte
la zebra
il castoro
le corna
la capra
il serpente
lo squalo
la balena
la tigre
il leopardo


i binari

I trasporti

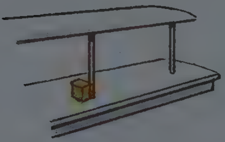

il locomotore

i respingenti

i vagoni

il macchinista

il treno merci


la pensilina

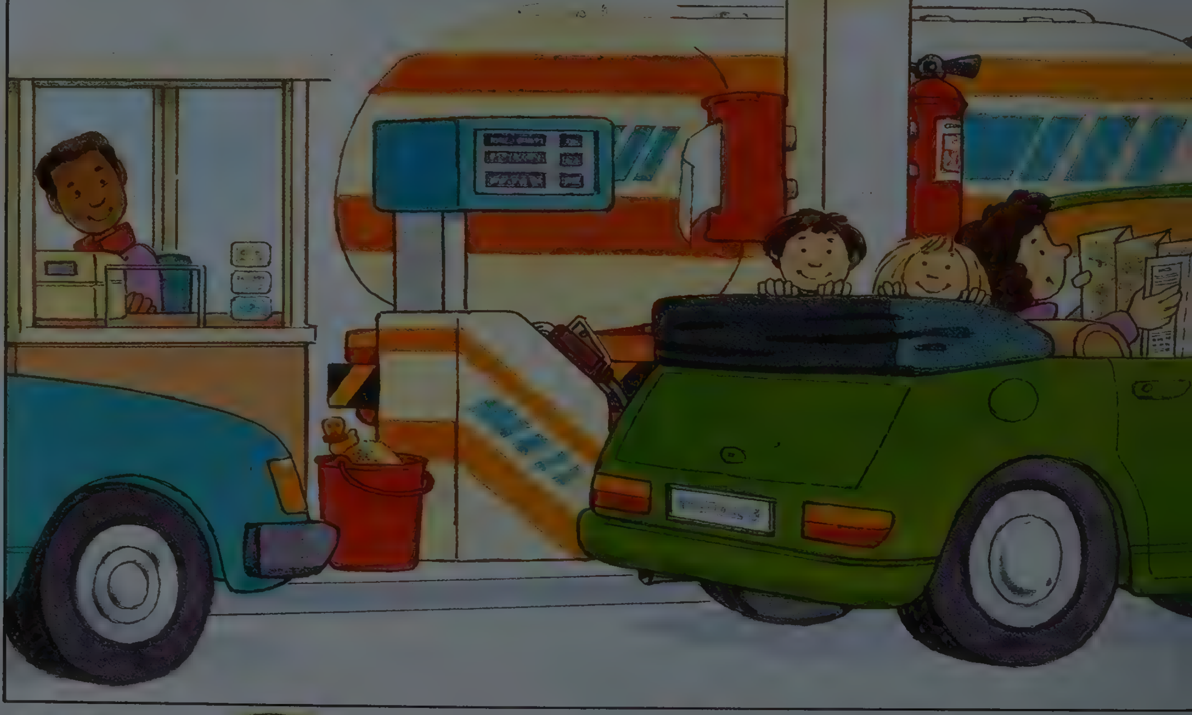
il controllore

la valigia

la biglietteria automatica

La stazione ferroviaria

La stazione di servizio



i segnali

lo zaino

i fari

il motore

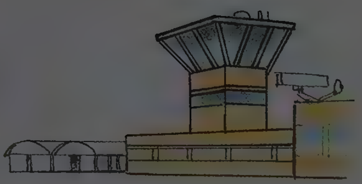
la ruota

la batteria

l'aereo

l'elicottero

la pista di atterraggio

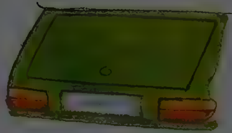

la torre di controllo

L'aeroporto

il personale di bordo

il pilota

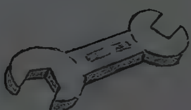
l'autolavaggio

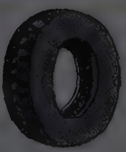

il portabagagli

la benzina

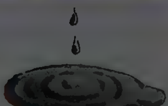
il carro attrezzi

l'autocisterna


la chiave inglese


lo pneumatico

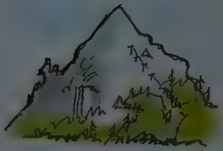
il cofano


l'olio

il distributore di benzina

La campagna

il mulino a vento


la montagna

la mongolfiera

la farfalla

la lucertola

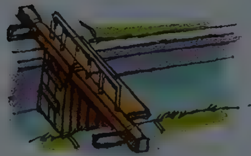
le pietre

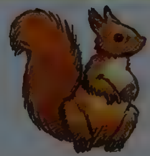
la volpe

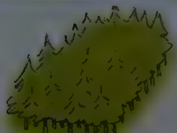
il ruscello

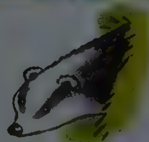
il segnale stradale

il riccio


la chiusa

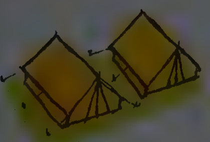

lo scoiattolo


la foresta


il tasso

il fiume

la strada


le tende

il canale

i ceppi

il villaggio

la falena

il ponte

la chiatta

la cascata

il gufo

la galleria

i volpacchiotti

la talpa

il pescatore

i massi

il rospo

il treno

la roulotte

la collina

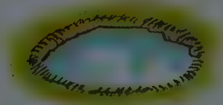
La fattoria

il mucchio di fieno

il gallo

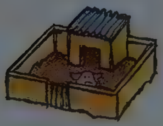
il cane pastore

gli agnelli

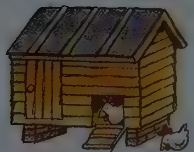

lo stagno

i pulcini

il fienile


il porcile

il toro


il pollaio

il trattore

le oche

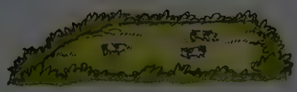
l'autocisterna

il capannone

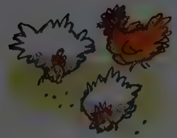
il fango

il carretto

l'agricoltore



il campo



le galline

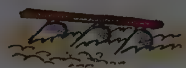
il vitello

la staccionata

la sella

la stalla

la mucca



l'aratro

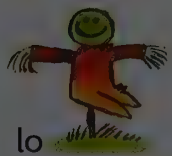
il frutteto

la scuderia

i maialini

l'asino

i tacchini



lo spaventapasseri

il fieno

le pecore

le balle di paglia

il cavallo

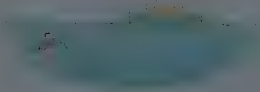
i maiali

la casa colonica

Al mare

la barca a vela

la conchiglia


il mare

il remo

il faro

la paletta

il secchiello

la stella marina

il castello di sabbia

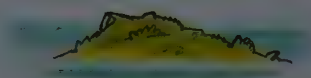
l'ombrellone

la bandiera

il marinaio

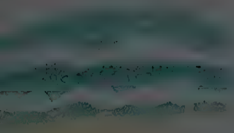
il granchio

il gabbiano


l'isola

il motoscafo

lo sci nautico



le onde

il cappello
da sole

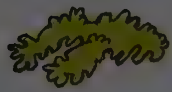
la scogliera

la nave

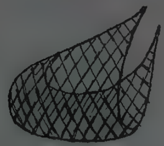
la canoa

la fune

i ciottoli



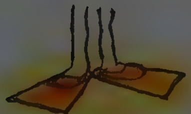
le alghe



la rete

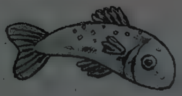
la pagaia

il peschereccio



le pinne

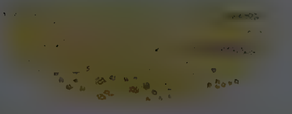
la crema solare



il pesce

il costume
da bagno

la petroliera

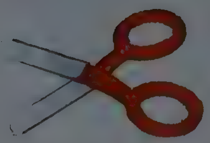


la spiaggia

la barca a remi

la sedia a sdraio

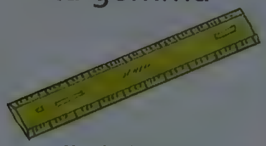
A scuola



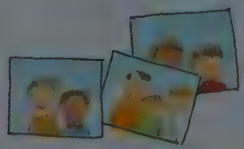
le forbici

2 + 2 = 4
2 + 3 = 5
le addizioni

la gomma



il righello



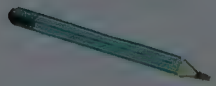
le fotografie

i pennarelli

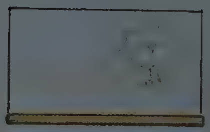
la creta

i colori

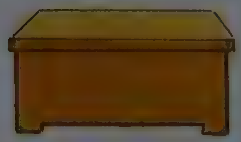
il bambino



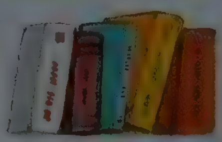
la matita



la lavagna



il banco

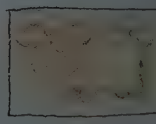


i libri

la penna

la colla

i gessetti

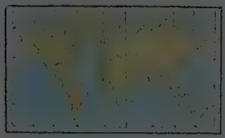


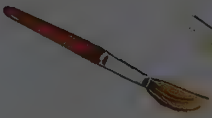
il disegno

il cestino
della carta

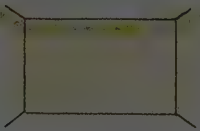
l'insegnante

la scatola

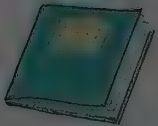

la carta geografica

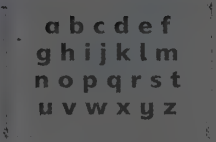

il pennello

il soffitto


la parete

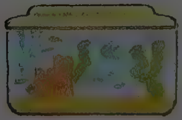
il pavimento

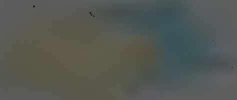

il quaderno

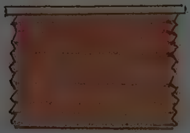


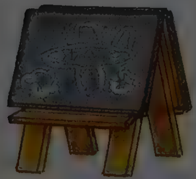
l'alfabeto

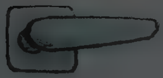
la spilla


l'acquario


la carta


l'avvolgibile


il cavalletto


la maniglia
della porta

la pianta

il mappamondo

la bambina

i pastelli

la lampada

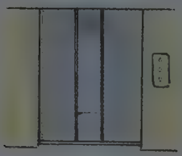
L’ospedale

l’infermiere

la mela

il cotone idrofilo

la medicina


l’ascensore

la vestaglia

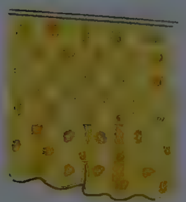
le grucce

le pillole

il vassoio

l’orologio

il termometro


la tenda

il gesso

la fascia

la sedia a rotelle

il puzzle

la dottoressa

la siringa

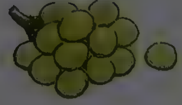
Dal dottore

le pantofole

il computer

il cerotto

la banana

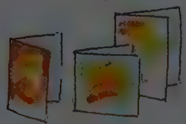


l'uva

il cestino

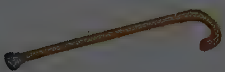
i giocattoli

la pera

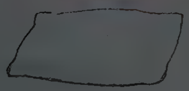


le cartoline

il pannolino



il bastone



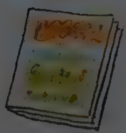
il guanciale

la camicia da notte

il pigiama

l'arancia

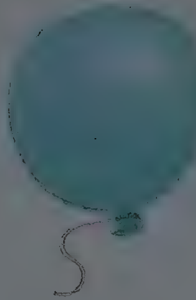
i fazzoletti di carta



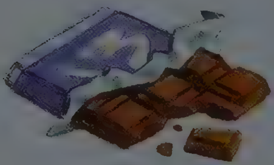
il fumetto

la sala d'aspetto

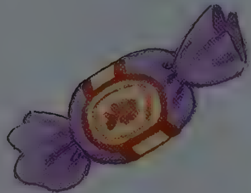
La festa

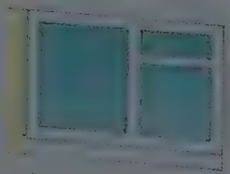

il palloncino

i regali


la cioccolata

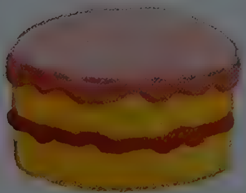
gli occhiali


la caramella


la finestra

i fuochi d'artificio

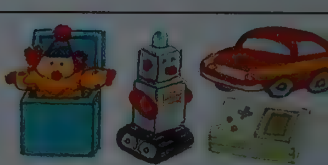
il nastro


la torta

la cannuccia

la candela

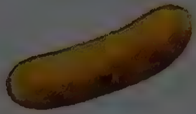
le decorazioni di carta


i giocattoli

il mandarino

il salame

l'orsacchiotto


la salsiccia

le patatine

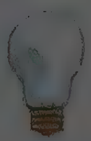
i costumi

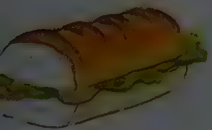
la ciliegia

il succo di frutta

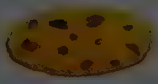
il lampone

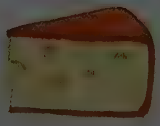
la fragola


la lampadina

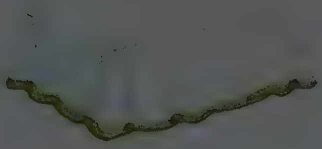

il panino

il burro


il biscotto

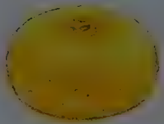

il formaggio

il pane

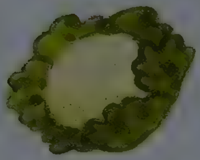

la tovaglia

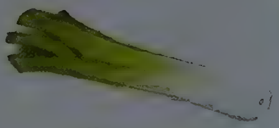
Il negozio

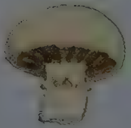
la
borsa della spesa

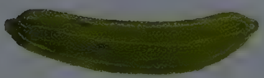

il pompelmo

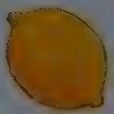
la carota


il cavolfiore


il porro


il fungo


il cetriolo


il limone

il sedano

l'albicocca

il melone

la cipolla

il cavolo

la pesca

la lattuga

i piselli

il pomodoro

le uova

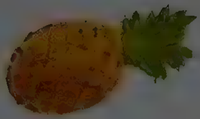
la susina

la farina

la bilancia

i barattoli

la carne



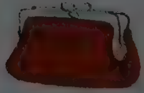
l'ananas

lo yogurt

il cestino

le bottiglie

la borsa



il borsellino

i soldi

il cibo in scatola

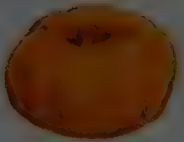
il carrello

le patate

gli spinaci

i fagiolini

la cassa



la zucca

I pasti

la colazione

il pranzo

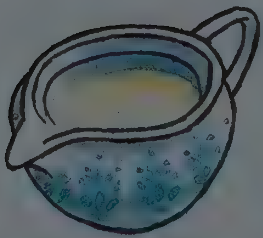
il caffè

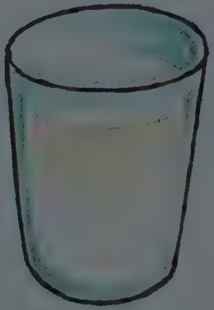
l'uovo sodo

l'uovo fritto

il pane tostato

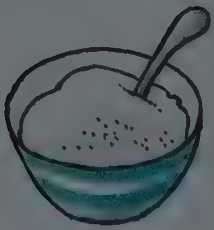
la marmellata


la panna


il latte

i cereali

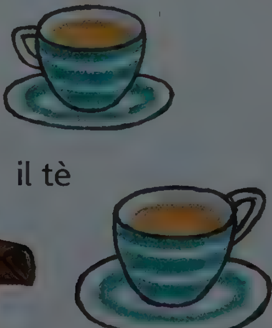
la cioccolata calda


lo zucchero

il miele

il sale

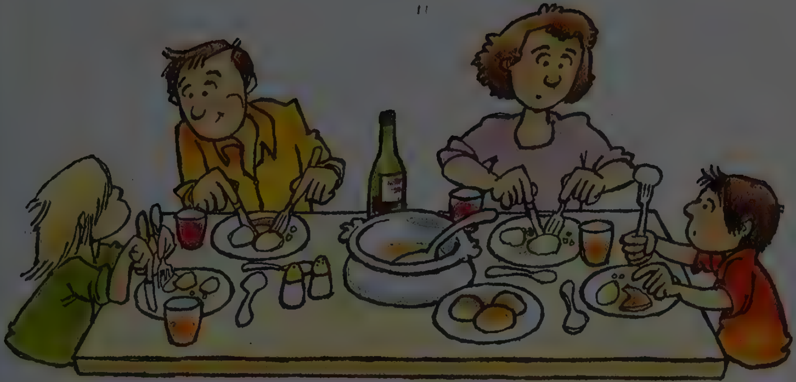
il pepe


il tè

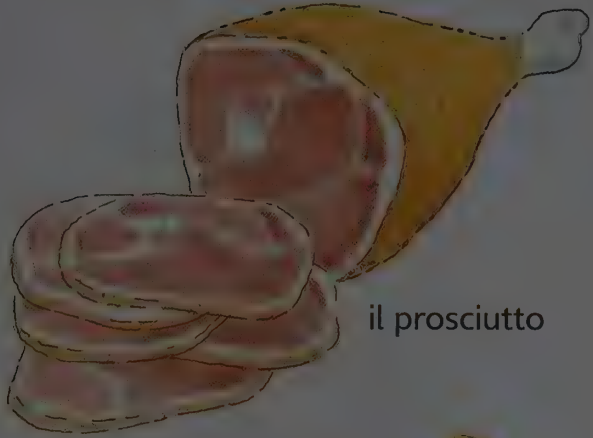
la teiera

le frittelle

i panini



la cena

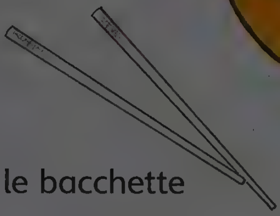


il prosciutto

la minestra

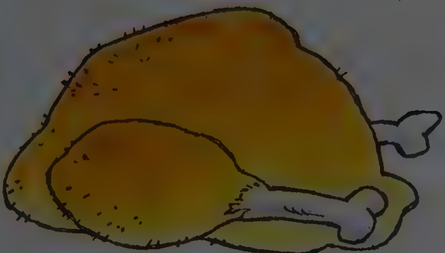
la frittata

l'insalata

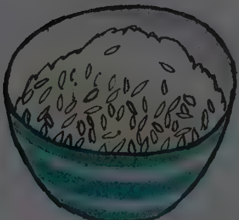


le bacchette

l'hamburger



il pollo

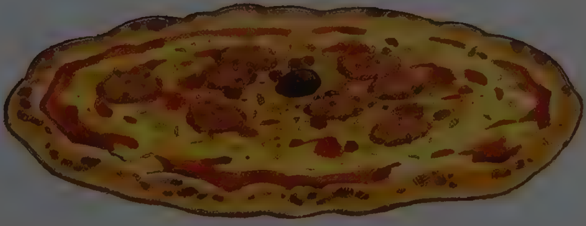


il riso

il ketchup

gli spaghetti

il purè



la pizza

le patatine fritte

i dolci

Io

le sopracciglia

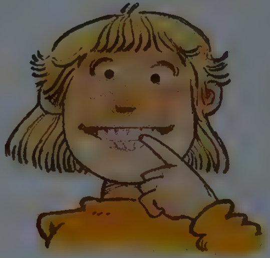
l'occhio

il naso

la guancia

la bocca

le labbra


i denti

la lingua

il mento

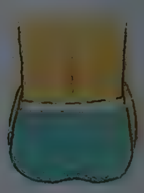
le orecchie

il collo

le spalle

il torace

la schiena


il sedere

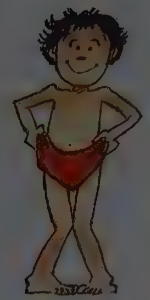
la mano

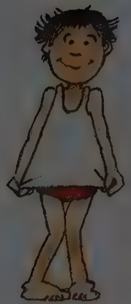
il pollice

le dita della mano

I vestiti

i calzini


le mutande


la canottiera

i pantaloni

i jeans

la maglietta

la gonna

la camicia

la cravatta

i pantaloncini

la calzamaglia

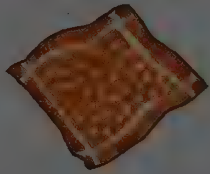
il vestito

il maglione

la felpa

il cardigan

la sciarpa


il fazzoletto

le scarpe da ginnastica

le scarpe

i sandali

gli stivali di gomma

i guanti

la cintura

la fibbia

la cerniera lampo

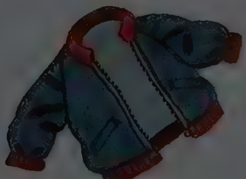
i lacci per le scarpe

i bottoni

le asole

le tasche

il cappotto


il giubbotto

il berretto

il cappello

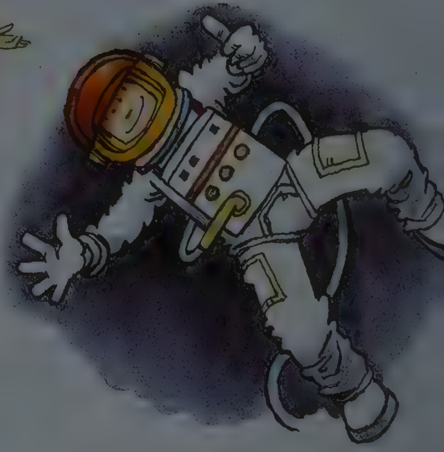
I mestieri

l'attore l'attrice

il cuoco

i ballerini

i cantanti



l'astronauta

il macellaio

i poliziotti

il falegname

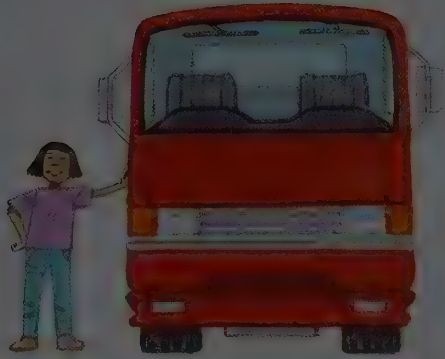
il pompiere

l'artista

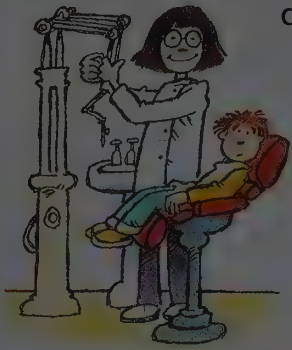
il giudice

i meccanici

il parrucchiere


la camionista

il conducente di autobus


la dentista

il subacqueo

il cameriere la cameriera

il postino

l'imbianchino

la fornaia

La famiglia

il figlio
il fratello

la figlia
la sorella

la madre
la moglie

il padre
il marito

la zia lo zio

l'animale domestico

il cugino

il nonno

la nonna

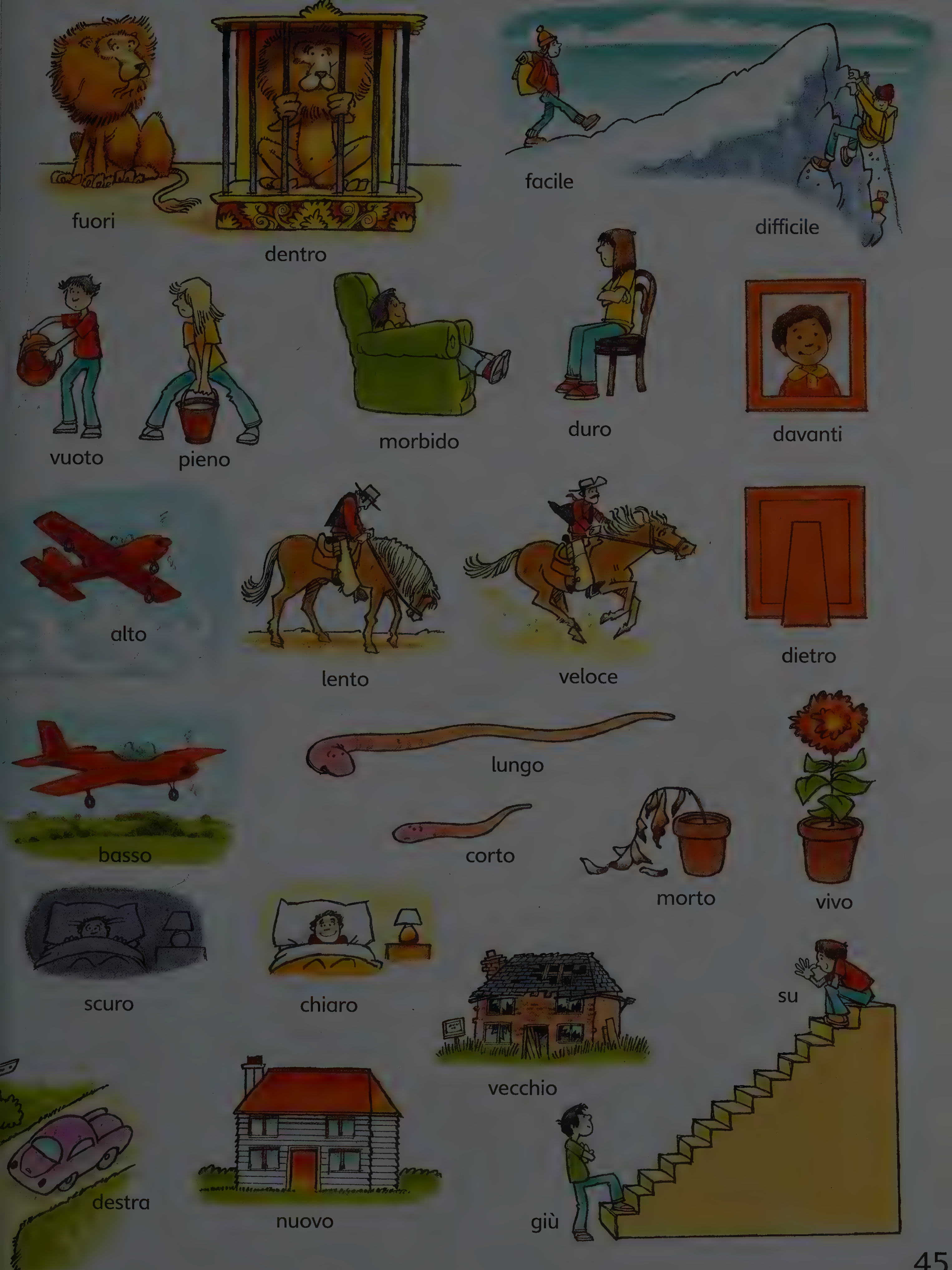
Le azioni

ridere
sorridere
piangere
pensare
ascoltare
acchiappare
lanciare
rompere
dipingere
scrivere
spaccare
tagliare
mangiare
parlare
bere
saltare
scavare
portare
fare
ballare
lavarsi
lavorare
a maglia
camminare a carponi

guardare
arrampicarsi
giocare
prendere
dormire
saltare con
la corda
fare a botte
cucire
aspettare
nascondersi
comprare
cucinare
leggere
cantare
spingere
soffiare
tirare
spazzare
raccogliere
cadere
camminare
correre
stare seduti

I contrari

lontano
vicino
buono
cattivo
freddo
caldo
bagnato
asciutto
in cima
in fondo
sporco
pulito
sopra
sotto
grasso
magro
aperto
chiuso
piccolo
grande
pochi
molti
primo
ultimo
sinistra


fuori
dentro
facile
difficile
vuoto
pieno
morbido
duro
davanti
alto
lento
veloce
dietro
lungo
basso
corto
morto
vivo
scuro
chiaro
su
vecchio
destra
nuovo
giù

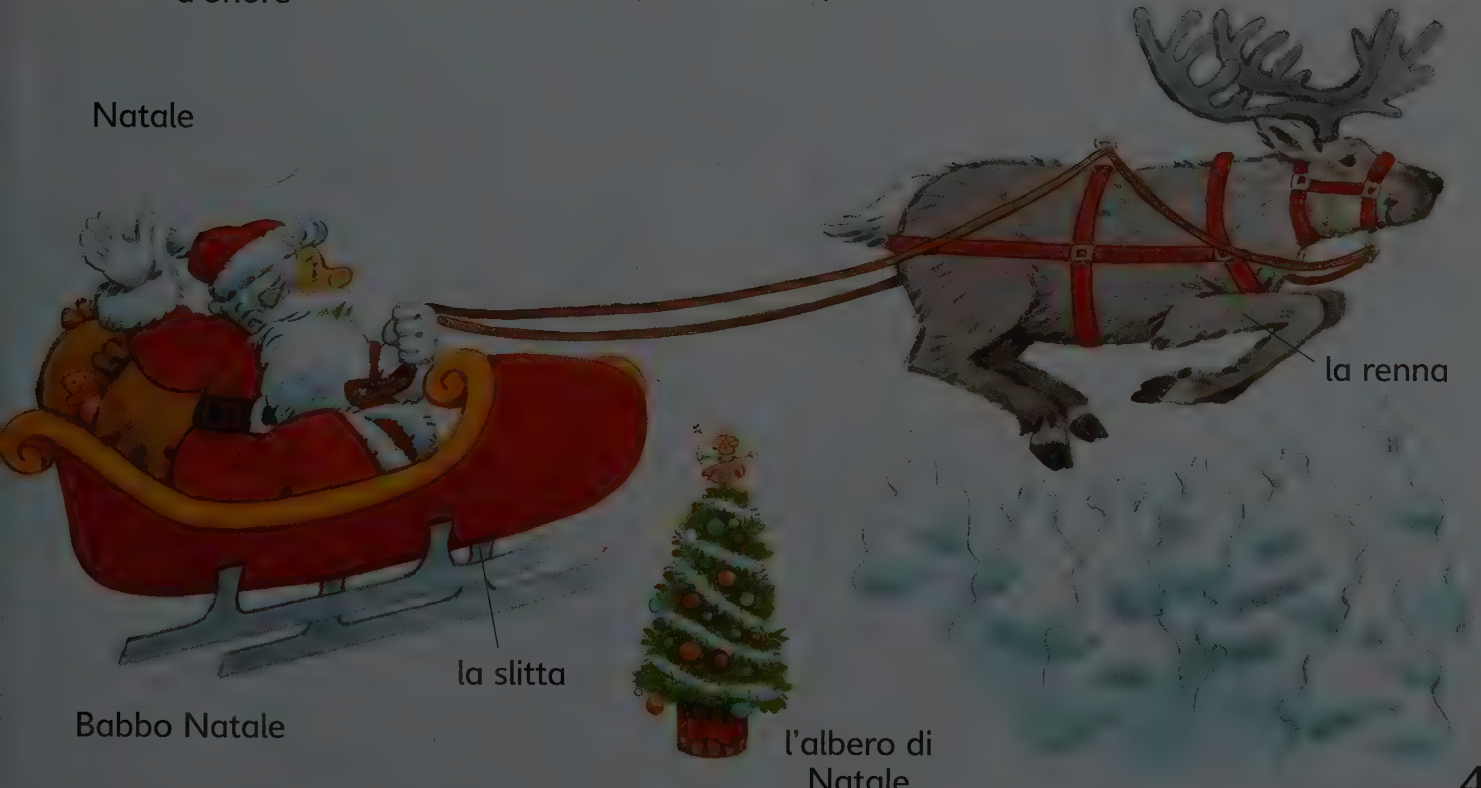
I giorni

la mattina

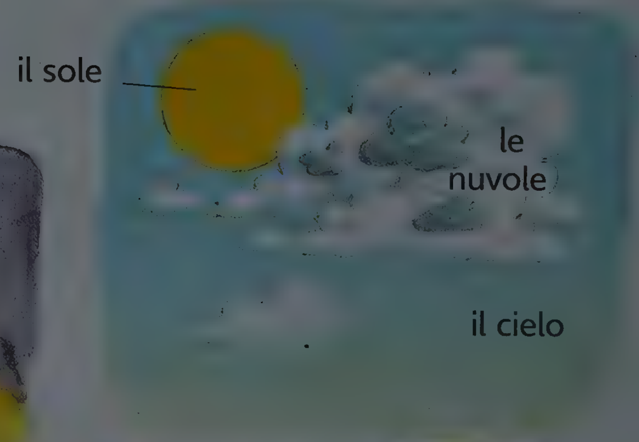
la sera

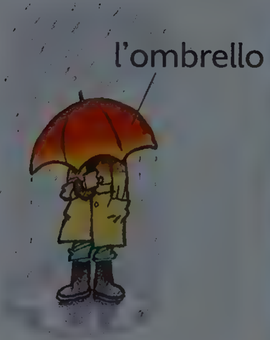
la notte

I giorni speciali

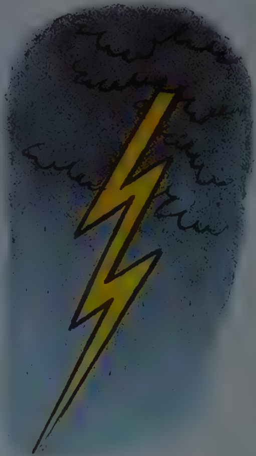


Il tempo





la pioggia



il lampo

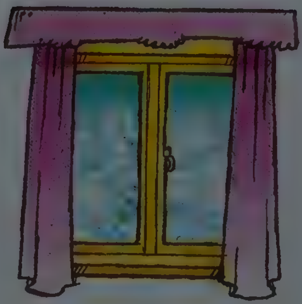
la nebbia

la neve

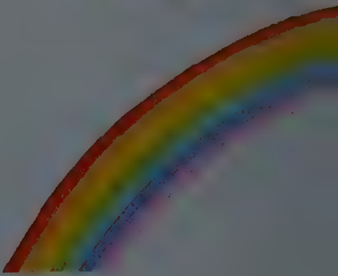
la rugiada

il vento

la foschia

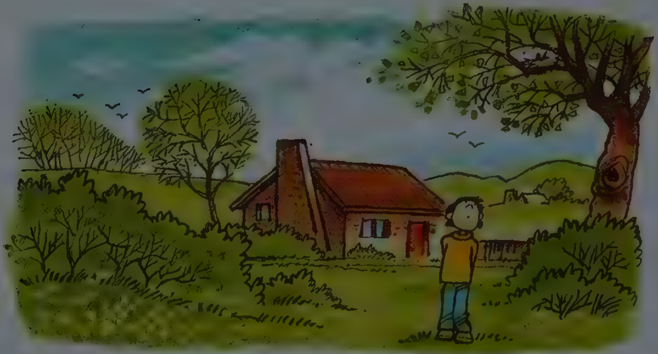


la brina

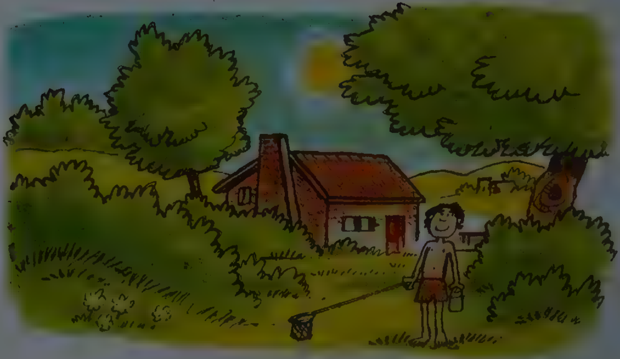


l'arcobaleno

Le stagioni



la primavera



l'estate

l'autunno

l'inverno

Gli animali domestici

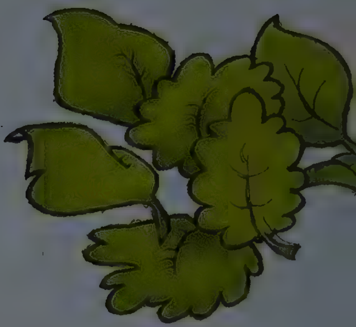
Lo sport

il canottaggio
la vela
la vela
lo snowboard
il windsurf
la pallacanestro
il cricket
il karatè
la racchetta
il tennis
il football americano
la ginnastica artistica
la mazza
la palla
la canna da pesca
l'esca
la pesca
la danza
il baseball
il rugby
i tuffi
la piscina
il nuoto
la corsa campestre

il bersaglio
il volo libero
il tiro con
l'arco
il casco
il jogging
il ciclismo
l'alpinismo
il judo
l'armadietto
il cavallo
il pony
il calcio
lo spogliatoio
l'equitazione
il badminton
i pattini
il ping-pong
il pattinaggio su ghiaccio
i bastoncini
da sci
la seggiovia
gli sci
lo sci
il sumo

I colori

arancione


verde

marrone

nero

grigio

rosso

bianco

blu

rosa

viola

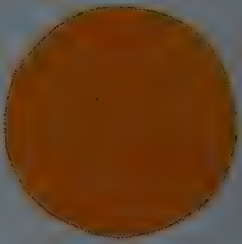
giallo

Le forme

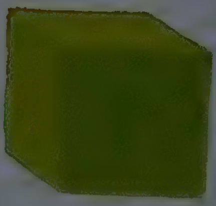
il rombo

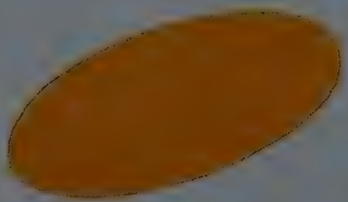
il cono

il rettangolo


il cerchio

la stella


il cubo


l'ovale

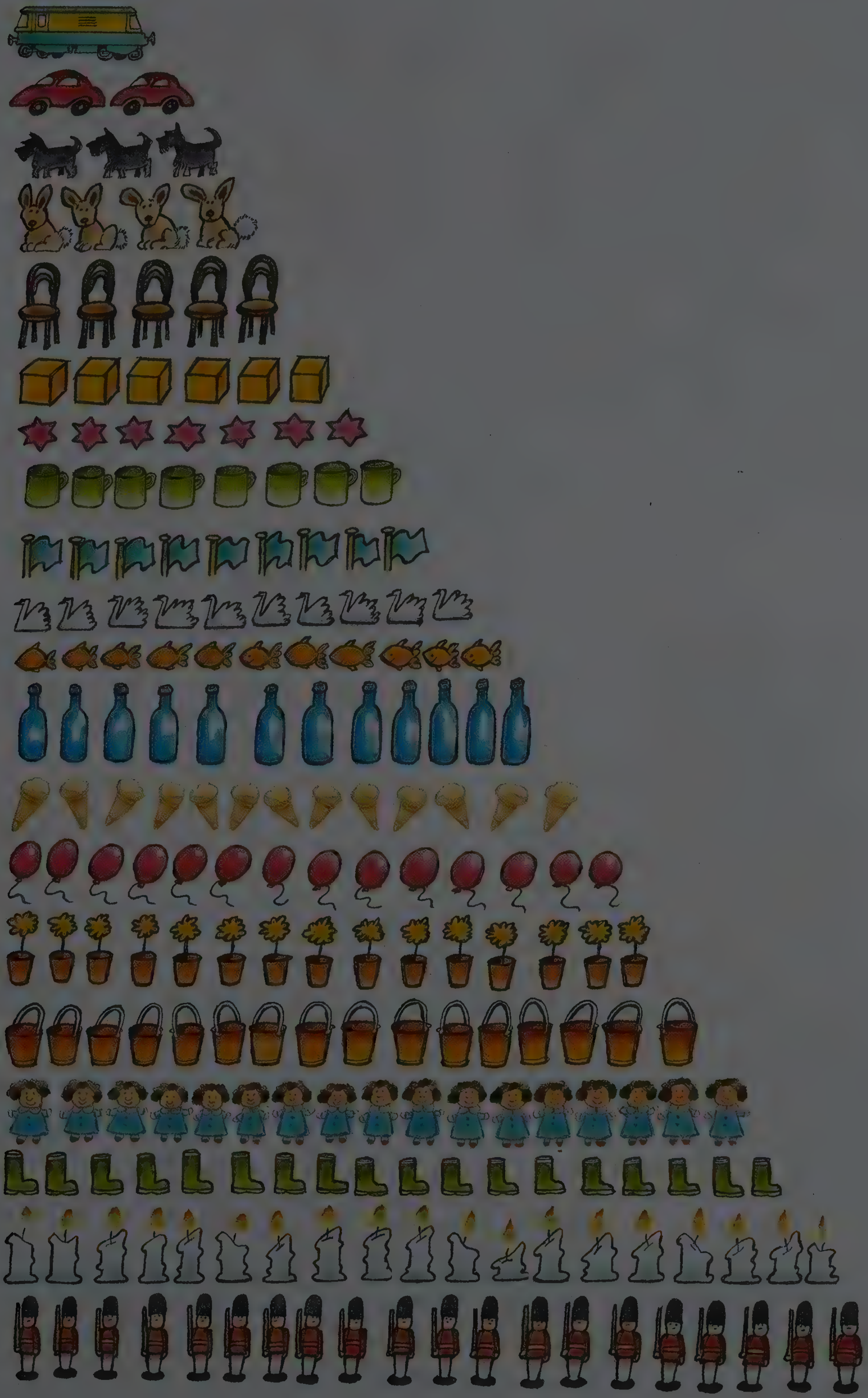
il triangolo

il quadrato

la falce di luna

I numeri

1 uno
2 due
3 tre
4 quattro
5 cinque
6 sei
7 sette
8 otto
9 nove
10 dieci
11 undici
12 dodici
13 tredici
14 quattordici
15 quindici
16 sedici
17 diciassette
18 diciotto
19 diciannove
20 venti



Il luna park

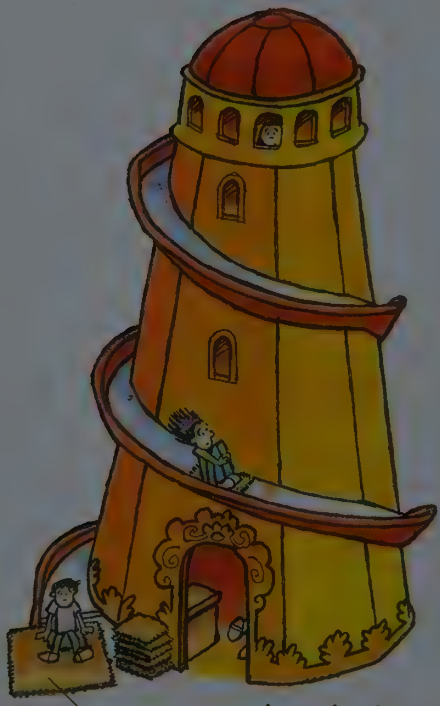
la ruota

la giostra

lo zucchero filato

il trenino dei fantasmi

il pop-corn



il tappetino

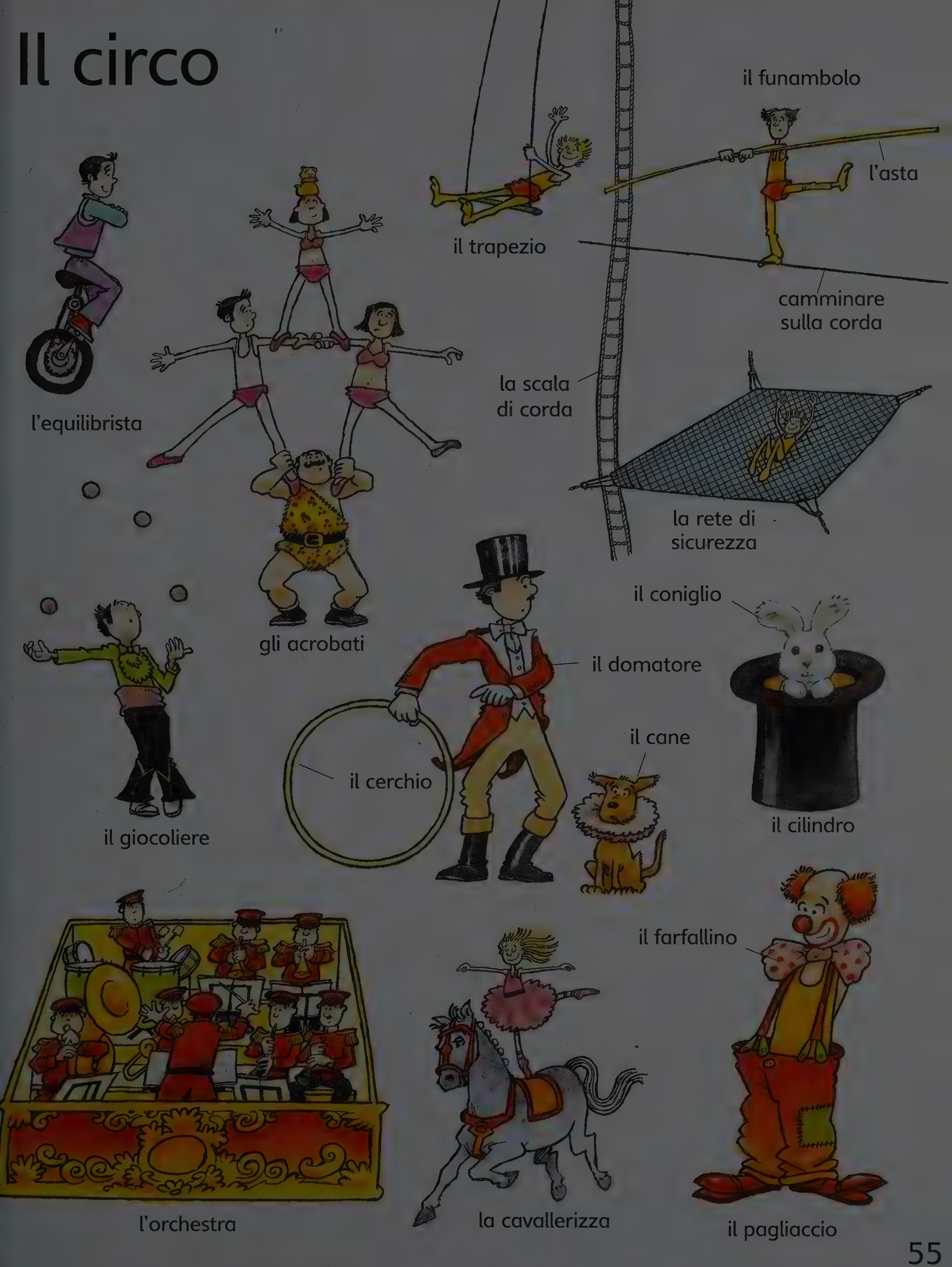
lo scivolo

l'autoscontro

il lancio del cerchio

le montagne russe

Il circo


il funambolo
l'asta
il trapezio
camminare sulla corda
l'equilibrista
gli acrobati
la scala di corda
la rete di sicurezza
il coniglio
il domatore
il giocoliere
il cerchio
il cane
il cilindro
il farfallino
l'orchestra
la cavallerizza
il pagliaccio

Word list

In this list, you can find all the Italian words in this book in alphabetical order. Next to each one, you can see its pronunciation (how to say it) in italics (*like this*), and then its English translation.

Remember that Italian nouns (words for things) are either masculine or feminine (see page 3). In the list, each one has **il**, **lo**, **la**, **l'**, **i**, **gli** or **le** in front of it. These all mean "the." The words with **il** or **lo** are masculine, those with **la** are feminine. Italian nouns that begin with "a," "e," "i," "o" or "u" have **l'** in front of them. After the word you will see (m) or (f) to show whether it is masculine or feminine.

Plural nouns (a noun is a plural if you are talking about more than one, for example "cats") have **i** or **gli** in front if they are masculine, or **le** if they are feminine.

About Italian pronunciation

Read the pronunciation as if it were an English word, but try to remember the following points about how Italian words are said:

All the letters in an Italian word are sounded, except **h**. Double letters, like **ll** or **nn**, sound a little longer than usual.

c before **e** or **i** is pronounced **ch**;
ch before **e** or **i** is pronounced **k**;
gh before **e** or **i** is pronounced **g** as in **get**;
sc before **e** or **i** is pronounced **sh**;
z is pronounced **ts**.

Most Italian words have a part that you stress, or say louder (like the "day" part of the English word "today"). The part of the word that you should stress is shown in bold italics (***like this***) in the pronunciation guide.

In the guide, ***ay*** is like the ***a*** in "date;"
o is always like the ***o*** in "hot;"
ow is always like the ***ow*** in "cow;"
g is always like the ***g*** in "get;"
ly is like the ***lli*** in "million;"
ny is like the ***ni*** in "onion;"
ye is always like the ***ye*** in "yet."

A

acchiappare	*akkyap**par**ay*	to catch
l'acqua (f)	***lak**wa*	water
gli acquarelli	*lyee akwa**rel**lee*	paints
l'acquario (m)	*lak**war**yo*	aquarium
gli acrobati	*lyee a**kro**batee*	acrobats
le addizioni	*lay addee**tsyo**nee*	math problems
l'aereo (m)	*la-**ay**rayo*	plane
l'aeroporto	*la-ayro**por**to*	airport
gli agnelli	*lyee a**nyel**lee*	lambs
l'agricoltore	*lagreekol**tor**ay*	farmer
l'aiuola (f)	*la-**yuo**la*	flower bed
l'albergo (m)	*lal**bair**go*	hotel
gli alberi	*lyee **al**bairee*	trees
l'albero (m)	***lal**bairo*	tree
l'albero (m) di Natale	***lal**bairo dee na**ta**lay*	Christmas tree
l'albicocca (f)	*lalbee**kok**ka*	apricot
l'alfabeto (m)	*lalfa**bay**to*	alphabet
le alghe	*lay **al**gay*	seaweed
le ali	*lay **a**lee*	wings
l'alpinismo (m)	*lalpee**neez**mo*	climbing
l'altalena (f) a bilico	*lalta**lay**na a **bee**leeko*	seesaw
le altalene	*lay alta**lay**nay*	swings
alto	***al**to*	high
l'alveare (m)	*lalvay**a**ray*	beehive
l'ambulanza (f)	*lamboo**lan**tsa*	ambulance
l'ananas (m)	***la**nanass*	pineapple
le anatre	*lay **a**natray*	ducks
gli anatroccoli	*lyee ana**trok**kolee*	ducklings
l'anello (m)	*la**nel**lo*	ring
l'animale domestico (m)	*lanee**ma**lay do**mes**teeko*	pet
gli animali	*lyee anee**ma**lee*	animals
gli animali domestici	*lyee anee**ma**lee do**mes**teechee*	pets
l'annaffiatoio (m)	*lanaffya**toy**o*	watering can
l'annaffiatore (m)	*lanaffya**tor**ay*	sprinkler
l'ape (f)	***la**pay*	bee
aperto	*a**pair**to*	open
l'aquila (f)	***lak**weela*	eagle
l'aquilone (m)	*lakwee**lo**nay*	kite
l'arancia (f)	*la**ran**cha*	orange (fruit)
arancione	*aran**cho**nay*	orange (color)
l'aratro (m)	*la**ra**tro*	plow
l'arco (m)	***lar**ko*	bow (and arrows)
l'arcobaleno (m)	*larkoba**lay**no*	rainbow
l'armadietto (m)	*larma**dyet**to*	(small) closet
l'armadio (m)	*lar**ma**dyo*	closet
l'armonica (f)	*lar**mo**neeka*	harmonica
arrampicarsi	*arrampee**kar**see*	to climb
l'artista (m/f)	*lar**tee**sta*	artist
l'ascensore (m)	*lashen**sor**ay*	elevator
l'ascia (f)	***la**sha*	ax
l'asciugamano (m)	*lashooga**ma**no*	towel
asciutto	*a**shoot**to*	dry
ascoltare	*askol**ta**ray*	to listen
l'asino (m)	***la**zeeno*	donkey
le asole	*lay **a**zolay*	button holes
aspettare	*aspet**ta**ray*	to wait
l'aspirapolvere (m)	*laspeera**pol**vairay*	vacuum cleaner
l'asse (f)	***las**say*	board
l'asse (f) da stiro	***las**say da **steer**o*	ironing board
l'asta (f)	***las**ta*	pole
l'astronave (f)	*lastro**na**vay*	spaceship
l'astronauta (m)	*lastro**now**ta*	astronaut
gli astronauti	*lyee astro**now**tee*	astronauts, spacemen
l'attaccapanni (m)	*lattakka**pan**nee*	coat rack
l'attore (m)	*lat**tor**ay*	actor
l'attrice (f)	*lat**tree**chay*	actress
l'autobus (m)	***low**toboos*	bus
l'autocisterna (f)	*lowtochees**tair**na*	tanker
l'autolavaggio (m)	*lowtola**vaj**jo*	car wash
l'autopompa (f)	*lowto**pom**pa*	fire engine
l'autoscontro (m)	*lowto**skon**tro*	bumper cars
l'autunno (m)	*low**toon**no*	fall

l'avvolgibile (m)	lavvol**jee**beelay	blinds
le azioni	lay a**tsyo**nee	actions

B

Babbo Natale	**bab**bo na**ta**lay	Santa Claus
le bacchette	lay bak**ket**tay	chopsticks
il badminton	eel **bad**meenton	badminton
bagnato	ba**nya**to	wet
il bagno	eel **ban**yo	bathroom
la balena	la ba**lay**na	whale
ballare	bal**la**ray	to dance
le balle di paglia	lay **bal**lay dee **pal**ya	straw bales
i ballerini	ee ballai**ree**nee	dancers
la bambina	la bam**bee**na	girl
i bambini	ee bam**bee**nee	children
il bambino	eel bam**bee**no	boy
le bambole	lay **bam**bolay	dolls
la banana	la ba**na**na	banana
il banco	eel **ban**ko	desk
la bandiera	la ban**dyai**ra	flag
il bar	eel **bar**	café
i barattoli	ee ba**rat**tolee	pots, jars
la barca	la **bar**ka	boat
la barca a vela	la **bar**ka a **vay**la	sailboat
la barca a remi	la **bar**ka a **ray**mee	rowboat
il baseball	eel **bayz**bol	baseball
basso	**bas**so	low
il bastone	eel bas**to**nay	stick
i bastoncini da sci	ee baston**chee**nee da shee	ski poles
la batteria	la battai**ree**a	battery
il bebè	eel be**bay**	baby
il becco	eel **bek**ko	beak
la benzina	la ben**tsee**na	gas
bere	**bai**ray	to drink
il berretto	eel bai**ret**to	cap
il bersaglio	eel bair**sal**yo	target
bianco	**byan**ko	white
i bicchieri	ee beek**kyai**ree	glasses (for drinking)
la bicicletta	la beechee**klet**ta	bicycle
le biglie	lay **beel**yay	marbles
la biglietteria automatica	la beelyettai**ree**a owto**ma**teeka	ticket machine
il biglietto di auguri	eel bee**lyet**to dee ow**goo**ree	birthday card
la bilancia	la bee**lan**cha	scales
i binari	ee bee**na**ree	train track
il biscotto	eel bee**skot**to	cookie
il bisonte	eel bee**zon**tay	bison
blu	**bloo**	blue
la bocca	la **bok**ka	mouth
il bollitore	eel bollee**to**ray	kettle
la borsa	la **bor**sa	purse
la borsa della spesa	la **bor**sa **del**la **spay**za	grocery sack
il borsellino	eel borsel**lee**no	coin purse
la botte	la **bot**tay	barrel
le bottiglie	lay bot**tee**lyay	bottles
i bottoni	ee bot**to**nee	buttons
il braccio	eel **bra**cho	arm
la brina	la **bree**na	frost
il bruco	eel **broo**ko	caterpillar
la buca di sabbia	la **boo**ka dee **sab**bya	sandpit
il buco	eel **boo**ko	hole
i bulloni	ee bool**lo**nee	bolts
buono	**bwo**no	good
il burro	eel **boor**ro	butter

C

il cacciavite	eel kacha**vee**tay	screwdriver
cadere	ka**dai**ray	to fall
il caffè	eel kaf**fay**	coffee
il cagnolino	eel kanyo**lee**no	puppy
il calcio	eel **kal**cho	soccer
caldo	**kal**do	hot
il calendario	eel kalen**dar**yo	calendar
la calzamaglia	la kaltsa**ma**lya	tights
i calzini	ee kal**tsee**nee	socks
la camera da letto	la **ka**maira da **let**to	bedroom
la cameriera	la kamai**ryai**ra	waitress
il cameriere	eel kamai**ryai**ray	waiter
la camicia	la ka**mee**cha	shirt
la camicia da notte	la ka**mee**cha da **not**tay	nightgown
il camion	eel **ka**myon	truck
il/la camionista	eel/la kamyo**nees**ta	truck driver
camminare	kammee**na**ray	to walk
camminare a carponi	kammee**na**ray a kar**po**nee	to crawl
camminare sulla corda	kammee**na**ray **sool**la **kor**da	to walk a tightrope
la campagna	la kam**pan**ya	country
il campo	eel **kam**po	field
il campo giochi	eel **kam**po **jo**kee	playground
il canale	eel ka**na**lay	canal
il canarino	eel kana**ree**no	canary
la cancellata	la kanchel**la**ta	fence
il cancello	eel kan**chel**lo	gate
la candela	la kan**day**la	candle
le candeline	lay kande**lee**nay	cake candles
il cane	eel **ka**nay	dog
il cane pastore	eel **ka**nay pas**to**ray	sheepdog
il canguro	eel kan**goo**ro	kangaroo
la canna da pesca	la **kan**na da **pes**ka	fishing rod
la cannuccia	la kan**noo**cha	straw
la canoa	la ka**no**a	kayak
il canottaggio	eel kanot**taj**jo	rowing
la canottiera	la kanot**tyai**ra	undershirt
i cantanti	ee kan**tan**tee	singers
cantare	kan**ta**ray	to sing
il capannone	eel kapan**no**nay	barn
i capelli	ee ka**pel**lee	hair
il cappello	eel kap**pel**lo	hat
il cappello da sole	eel kap**pel**lo da **so**lay	sun hat
il cappotto	eel kap**pot**to	coat
la capra	la **ka**pra	goat
la caramella	la kara**mel**la	candy
il cardigan	eel **kar**deegan	cardigan
la carne	la **kar**nay	meat
la carota	la ka**ro**ta	carrot
il carrello	eel kar**rel**lo	shopping cart
il carretto	eel kar**ret**to	cart
la carriola	la kar**ryo**la	wheelbarrow
il carro attrezzi	eel **kar**ro at**tret**tsee	tow truck

la carrozzina	*la karrot**tsee**na*	pram
la carta	*la **kar**ta*	paper
la carta geografica	*la **kar**ta jayo**gra**feeka*	map
la carta igienica	*la **kar**ta ee**je**neeka*	toilet paper
la carta vetrata	*la **kar**ta ve**tra**ta*	sandpaper
le carte da gioco	*lay **kar**tay da **jo**ko*	playing cards
le cartoline	*lay karto**lee**nay*	cards
la casa	*la **ka**za*	house
la casa colonica	*la **ka**za ko**lo**neeka*	farmhouse
la casa delle bambole	*la **ka**za **del**lay **bam**bolay*	dollhouse
la cascata	*la kas**ka**ta*	waterfall
il casco	*eel **kas**ko*	helmet
il casotto	*eel ka**zot**to*	shed
la cassa	*la **kas**sa*	checkout
la cassetta degli arnesi	*la kas**set**ta **del**yee ar**nay**zee*	tool box
il cassetto	*eel kas**set**to*	drawer
il cassettone	*eel kasset**to**nay*	chest of drawers
il castello	*eel kas**tel**lo*	castle
il castello di sabbia	*eel kas**tel**lo dee **sab**bya*	sandcastle
il castoro	*eel kas**to**ro*	beaver
cattivo	*kat**tee**vo*	bad
la cavallerizza	*la kavallai**reet**tsa*	bareback rider
il cavalletto	*eel kaval**let**to*	easel
il cavallo	*eel ka**val**lo*	horse
il cavallo a dondolo	*eel ka**val**lo a **don**dolo*	rocking horse
il cavolfiore	*eel kavol**fyo**ray*	cauliflower
il cavolo	*eel **ka**volo*	cabbage
la cena	*la **chay**na*	supper, dinner
i ceppi	*ee **chep**pee*	logs
il cerchio	*eel **chair**kyo*	circle, hoop
i cereali	*ee chaira**ya**lee*	cereal
la cerniera lampo	*la chair**nyai**ra **lam**po*	zipper
il cerotto	*eel chai**rot**to*	band-aid
il cervo	*eel **chair**vo*	deer
il cespuglio	*eel ches**pool**yo*	bush
la cesta	*la **ches**ta*	basket
il cestino	*eel ches**tee**no*	shopping basket
il cestino della carta	*eel ches**tee**no **del**la **kar**ta*	wastepaper basket
il cetriolo	*eel chetree**o**lo*	cucumber
chiaro	***kya**ro*	light
la chiatta	*la k**yat**ta*	barge
la chiave	*la **kya**vay*	key
la chiave inglese	*la **kya**vay een**glay**zay*	wrench
la chiocciola	*la **kyo**chola*	snail
i chiodi	*ee **kyo**dee*	nails
la chitarra	*la kee**tar**ra*	guitar
la chiusa	*la **kyoo**za*	lock (canal)
chiuso	***kyoo**zo*	closed
il cibo	*eel **chee**bo*	food
il cibo in scatola	*eel **chee**bo een **ska**tola*	canned food
il ciclismo	*eel chee**kleez**mo*	cycling
il cielo	*eel **chay**lo*	sky
i cigni	*ee **chee**nyee*	swans
la ciliegia	*la chee**lye**ja*	cherry
il cilindro	*eel chee**leen**dro*	top hat
il cinema	*eel **chee**nayma*	movie theater
cinque	***cheen**quay*	five
la cintura	*la cheen**too**ra*	belt
la cioccolata	*la chokko**la**ta*	chocolate

la cioccolata calda	*la chokko**la**ta **kal**da*	hot chocolate
i ciottoli	*ee **chot**tolee*	pebbles
la cipolla	*la chee**pol**la*	onion
il circo	*eel **cheer**ko*	circus
la coccinella	*la kochee**nel**la*	ladybug
il coccodrillo	*eel kokko**dreel**lo*	crocodile
la coda	*la **ko**da*	tail
il cofano	*eel **ko**fano*	hood
la colazione	*la kola**tsyo**nay*	breakfast
la colla	*la **ko**la*	glue
la collana	*la kol**la**na*	necklace
la collina	*la kol**lee**na*	hill
il collo	*eel **kol**lo*	neck
i colori	*ee ko**lo**ree*	colors, paints
i colori per il viso	*ee ko**lo**ree pair eel **vee**zo*	face paints
i coltelli	*ee kol**tel**lee*	knives
il coltellino	*eel koltel**lee**no*	pocketknife
il comignolo	*eel ko**meen**yolo*	chimney
il compleanno	*eel komplay**an**no*	birthday
comprare	*kom**pra**ray*	to buy
il computer	*eel kom**pyoo**tair*	computer
la conchiglia	*la kon**kee**lya*	shell
il conducente di autobus	*eel kondoo**chen**tay dee **ow**toboos*	bus driver
le condutture	*lay kondoot**too**ray*	pipes
il coniglio	*eel ko**nee**lyo*	rabbit
il cono	*eel **ko**no*	cone
i contrari	*ee kon**tra**ree*	opposites
il controllore	*eel kontrol**lo**ray*	conductor
la corda per saltare	*la **kor**da pair sal**ta**ray*	jump-rope
le corna	*lay **kor**na*	horns
correre	***kor**rairay*	to run
la corsa campestre	*la **kor**sa kam**pes**tray*	running race
corto	***kor**to*	short
le costruzioni	*lay kostroo**tsyo**nee*	blocks
il costume da bagno	*eel ko**stoo**may da **ban**yo*	swimsuit
i costumi	*ee ko**stoo**mee*	costumes
il cotone idrofilo	*eel ko**to**nay ee**dro**feelo*	cotton balls
la cravatta	*la **kre**ma so**la**ray*	sunscreen
la crema solare	*la kra**vat**ta*	tie
la creta	*la **kray**ta*	clay
il criceto	*la eel kree**chay**to*	hamster
il cricket	*eel **kree**ket*	cricket
il cubo	*eel **koo**bo*	cube
i cucchiaini	*ee kookkya-**ee**nee*	teaspoons
la cuccia	*la **koo**cha*	kennel
la cucina	*la koo**chee**na*	kitchen, stove
cucinare	*koochee**na**ray*	to cook
cucire	*koo**chee**ray*	to sew
il cugino	*eel koo**jee**no*	(male) cousin
la cugina	*la koo**jee**na*	(female) cousin
il cuoco	*eel **kwo**ko*	cook
il cuscino	*eel koo**shee**no*	cushion

D

i dadi	*ee **da**dee*	nuts (workshop), dice
la damigella d'onore	*la damee**jel**la do**no**ray*	bridesmaid
la danza	*la **dan**tsa*	dancing
davanti	*da**van**tee*	front
le decorazioni di carta	*lay dekora**tsyo**nee dee **kar**ta*	paper chains

il delfino	*eel del**fee**no*	dolphin
i denti	*ee **den**tee*	teeth
il dentifricio	*eel dentee**free**cho*	toothpaste
il/la dentista	*eel/la den**tees**ta*	dentist
dentro	***den**tro*	inside
destra	***des**tra*	right
il detersivo	*eel detair**see**vo*	laundry detergent
diciannove	*deechan**no**vay*	nineteen
diciassette	*deechas**set**tay*	seventeen
diciotto	*dee**chot**to*	eighteen
dieci	***dye**chee*	ten
dietro	***dye**tro*	behind
difficile	*deef**fee**cheelay*	difficult
dipingere	*dee**peen**jairay*	to paint
il disegno	*eel dee**se**nyo*	drawing
il distributore di benzina	*eel deestreeboo**to**ray dee ben**tsee**na*	gas pump
le dita dei piedi	*lay **dee**ta day **pye**dee*	toes
le dita della mano	*lay **dee**ta **del**la **ma**no*	fingers
il divano	*eel dee**va**no*	sofa
la doccia	*la **do**cha*	shower
dodici	***do**deechee*	twelve
i dolci	*ee **dol**chee*	dessert
il domatore	*eel doma**to**ray*	ringmaster
domenica	*do**me**neeka*	Sunday
la donna	*la **don**na*	woman
dormire	*dor**mee**ray*	to sleep
il dottore	*eel dot**to**ray*	doctor
la dottoressa	*la dotto**res**sa*	(woman) doctor
il dromedario	*eel drome**dar**yo*	camel
due	***doo**ay*	two
duro	***doo**ro*	hard
il DVD	*eel dayvay**day***	DVD

E

l'elefante (m)	*lele**fan**tay*	elephant
l'elicottero (m)	*lelee**kot**tairo*	helicopter
l'equilibrista (m)	*lekweelee**brees**ta*	tightrope walker
l'equitazione (f)	*lekweeta**tsyo**nay*	riding
l'erba (f)	***lair**ba*	grass
l'esca (f)	***les**ka*	bait
l'estate (f)	*les**ta**tay*	summer

F

la fabbrica	*la **fab**breeka*	factory
facile	***fa**cheelay*	easy
i fagiolini	*ee fajo**lee**nee*	beans
la falce di luna	*la **fal**chay dee **loo**na*	crescent
il falegname	*eel fale**nya**may*	carpenter
la falena	*la fa**lay**na*	moth
il falò	*eel fa**lo***	bonfire
la famiglia	*la fa**mee**lya*	family
il fango	*eel **fan**go*	mud
fare	***fa**ray*	to make, to do
fare a botte	***fa**ray a **bot**tay*	to fight
la farfalla	*la far**fal**la*	butterfly
il farfallino	*eel farfal**lee**no*	bow tie
la farina	*la fa**ree**na*	flour
il faro	*eel **fa**ro*	lighthouse
i fari	*ee **fa**ree*	headlights
la fascia	*la **fa**sha*	bandage
la fattoria	*la fatto**ree**a*	farm
i fazzoletti di carta	*ee fattso**let**tee dee **kar**ta*	tissues
il fazzoletto	*eel fattso**let**to*	handkerchief
la felpa	*la **fel**pa*	sweatshirt
il ferro da stiro	*eel **fair**ro da **stee**ro*	iron
la festa	*la **fes**ta*	party
i fiammiferi	*ee fyam**mee**fairee*	matches
la fibbia	*la **feeb**bya*	buckle
il fienile	*eel fye**nee**lay*	hay loft
il fieno	*eel **fye**no*	hay
la figlia	*la **fee**lya*	daughter
il figlio	*eel **fee**lyo*	son
la finestra	*la fee**nes**tra*	window
i fiori	*ee **fyo**ree*	flowers
il fischietto	*eel fees**kyet**to*	whistle
il fiume	*eel **fyoo**may*	river
il flauto dolce	*eel **flow**to **dol**chay*	recorder
la foca	*la **fo**ka*	seal
le foglie	*lay **fo**lyay*	leaves
il football americano	*eel **foot**bol amairee**ka**no*	football
le forbici	*lay **for**beechee*	scissors
le forchette	*lay for**ket**tay*	forks
il forcone	*eel for**ko**nay*	pitchfork
la foresta	*la fo**res**ta*	forest
il formaggio	*eel for**maj**jo*	cheese
le forme	*lay **for**may*	shapes
il fornaio	*eel for**na**-yo*	baker (man)
la fornaia	*la for**na**-ya*	baker (woman)
la foschia	*la fos**kya***	mist
le fotografie	*lay fotogra**fee**-ay*	photos
il fotografo	*eel fo**to**grafo*	photographer
la fragola	*la **fra**gola*	strawberry
il fratello	*eel fra**tel**lo*	brother
le frecce	*lay **fre**chay*	arrows
freddo	***fred**do*	cold
il frigorifero	*eel freego**ree**fairo*	refrigerator
la frittata	*la freet**ta**ta*	omelette
le frittelle	*lay freet**tel**lay*	pancakes
la frutta	*la **froot**ta*	fruit
il frutteto	*eel froot**tay**to*	orchard
il fumetto	*eel foo**met**to*	comic
il fumo	*eel **foo**mo*	smoke
il funambolo	*eel foo**nam**bolo*	tightrope walker
la fune	*la **foo**nay*	rope
il fungo	*eel **foon**go*	mushroom
i fuochi d'artificio	*ee **fwo**kee dartee**fee**cho*	fireworks
fuori	***fwo**ree*	outside
il furgone	*eel foor**go**nay*	van

G

la gabbia	*la **gab**bya*	cage
il gabbiano	*eel gab**bya**no*	seagull
il gabinetto	*eel gabee**net**to*	toilet
la galleria	*la gallai**ree**a*	tunnel
le galline	*lay gal**lee**nay*	hens
il gallo	*eel **gal**lo*	rooster
la gamba	*la **gam**ba*	leg
il gattino	*eel gat**tee**no*	kitten
il gatto	*eèl **gat**to*	cat
il gelato	*eel je**la**to*	ice cream
i gessetti	*ee jes**set**tee*	chalks
il gesso	*eel **jes**so*	plaster
giallo	***jal**lo*	yellow
il giardino	*eel jar**dee**no*	yard
la ginnastica artistica	*la jeen**nas**teeka ar**tees**teeka*	gymnastics
il ginocchio	*eel jee**nok**kyo*	knee
giocare	*jo**ka**ray*	to play
i giocattoli	*ee jo**kat**tolee*	toys
il giocoliere	*eel joko**lyai**ray*	juggler

il giornale	eel jor**na**lay	newspaper
i giorni	ee **jor**nee	days
i giorni speciali	ee **jor**nee spe**cha**lee	special days
la giostra	la **jos**tra	merry-go-round
giovedì	jove**dee**	Thursday
la giraffa	la jee**raf**fa	giraffe
i girini	ee jee**ree**nee	tadpoles
giù	**joo**	down
il giubbotto	eel joob**bot**to	jacket
il giudice	eel **joo**deechay	judge
il gomito	eel **go**meeto	elbow
la gomma	la **gom**ma	eraser
la gonna	la **gon**na	skirt
il gorilla	eel go**reel**la	gorilla
il granchio	eel **gran**kyo	crab
grande	**gran**day	big
grasso	**gras**so	fat
il grembiule	eel grem**byoo**lay	apron
grigio	**gree**jo	gray
la gru	la **groo**	crane
le grucce	lay **groo**chay	crutches
la guancia	la **gwan**cha	cheek
il guanciale	eel gwan**cha**lay	pillow
i guanti	ee **gwan**tee	gloves
guardare	gwar**da**ray	to look
il guinzaglio	eel gween**tsal**yo	leash
il gufo	eel **goo**fo	owl
H		
l'hamburger (m)	**lam**boorgair	hamburger
I		
l'iceberg (m)	**lies**bairg	iceberg
l'imbianchino (m)	leembyan**kee**no	house painter
in cima	een **chee**ma	on top
in fondo	een **fon**do	at the bottom
l'infermiera (f)	leenfair**myai**ra	nurse (woman)
l'infermiere (m)	leenfair**myai**ray	nurse (man)
l'ingresso (m)	leen**gres**so	hall
l'insalata (f)	leensa**la**ta	salad
l'insegnante (m/f)	leense**nyan**tay	teacher
l'interruttore (m)	leentairroot**to**ray	switch
l'inverno (m)	leen**vair**no	winter
io	**ee**o	me
l'ippopotamo (m)	leeppo**po**tamo	hippopotamus
l'isola (f)	**lee**zola	island
J		
i jeans	ee **jeens**	jeans
il jogging	eel **jog**geeng	jogging
il judo	eel **joo**do	judo
K		
il karatè	eel kara**tay**	karate
il ketchup	eel **ke**chap	ketchup
L		
le labbra	lay **lab**bra	lips
il laboratorio	eel labora**tor**yo	workshop
i lacci per le scarpe	ee **la**chee pair lay **skar**pay	shoelaces
il lago	eel **la**go	lake
la lampada	la **lam**pada	lamp
la lampadina	la lampa**dee**na	lightbulb
il lampione	eel lam**pyo**nay	street lamp
il lampo	eel **lam**po	lightning
il lampone	eel lam**po**nay	raspberry
lanciare	lan**cha**ray	to throw

il lancio del cerchio	eel **lan**cho al **chair**kyo	ring toss
il latte	eel **lat**tay	milk
la lattuga	la lat**too**ga	lettuce
la lavagna	la la**va**nya	board
il lavandino	eel lavan**dee**no	sink
lavarsi	la**var**see	to wash
la lavatrice	la lava**tree**chay	washing machine
il lavello	eel la**vel**lo	(kitchen) sink
lavorare a maglia	lavo**ra**ray a **mal**ya	to knit
leggere	**lej**jairay	to read
il legno	eel **len**yo	wood
lento	**len**to	slow
il lenzuolo	eel len**tswo**lo	sheet
i leoncini	ee layon**chee**nee	lion cubs
il leone	eel lay**o**nay	lion
il leopardo	eel layo**par**do	leopard
le lettere	lay **let**tairay	letters
il letto	eel **let**to	bed
i libri	ee **lee**bree	books
la lima	la **lee**ma	file
il limone	eel lee**mo**nay	lemon
la lingua	la **leen**gwa	tongue
il locomotore	eel lokomo**to**ray	engine (train)
lontano	lon**ta**no	far
la lucertola	la loo**chair**tola	lizard
la luna	la **loo**na	moon
il luna park	eel **loo**na park	amusement park
lunedì	loona**dee**	Monday
lungo	**loon**go	long
il lupo	eel **loo**po	wolf
M		
la macchina	la **mak**keena	car
la macchina da corsa	la **mak**keena da **kor**sa	race car
la macchina della polizia	la **mak**keena **del**la polee**tsee**a	police car
la macchina fotografica	la **mak**keena foto**gra**feeka	camera
il macchinista	eel makkee**nees**ta	engineer
il macellaio	eel machel**la**-yo	butcher
la madre	la **ma**dray	mother
la maglietta	la mal**yet**ta	tee-shirt
il maglione	eel mal**yo**nay	sweater
magro	**ma**gro	thin
i maiali	ee ma-**ya**lee	pigs
i maialini	ee ma-ya**lee**nee	piglets
il mandarino	eel manda**ree**no	tangerine
mangiare	man**ja**ray	to eat
la maniglia della porta	la ma**neel**ya **del**la **por**ta	door handle
la mano	la **ma**no	hand
il mappamondo	eel mappa**mon**do	globe
il marciapiede	eel marcha**pye**day	sidewalk
il mare	eel **ma**ray	sea
il marinaio	eel maree**na**-yo	sailor
le marionette	lay maryo**net**tay	puppets
il marito	eel ma**ree**to	husband
la marmellata	la marmel**la**ta	jam
marrone	mar**ro**nay	brown
martedì	marte**dee**	Tuesday
il martello	eel mar**tel**lo	hammer
il martello pneumatico	eel mar**tel**lo pnayoo**ma**teeko	road drill
le maschere	lay **mas**kairay	masks
i massi	ee **mas**see	rocks
la matita	la ma**tee**ta	pencil

il matrimonio	*eel matree**mo**nyo*	wedding
la mattina	*la mat**tee**na*	morning
le mattonelle	*lay matto**nel**lay*	tiles
i mattoni	*ee mat**to**nee*	bricks
la mazza	*la **mat**tsa*	bat (sports)
i meccanici	*ee mek**ka**neechee*	mechanics
la medicina	*la medee**chee**na*	medicine
la mela	*la **may**la*	apple
il melone	*eel may**lo**nay*	melon
il mento	*eel **men**to*	chin
il mercato	*eel mair**ka**to*	market
mercoledì	*mairkolay**dee***	Wednesday
i mestieri	*ee mes**tyai**ree*	jobs
i mestoli	*ee **mes**tolee*	wooden spoons
il metro	*eel **me**tro*	tape measure
il miele	*eel **mye**lay*	honey
la minestra	*la mee**nes**tra*	soup
la moglie	*la **mo**lyay*	wife
molti	***mol**tee*	many
la mongolfiera	*la mongol**fyai**ra*	hot air balloon
la montagna	*la mon**tan**ya*	mountain
le montagne russe	*lay mon**tan**yay **roos**say*	rollercoaster
la moquette	*la mo**kett***	fitted carpet
morbido	***mor**beedo*	soft
la morsa	*la **mor**sa*	vise
morto	***mor**to*	dead
la mosca	*la **mos**ka*	fly
la motocicletta	*la motochee**klet**ta*	motorcycle
il motore	*eel mo**to**ray*	engine (car)
il motoscafo	*eel moto**ska**fo*	motor boat
la mucca	*la **mook**ka*	cow
il mucchio di fieno	*eel **mook**kyo dee **fye**no*	haystack
il mulino a vento	*eel moo**lee**no a **ven**to*	windmill
le mutande	*lay moo**tan**day*	underwear

N

nascondersi	*nas**kon**dairsee*	to hide
il naso	*eel **na**zo*	nose
il nastro	*eel **nas**tro*	ribbon
Natale	*na**ta**lay*	Christmas
la nave	*la **na**vay*	ship
la nebbia	*la **neb**bya*	fog
il negozio	*eel ne**go**tsyo*	store
nero	***nai**ro*	black
la neve	*la **nay**vay*	snow
il nido	*eel **nee**do*	nest
la nonna	*la **non**na*	grandmother
il nonno	*eel **non**no*	grandfather
la notte	*la **not**tay*	night
nove	***no**vay*	nine
i numeri	*ee **noo**mairee*	numbers
il nuoto	*eel **nwo**to*	swimming
nuovo	***nwo**vo*	new
le nuvole	*lay **noo**volay*	clouds

O

gli occhiali	*lyee okee**a**lee*	glasses (to wear)
l'occhio (m)	***lok**kyo*	eye
le oche	*lay **o**kay*	geese
l'olio (m)	***lol**yo*	oil
l'ombrello (m)	*lom**brel**lo*	umbrella
l'ombrellone (m)	*lombrel**lo**nay*	beach umbrella
le onde	*lay **on**day*	waves
l'orchestra (f)	*lor**kes**tra*	orchestra
le orecchie	*lay o**rek**kyay*	ears
l'orologio (m)	*loro**lo**jo*	clock, watch
l'orsacchiotto (m)	*lorsak**kyot**to*	teddy bear
l'orso (m)	***lor**so*	bear
l'orso (m) polare	***lor**so po**la**ray*	polar bear
l'ospedale (m)	*lospe**da**lay*	hospital
gli ospiti	*lyee **os**peetee*	guests
l'osso (m)	***los**so*	bone
otto	***ot**to*	eight
l'ovale (m)	*lo**va**lay*	oval

P

la padella	*la pa**del**la*	frying pan
il padre	*eel **pa**dray*	father
la pagaia	*la pa**ga**-ya*	paddle
il pagliaccio	*eel pal**ya**cho*	clown
il palazzo	*eel pa**lat**tso*	apartment block, building
la paletta	*la pa**let**ta*	trowel, dustpan, beach shovel
la palla	*la **pal**la*	ball
la pallacanestro	*la pallaka**nes**tro*	basketball
il palloncino	*eel pallon**chee**no*	balloon
la panchina	*la pan**kee**na*	bench
la pancia	*la **pan**cha*	tummy
il panda	*eel **pan**da*	panda
il pane	*eel **pa**nay*	bread
il pane tostato	*eel **pa**nay tos**ta**to*	toast
il panino	*eel pa**nee**no*	sandwich
la panna	*la **pan**na*	cream
il pannolino	*eel panno**lee**no*	diaper
i pantaloncini	*ee pantalon**chee**nee*	shorts
i pantaloni	*ee panta**lo**nee*	pants
le pantofole	*lay pan**to**folay*	slippers
il pappagallino	*eel pappagal**lee**no*	parakeet
il pappagallo	*eel pappa**gal**lo*	parrot
il paracadute	*eel paraka**doo**tay*	parachute
il parco	*eel **par**ko*	park
la parete	*la pa**ray**tay*	wall
parlare	*par**la**ray*	to talk
il parrucchiere	*eel parrook**kyai**ray*	barber
il passeggino	*eel passej**jee**no*	stroller
i pastelli	*ee pas**tel**lee*	crayons
i pasti	*ee **pas**tee*	meals
le patate	*lay pa**ta**tay*	potatoes
le patatine	*lay pata**tee**nay*	chips
le patatine fritte	*lay pata**tee**nay **free**ttay*	fries
il pattinaggio su ghiaccio	*eel pattee**naj**jo soo **gya**cho*	ice skating
i pattini	*ee pat**tee**nee*	skates
i pattini in linea	*ee pat**tee**nee een **lee**naya*	roller blades
la pattumiera	*la pattoo**myai**ra*	trash can
il pavimento	*eel pavee**men**to*	floor
le pecore	*lay **pay**koray*	sheep
il pellicano	*eel pellee**ka**no*	pelican
la penna	*la **pen**na*	pen
i pennarelli	*ee penna**rel**lee*	felt-tip pens
il pennello	*eel pen**nel**lo*	paintbrush
pensare	*pen**sa**ray*	to think
la pensilina	*la pensee**lee**na*	platform
le pentole	*le **pen**tolay*	pans
il pepe	*eel **pay**pay*	pepper
la pera	*la **pai**ra*	pear
le perline	*lay pair**lee**nay*	beads
il personale di bordo	*eel pairso**na**lay dee **bor**do*	cabin crew
la pesca	*la **pes**ka*	peach

la pesca	la **pes**ka	fishing
il pescatore	eel peska**tor**ay	fisherman
il pesce	eel **pesh**ay	fish
il peschereccio	eel peskai**rech**o	fishing boat
i pesci rossi	ee **pesh**ee **ross**ee	goldfish
la petroliera	la petro**lyair**a	tanker
il pettine	eel **pet**teenay	comb
la pialla	la **pyal**la	(shaving) plane
il pianeta	eel pya**nay**ta	planet
piangere	**pyan**jairay	to cry
il piano di lavoro	eel **pya**no dee la**vo**ro	workbench
il pianoforte	eel pyano**for**tay	piano
la pianta	la **pyan**ta	plant
i piatti	ee **pyat**tee	plates
i piattini	ee pyat**tee**nee	saucers
il piccione	eel pee**cho**nay	pigeon
piccolo	**peek**kolo	small
il picnic	eel **peek**neek	picnic
il piede	eel **pyed**ay	foot
pieno	**pyen**o	full
le pietre	lay **pyet**ray	stones
il pigiama	eel pee**ja**ma	pajamas
le pillole	lay **peel**lolay	pills
il pilota	eel pee**lo**ta	pilot
il ping-pong	eel **peeng**-pong	table tennis
il pinguino	eel peen**gwee**no	penguin
le pinne	lay **peen**nay	flippers
la pioggia	la **pyoj**ja	rain
il pipistrello	eel peepee**strel**lo	bat (animal)
la piscina	la pee**shee**na	swimming pool
i piselli	ee pee**zel**lee	peas
la pista di atterraggio	la **pee**sta dee attair**raj**jo	runway
le piume	lay **pyoo**may	feathers
il piumone	eel pyoo**mo**nay	comforter
la pizza	la **peet**tsa	pizza
lo pneumatico	lo pnayoo**ma**teeko	tire
pochi	**po**kee	few
i poliziotti	ee polee**tsyot**tee	policemen
il pollaio	eel pol**la**-yo	hen-house
il pollice	eel **pol**leechay	thumb
il pollo	eel **pol**lo	chicken
il pomodoro	eel pomo**do**ro	tomato
il pompelmo	eel pom**pel**mo	grapefruit
il pompiere	eel pom**pyair**ay	fireman
il ponte	eel **pon**tay	bridge
il pony	eel **po**nee	pony
il pop-corn	eel **pop**-korn	popcorn
il porcellino d'India	eel porchel**lee**no **deen**dya	guinea pig
il porcile	eel por**chee**lay	pigsty
il porro	eel **por**ro	leek
la porta	la **por**ta	door
il portabagagli	eel portaba**ga**lyee	trunk (of car)
portare	por**ta**ray	to carry
i poster	ee **pos**tair	posters
il postino	eel pos**tee**no	postman
la pozzanghera	la pot**tsan**gaira	puddle
il pranzo	eel **pran**tso	lunch, dinner
prendere	**pren**dairay	to take
la primavera	la preema**vair**a	spring
primo	**pree**mo	first
la proboscide	la pro**bo**sheeday	trunk
il prosciutto	eel pro**shoot**to	ham
i pulcini	ee pool**chee**nee	chickens
pulito	poo**lee**to	clean
le puntine	lay poon**tee**nay	tacks
il purè	eel poo**ray**	mashed potato
il puzzle	eel **pa**zol	puzzle

Q

il quaderno	eel kwa**dair**no	notebook
il quadrato	eel kwa**dra**to	square
quattordici	kwat**tor**deechee	fourteen
quattro	**kwat**tro	four
quindici	**kween**deechee	fifteen

R

la racchetta	la rak**ket**ta	racquet
raccogliere	rak**kol**yairay	to pick
il radiatore	eel radya**tor**ay	radiator
la radio	la **ra**dyo	radio
la ragnatela	la ranya**tay**la	spider's web
il ragno	eel **ran**yo	spider
i ramoscelli	ee ramo**shel**lee	twigs
la rana	la **ra**na	frog
il rastrello	eel ras**trel**lo	rake
il razzo	eel **rat**tso	rocket
il regalo	eel re**ga**lo	present
il remo	eel **re**mo	oar
la renna	la **ren**na	reindeer
i respingenti	ee respeen**jen**tee	buffers
la rete	la **ray**tay	net
la rete di sicurezza	la **ray**tay dee seekoo**ret**tsa	safety net
il rettangolo	eel ret**tan**golo	rectangle
il riccio	eel **ree**cho	porcupine
ridere	**ree**dairay	to laugh
il righello	eel ree**gel**lo	ruler
il rimorchio	eel ree**mor**kyo	trailer
il rinoceronte	eel reenochai**ron**tay	rhinoceros
il riso	eel **ree**zo	rice
il robot	eel ro**bot**	robot
il rombo	eel **rom**bo	diamond (shape)
rompere	**rom**pairay	to break
rosa	**ro**za	pink
il rospo	eel **ros**po	toad
rosso	**ros**so	red
la roulotte	la roo**lott**	camper
il rubinetto	eel roobee**net**to	faucet
il rugby	eel **rag**bee	rugby
la rugiada	la roo**ja**da	dew
la ruota	la **rwo**ta	wheel, Ferris wheel
il ruscello	eel roo**shel**lo	stream

S

sabato	**sa**bato	Saturday
la sala d'aspetto	la **sa**la das**pet**to	waiting room
il salame	eel sa**la**may	salami
il sale	eel **sa**lay	salt
la salsiccia	la sal**see**cha	sausage
saltare	sal**ta**ray	to jump
saltare con la corda	sal**ta**ray con la **kor**da	to skip
il salvadanaio	eel salvada**na**-yo	bank
i sandali	ee **san**dalee	sandals
il sapone	eel sa**po**nay	soap
la scala	la **ska**la	ladder
la scala di corda	la **ska**la dee **kor**da	rope ladder
le scale	lay **ska**lay	stairs
gli scalini	lyee ska**lee**nee	steps
le scarpe	lay **skar**pay	shoes
le scarpe da ginnastica	lay **skar**pay da jeen**nas**teeka	tennis shoes

la scatola	*la **ska**tola*	box
scavare	*ska**va**ray*	to dig
la scavatrice	*la skava**tree**chay*	bulldozer
lo schiacciasassi	*lo skyacha**sas**see*	steamroller
la schiena	*la **skye**na*	back
gli sci	*lyee **shee***	skis
lo sci	*lo **shee***	skiing
lo sci nautico	*lo shee **now**teeko*	waterskiing
la sciarpa	*la **shar**pa*	scarf
la scimmia	*la **sheem**mya*	monkey
lo scivolo	*lo **shee**volo*	slide
le scodelle	*lay sko**del**lay*	bowls
la scogliera	*la sko**lyai**ra*	cliff
lo scoiattolo	*lo sko**yat**tolo*	squirrel
la scopa	*la **sko**pa*	broom
scrivere	***skree**vairay*	to write
la scuderia	*la skoodai**ree**a*	stable
la scuola	*la **skwo**la*	school
scuro	***skoo**ro*	dark
il secchiello	*eel sek**kyel**lo*	bucket
il sedano	*eel **say**dano*	celery
il sedere	*eel se**dai**ray*	bottom
la sedia	*la **say**dya*	chair
la sedia a rotelle	*la **say**dya a ro**tel**lay*	wheelchair
la sedia a sdraio	*la **say**dya a **zdra**-yo*	beach chair
sedici	***say**deechee*	sixteen
la sega	*la **say**ga*	saw
la segatura	*la sayga**too**ra*	sawdust
la seggiovia	*la sejjo**vee**a*	chairlift
il segnale stradale	*eel sen**ya**lay stra**da**lay*	signpost
i segnali	*ee sen**ya**lee*	signals
sei	***say**ee*	six
la sella	*la **sel**la*	saddle
il semaforo	*eel se**ma**foro*	traffic lights
i semi	*ee **say**mee*	seeds
il sentiero	*eel sen**tyai**ro*	path
la sera	*la **sai**ra*	evening
il serpente	*eel sair**pen**tay*	snake
la serra	*la **sair**ra*	greenhouse
sette	***set**tay*	seven
lo sgabello	*lo zga**bel**lo*	stool
la siepe	*la **sye**pay*	hedge
sinistra	*see**nee**stra*	left
la siringa	*la see**reen**ga*	syringe
lo skateboard	*lo **skayt**bord*	skateboard
la slitta	*la **sleet**ta*	sleigh
lo snowboard	*lo **sno**bord*	snowboard
soffiare	*sof**fya**ray*	to blow
il soffitto	*eel sof**feet**to*	ceiling
il soggiorno	*eel soj**jor**no*	living room
i soldatini	*ee solda**tee**nee*	toy soldiers
i soldi	*ee **sol**dee*	money
il sole	*eel **so**lay*	sun
sopra	***so**pra*	above
le sopracciglia	*lay sopra**chee**lya*	eyebrows
la sorella	*la so**rel**la*	sister
sorridere	*sor**ree**dairay*	to smile
sotto	***sot**to*	below
il sottomarino	*eel sottoma**ree**no*	submarine
spaccare	*spak**ka**ray*	to chop
gli spaghetti	*lyee spa**get**tee*	spaghetti
lo spago	*lo **spa**go*	string
le spalle	*lay **spal**lay*	shoulders
lo spaventapasseri	*lo spaventa-**pas**sairee*	scarecrow
lo Spazio	*lo **spat**syo*	space
spazzare	*spatt**sa**ray*	to sweep
la spazzatura	*la spattsa**too**ra*	trash
la spazzola	*la **spat**tsola*	brush, hairbrush
lo spazzolino	*lo spattso**lee**no*	toothbrush
lo spazzolone	*lo spattso**lo**nay*	mop
lo specchio	*lo **spek**kyo*	mirror
la spiaggia	*la **spyaj**ja*	beach
la spilla	*la **speel**la*	badge
gli spinaci	*lyee spee**na**chee*	spinach
spingere	***speen**jairay*	to push
lo spogliatoio	*lo spolya**to**yo*	changing room
sporco	***spor**ko*	dirty
lo sport	*lo sport*	sports
la sposa	*la **spo**za*	bride
lo sposo	*lo **spo**zo*	bridegroom
la spugna	*la **spoon**ya*	sponge
lo squalo	*lo **skwa**lo*	shark
la staccionata	*la stacho**na**ta*	fence
le stagioni	*lay sta**jo**nee*	seasons
lo stagno	*lo **stan**yo*	pond
la stalla	*la **stal**la*	cowshed
stare seduti	***sta**ray se**doo**tee*	to sit
la statua	*la **sta**tooa*	statue
la stazione di servizio	*la stat**syo**nay dee sair**veet**syo*	garage
la stazione ferroviaria	*la stat**syo**nay fairro**vyar**ya*	station
la stella	*la **stel**la*	star
la stella marina	*la **stel**la ma**ree**na*	starfish
gli stivali di gomma	*lyee stee**va**lee dee **gom**ma*	boots
lo straccio	*lo **stra**cho*	dust cloth
la strada	*la **stra**da*	street
le strisce pedonali	*lay **stree**shay pedo**na**lee*	crosswalk
lo strofinaccio (m)	*lo strofee**na**cho*	dish towel
lo struzzo	*lo **stroot**tso*	ostrich
su	***soo***	up
il subacqueo	*eel soo**bak**kwayo*	diver
il succo di frutta	*eel **sook**ko dee **froot**ta*	fruit juice
il sumo	*eel **soo**mo*	sumo wrestling
la susina	*la soo**zee**na*	plum

T

i tacchini	*ee tak**kee**nee*	turkeys
tagliare	*ta**lya**ray*	to cut
la talpa	*la **tal**pa*	mole
i tamburi	*ee tam**boo**ree*	drums
il tappetino	*eel tappay**tee**no*	rug
il tappeto	*eel tap**pay**to*	carpet
la tartaruga	*la tarta**roo**ga*	tortoise
le tasche	*lay **tas**kay*	pockets
il tasso	*eel **tas**so*	badger
il tavolino	*eel tavo**lee**no*	small table
il taxi	*eel **tak**see*	taxi
le tazze	*lay **tat**tsay*	cups
il tè	*eel **tay***	tea
la teiera	*la ta**yai**ra*	teapot
il telefono	*eel te**le**fono*	telephone
il telescopio	*eel tele**sko**pyo*	telescope
il televisore	*eel televee**zo**ray*	television
il tempo	*eel **tem**po*	weather
la tenda	*la **ten**da*	curtain, tent
le tende	*lay **ten**day*	curtains, tents
il tennis	*eel **ten**nees*	tennis
il termometro	*eel tair**mo**maytro*	thermometer
la terra	*la **tair**ra*	dirt
la testa	*la **tes**ta*	head

il tetto	*eel **tet**to*	roof
la tigre	*la **tee**gray*	tiger
tirare	*tee**ra**ray*	to pull
il tiro con l'arco	*eel **tee**ro kon **lar**ko*	archery
il topolino	*eel topo**lee**no*	mouse
il torace	*eel to**ra**chay*	chest
il toro	*eel **to**ro*	bull
la torre di controllo	*la **tor**ray dee kon**trol**lo*	control tower
la torta	*la **tor**ta*	cake, birthday cake
il tosaerba	*eel toza-**air**ba*	lawn mower
la tovaglia	*la to**va**lya*	tablecloth
il trapano	*eel **tra**pano*	drill
il trapezio	*eel tra**pet**syo*	trapeze
i trasporti	*ee tra**spor**tee*	transport
il trattore	*eel trat**to**ray*	tractor
tre	***tray***	three
tredici	***tray**deechee*	thirteen
il trenino	*eel tray**nee**no*	toy train
il trenino dei fantasmi	*eel tray**nee**no day fan**taz**mee*	amusement ride
il treno	*eel **tray**no*	train
il treno merci	*eel **tray**no **mair**chee*	freight train
il triangolo	*eel tree**an**golo*	triangle
il triciclo	*eel tree**chee**klo*	tricycle
la tromba	*la **trom**ba*	trumpet
i trucioli	*ee **troo**chyolee*	shavings
il tubo di gomma	*eel **too**bo dee **gom**ma*	garden hose
i tuffi	*ee **too**ffee*	diving

U

gli uccelli	*lyee oo**chel**lee*	birds
ultimo	***ool**teemo*	last
undici	***oon**deechee*	eleven
uno	***oo**no*	one
l'uomo (m)	***lwo**mo*	man
le uova	*lay **wo**va*	eggs
l'uovo (m) fritto	***lwo**vo **freet**to*	fried egg
l'uovo (m) sodo	***lwo**vo sodo*	hard-boiled egg
l'uva	***loo**va*	grapes

V

la vacanza	*la va**kan**tsa*	holiday
i vagoni	*ee va**go**nee*	railway cars
la valigia	*la va**lee**ja*	suitcase
la vanga	*la **van**ga*	shovel
la vasca	*la **vas**ka*	bathtub
il vassoio	*eel vas**so**yo*	tray
vecchio	***vek**kyo*	old
la vela	*la **vay**la*	sailing, sail
veloce	*vay**lo**chay*	fast
venerdì	*venair**dee***	Friday
venti	***ven**tee*	twenty
il vento	*eel **ven**to*	wind
verde	***vair**day*	green
le verdure	*lay vair**doo**ray*	vegetables
il verme	*eel **vair**may*	worm
la vernice	*la vair**nee**chay*	paint
la vespa	*la **ves**pa*	wasp
la vestaglia	*la ves**ta**lya*	bathrobe
i vestiti	*ee ves**tee**tee*	clothes
il vestito	*eel ves**tee**to*	dress
il veterinario	*eel vetairee**na**ryo*	vet
vicino	*vee**chee**no*	near
il vigile urbano	*eel **vee**jeelay oor**ba**no*	policeman (traffic police)
il villaggio	*eel veel**laj**jo*	village
viola	*vee**o**la*	purple
il viso	*eel **vee**zo*	face
il vitello	*eel vee**tel**lo*	calf
le viti	*lay **vee**tee*	screws
vivo	***vee**vo*	alive
il volo libero	*eel **vo**lo **lee**bairo*	hang gliding
i volpacchiotti	*ee volpak**kyot**tee*	fox cubs
la volpe	*la **vol**pay*	fox
vuoto	***vwo**to*	empty

W

il windsurf	*eel **ween**sairf*	windsurfing

Y

lo yogurt	*lo **yo**goort*	yogurt

Z

lo zaino	*lo **tsa**-eeno*	backpack
le zampe	*lay **tsam**pay*	paws
la zappa	*la **tsap**pa*	hoe
la zebra	*la **tse**bra*	zebra
la zia	*la **tsee**a*	aunt
lo zio	*lo **tsee**o*	uncle
la zucca	*la **tsook**ka*	pumpkin
lo zucchero	*lo **tsook**kairo*	sugar
lo zucchero filato	*lo **tsook**kairo fee**la**to*	cotton candy

PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY
MEMORIAL LIBRARY SYSTEM
[redacted]
3 1268 12458 8621

AUG -- 2018

THE USBORNE INTERNET-LI

FIRST THOUSAND WORDS IN ITALIAN

With Internet-linked pronunciation guide

il topolino

la chioccio

la farfalla

l'ape

il nido

le mele

The Usborne *First Thousand Words in Italian* provides a wealth of vocabulary-building opportunities for language learners of all ages. Stephen Cartwright's delightful pictures encourage direct association of the word with the object, which will ensure effective, long-term learning.

You can now find out how to pronounce every Italian word in this book by listening to a native Italian speaker on the Usborne website. Just go to **www.usborne.com/quicklinks** and type in the keywords **1000 italian**.

At the end of the book there is an alphabetical Italian/English list of all the words in the book.

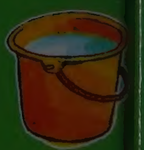
This edition of the *First Thousand Words in Italian* has been updated to reflect recent changes to words and objects in everyday life.

This book is also available in English and other languages. For more information visit **www.edcpub.com** or **www.usbornebooksandmore.com**

lo pneumatico

il gattin

la scala



il secchiel

i p

le galline

la biciclo

$12.99

JFMAMJJ SOND/17
00631/52

Educational Development Corporation

Published in the USA by EDC PUBLISHING
5402 S. 122nd E. Avenue, Tulsa, Oklahoma 74146, USA.

NOT FOR SALE OUTSIDE OF THE USA

ISBN 978-0-7945-3158-4

Printed in China.
Made with paper from a sustainable sourc

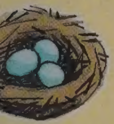
P7-BFK-675

THE USBORNE INTERNET-LINKED

FIRST THOUSAND WORDS IN CHINESE

老鼠
lǎo shǔ

蝴蝶
hū dié



鸟巢
iǎo chāo

小猫
iǎo māo

弟子
ī zi

母鸡
mǔ jī

蜗牛
wō niú

蜜蜂
mì fēng

苹果
píng guǒ

轮胎
lún tāi

桶
tǒng

小鸡
xiaŏ jī

自行车
zì xíng chē

With Internet-linked pronunciation guide

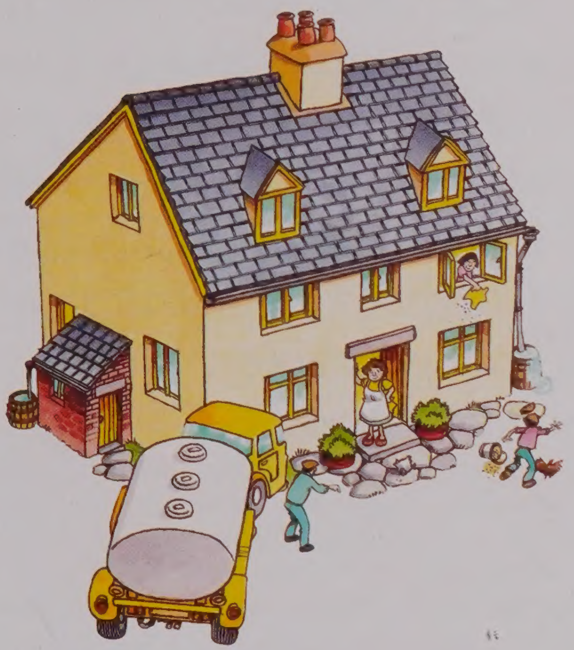
Illustrated by Stephen Cartwright

Marion Public Library
1095 6th Avenue
Marion, IA 52302-3428
(319) 377-3412

USBORNE

FIRST THOUSAND WORDS

IN CHINESE



Heather Amery

Illustrated by Stephen Cartwright

Revised edition by Mairi Mackinnon

Picture editing by Mike Olley

Chinese language consultant: Chloe Wong

There is a little yellow duck to look for on every double page with pictures. Can you find it?

Stephen Cartwright's little yellow duck made his first-ever appearance in *The First Thousand Words* over thirty years ago. Duck has since featured in over 125 titles, in more than 70 languages, and has delighted millions of readers, both young and old, around the world.

Marion Public Library
1095 6th Avenue
Marion, IA 52302-3428
(319) 377-3412

This revised edition first published in 2014 by Usborne Publishing Ltd, 83-85 Saffron Hill, London EC1N 8RT. www.usborne.com
Based on a previous title first published in 1979. Copyright © 2014,1995,1979 Usborne Publishing Ltd.
The name Usborne and the devices are Trade Marks of Usborne Publishing Ltd. All rights reserved.
No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the publisher. AE
First published in America in 2014.

About this book

The First Thousand Words in Chinese is an enormously popular book that has helped many thousands of children and adults learn new words and improve their Chinese language skills.

You'll find it easy to learn words by looking at the **small labeled pictures**. Then you can practice the words by talking about the large central pictures. There is a guide under each word in Chinese, showing you how to pronounce it (find out more about this below). You can also **hear the words** on the Usborne Quicklinks website: just go to **www.usborne.com/quicklinks** and enter the keywords **1000 chinese**. There you can find links to other useful websites about China and the Chinese language.

There is a **word list** at the back of the book, which you can use to look up words in the picture pages.

Remember, this is a book of a thousand words. It will take time to learn them all.

The Chinese language

China is the country with the largest population in the world, and more people speak Chinese than any other language including English. There are many different dialects, or regional versions, of Chinese. This book uses **Mandarin Chinese**, which is the official language of China. Most people in mainland China, as well as in Taiwan and Singapore, can speak Mandarin Chinese.

Reading and writing Chinese

To read Chinese, you have to learn symbols called **characters**. These sometimes look like little pictures, which is just what they were originally – for example, the character 伞 means "umbrella." Some characters or parts of characters are based on pictures, other parts represent sounds. Each character represents one syllable (part of a word), and words are often made up of two or more characters.

Chinese can be written using either traditional or simplified characters. Across mainland China, and in this book, **simplified characters** are used. On the other hand, people in Hong Kong and Taiwan, as well as many Chinese people living in other countries, generally use traditional Chinese characters.

Saying Chinese words

To help students of Chinese, there is a standard system called ***pinyin*** which spells out the sounds of the words. Almost all Chinese language courses and Chinese-English dictionaries, as well as this book, use *pinyin*. Most of the sounds in *pinyin* are the same as in English words, but there are some sounds in Chinese that are not like anything in English. You can find out more about how to read *pinyin* and say these sounds on page 56.

颜料
yán liào

瓶子
píng zi

金鱼
jīn yú

直升飞机
zhí shēng fēi jī

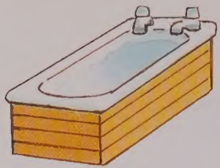
拼图玩具
pīn tú wán jù

巧克力
qiǎo kè lì

Please note that Usborne Publishing is not responsible for the content of external websites.

Please follow the internet safety guidelines on the Usborne Quicklinks website.

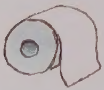
家 jiā



浴缸
yù gāng

肥皂
féi zào

水龙头
shuǐ lóng tóu



手纸
shǒu zhǐ

牙刷
yá shuā

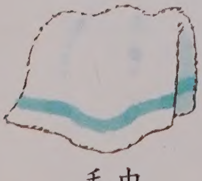
水
shuǐ

马桶
mǎ tǒng

海绵
hǎi mián

面盆
miàn pén

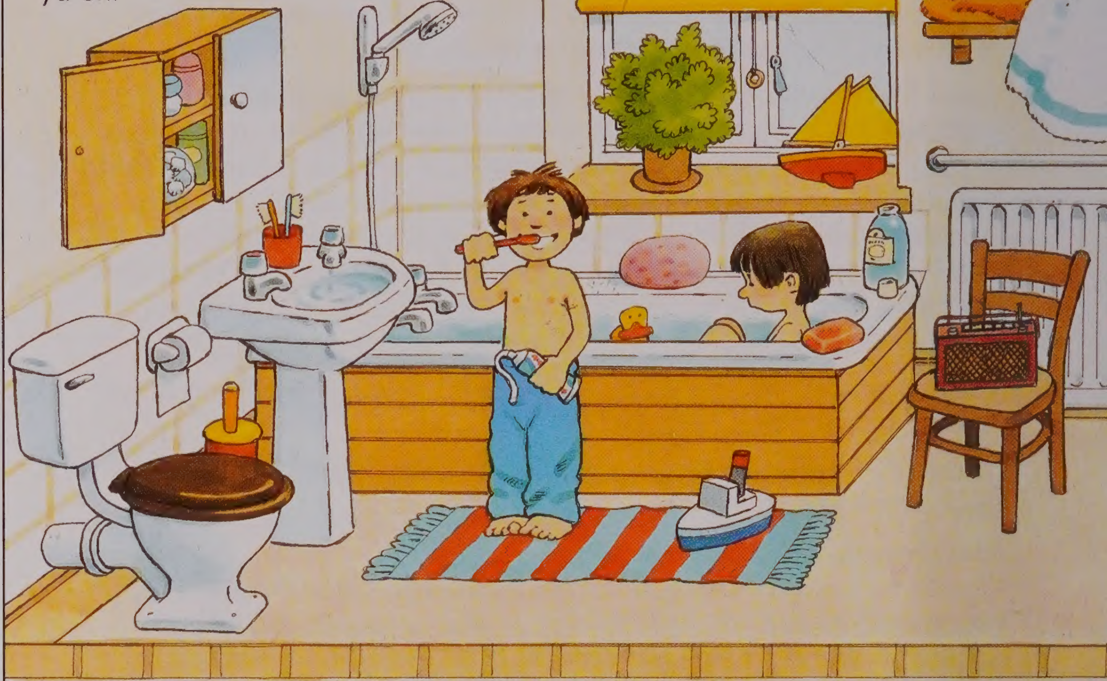
淋浴
lín yù



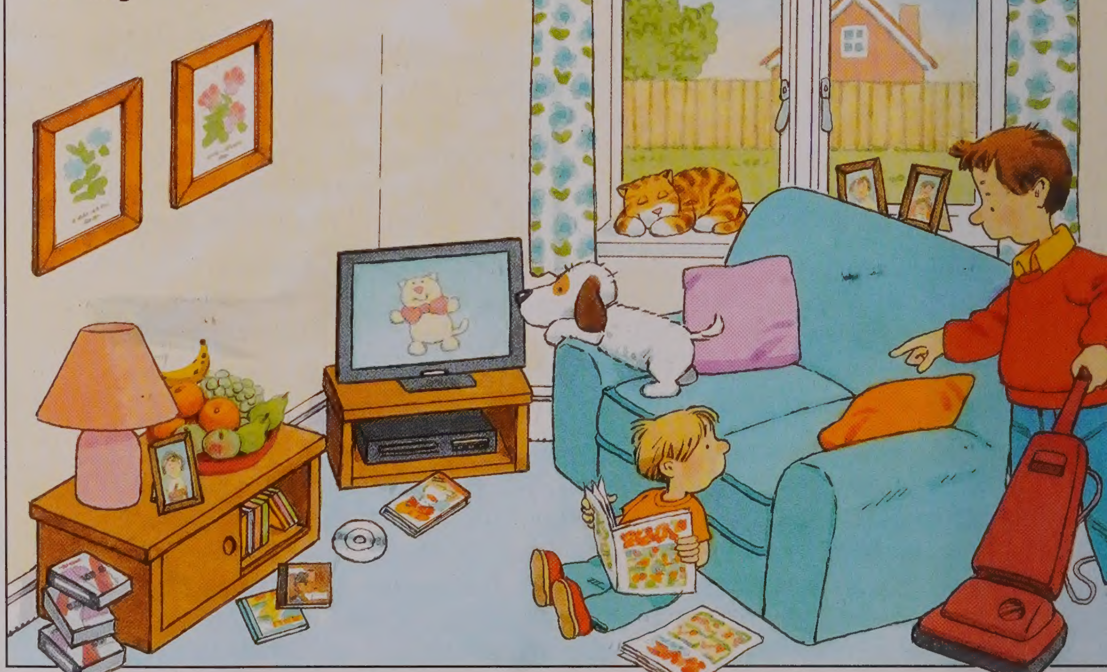
毛巾
máo jīn

床
chuáng

浴室
yù shì

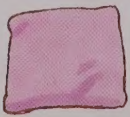


客厅
kè tīng



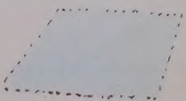
牙膏
yá gāo

收音机
shōu yīn jī



垫子
diàn zi

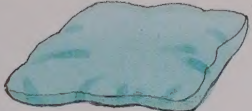
影碟
yǐng dié



地毯
dì tǎn

沙发
shā fā

椅子
yǐ zi


棉被
mián bèi

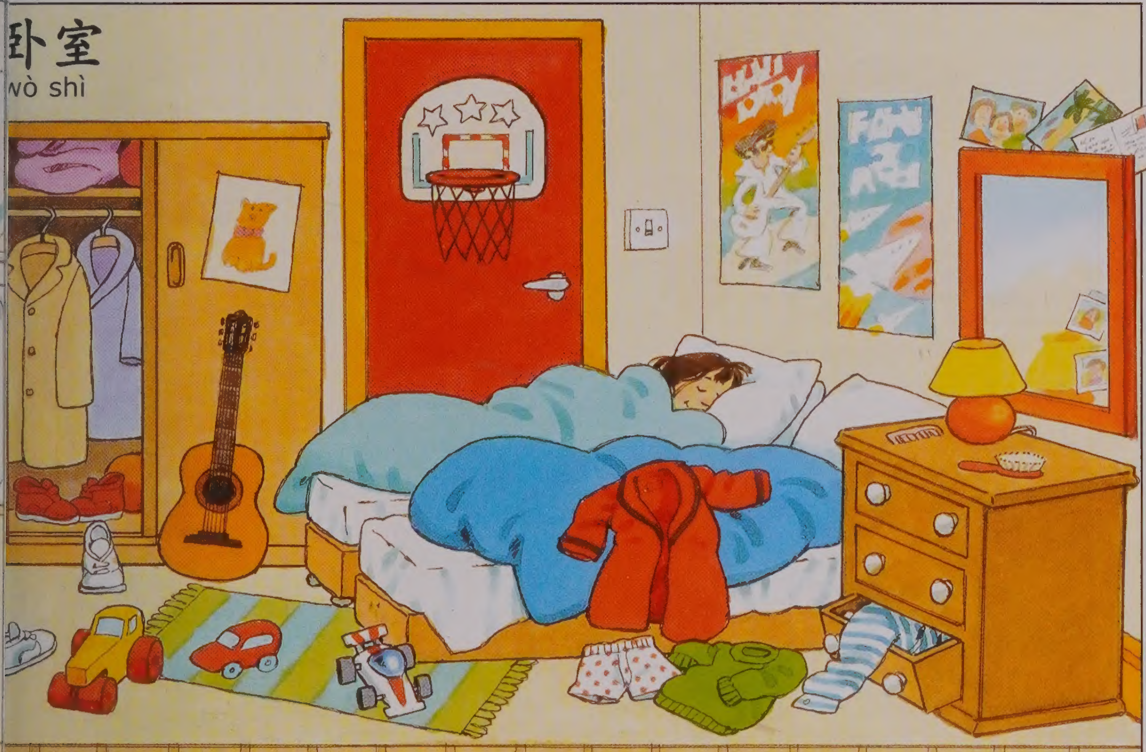
梳子
shū zi

床单
chuáng dān

地毯
dì tǎn

衣柜
yī guì

卧室
wò shì



门厅
mén tīng

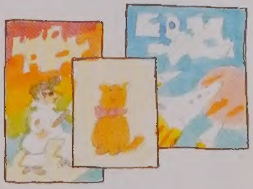
电视
diàn shì

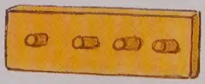
抽屉柜
chōu tì guì

镜子
jìng zi

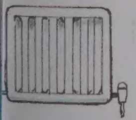
刷子
shuā zi

灯
dēng

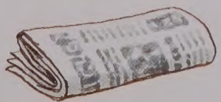

图片
tú piàn


挂衣钩
guà yī gōu

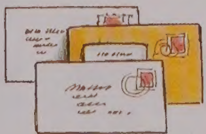
电话
diàn huà


散热器
sàn rè qì

水果
shuǐ guǒ

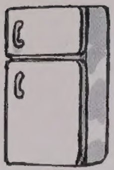

报纸
bào zhǐ

桌子
zhuō zi


信
xìn

楼梯
lóu tī

厨房 chú fáng

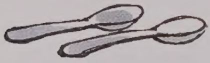


冰箱
bīng xiāng

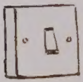
玻璃杯
bō li bēi

时钟
shí zhōng

凳子
dèng zi

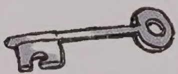


茶匙
chá chí

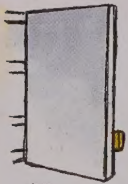


开关
kāi guān

洗衣粉
xǐ yī fěn



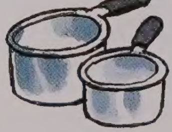
钥匙
yào shi



门
mén

吸尘器
xī chén qì

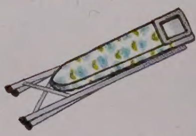
水池
shuǐ chí



锅
guō

叉子
chā zi

围裙
wéi qún



熨衣板
yùn yī bǎn

垃圾
lā jī

水壶
shuǐ hú
餐刀
cān dāo
拖把
tuō bǎ
抹布
mā bù
瓷砖
cí zhuān
扫帚
sào zhou
洗衣机
xǐ yī jī
簸箕
bò ji
抽屉
chōu tì
碟子
dié zi
煎锅
jiān guō
炊具
chuī jù
勺子
sháo zi
盘子
pán zi
熨斗
yùn dǒu
茶巾
chá jīn
杯子
bēi zi
火柴
huǒ chái
刷子
shuā zi
碗
wǎn
橱柜
chú guì

花园 huā yuán

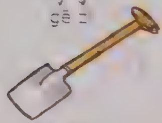
手推车
shǒu tuī chē

蜂窝
fēng wō

蜗牛
wō niú

砖块
zhuān kuài

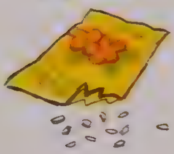
鸽子
gē zi



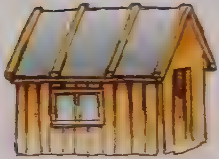
铁锹
tiě qiāo

瓢虫
piáo chóng

垃圾箱
lā jī xiāng

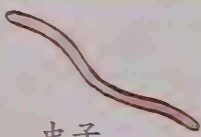


种子
zhǒng zi



工棚
gōng péng

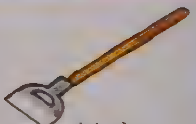
喷壶
pēn hú



虫子
chóng zi

花
huā

喷水器
pēn shuǐ qì



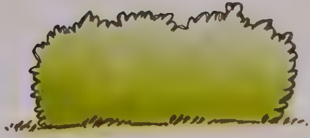
锄头
chú tou

黄蜂
huáng fēn

蜜蜂
mì fēng

泥铲
ní chǎn

骨头
gǔ tóu


树篱
shù lí

耙
pá

割草机
gē cǎo jī

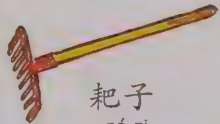
小路
xiǎo lù

树叶
shù yè

树
shù

烟
yān

毛毛虫
máo máo chóng

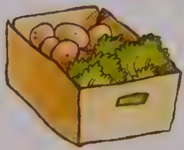

耙子
pá zi

鸟巢
niǎo cháo

棍子
gùn zi

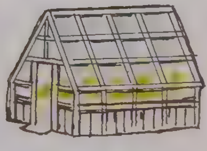
草
cǎo

婴儿车
yīng ér chē

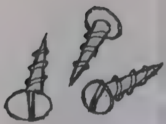

蔬菜
shū cài

篝火
gōu huǒ

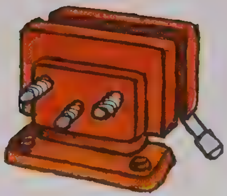
水管
shuǐ guǎn


温室
wēn shì

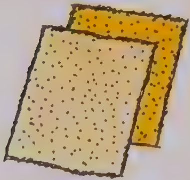
车间 chē jiān



螺丝钉
luó sī dīng



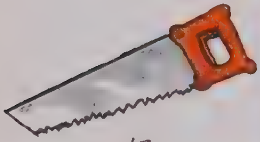
台钳
tái qián



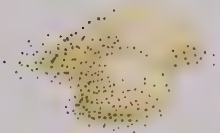
砂纸
shā zhǐ

钻孔机
zuàn kǒng jī

梯子
tī zi

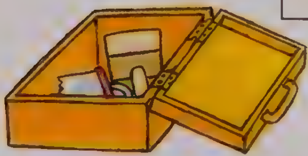


锯
jù

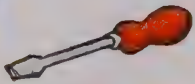


锯屑
jù xiè

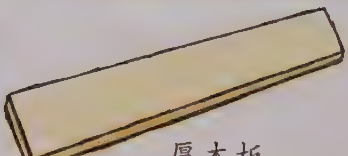
日历
rì lì



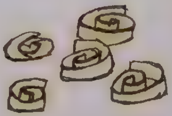
工具箱
gōng jù xiāng



螺丝刀
luó sī dāo



厚木板
hòu mù bǎn



刨花
bào huā

折刀
zhé dāo

大头钉
dà tóu dīng
蜘蛛
zhī zhū
螺丝钉
luó sī dīng
螺母
luó mǔ
蜘蛛网
zhī zhū wǎng
桶
tǒng
苍蝇
cāng yíng
斧头
fǔ tóu
卷尺
juǎn chǐ
锤子
chuí zi
锉刀
cuò dāo
油漆桶
yóu qī tǒng
木头
mù tou
钉子
dīng zi
工作台
gōng zuò tái
罐子
guàn zi
刨子
bào zi

街道 jiē dào

商店
shāng diàn

洞
dòng

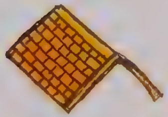
咖啡馆
kā fēi guǎn

救护车
jiù hù chē

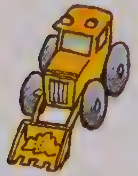
人行道
rén xíng dào

雕像
diāo xiàng

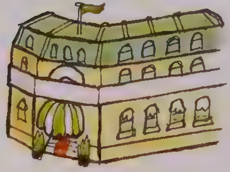
烟囱
yān cōng



屋顶
wū dǐng



挖掘机
wā jué jī

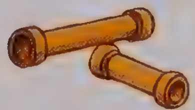


旅馆
lǚ guǎn

公共汽车
gōng gòng qì chē

男人
nán rén

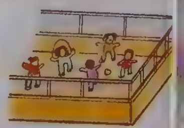
警车
jǐng chē



管子
guǎn zi

钻孔机
zuàn kǒng jī

学校
xué xiào

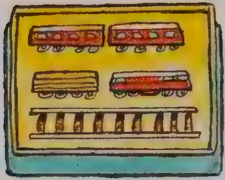


运动场
yùn dòng chǎng

出租车
chū zū chē
人行道
rén xíng dào
工厂
gōng chǎng
卡车
kǎ chē
红绿灯
hóng lǜ dēng
电影院
diàn yǐng yuàn
货车
huò chē
压路机
yā lù jī
拖车
tuō chē
房子
fáng zi
市场
shì chǎng
台阶
tái jiē
摩托车
mó tuō chē
行车
xíng chē
消防车
xiāo fáng chē
警察
jǐng chá
汽车
qì chē
女人
nǚ rén
灯柱
dēng zhù
公寓
gōng yù

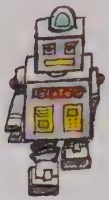
玩具店 wán jù diàn

口琴
kǒu qín


火车玩具组合
huǒ chē wán jù zǔ hé

色子
shǎi zi

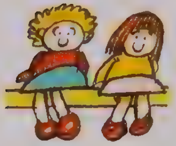
八孔长笛
bā kǒng cháng dí


机器人
jī qì rén

项链
xiàng liàn

照相机
zhào xiàng jī

珠子
zhū zi


洋娃娃
yáng wā wa

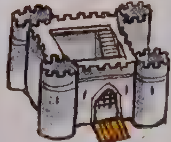
吉他
jí tā

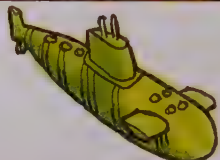
戒指
jiè zhi

娃娃家
wā wa jiā

口哨
kǒu shào

砖块
zhuān kuài


城堡
chéng bǎo

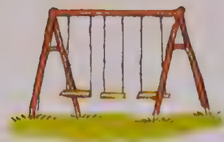

潜水艇
qián shuǐ tǐng

喇叭
lǎ ba

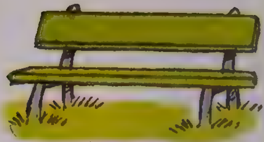
箭
jiàn

弓
gōng
降落伞
jiàng luò sǎn
小船
xiǎo chuán
面部油彩
miàn bù yóu cǎi
压路机
yā lù jī
面具
miàn jù
赛车
sài chē
摇摇木马
yáo yáo mù mǎ
钱箱
qián xiāng
弹球
tán qiú
木偶
mù ǒu
钢琴
gāng qín
宇航员
yǔ háng yuán
起重机
qǐ zhòng jī
纸牌
zhǐ piá
鼓
gǔ
士兵
shì bīng
颜料
yán liào
火箭
huǒ jiàn

公园 gōng yuán



秋千
qiū qiān



长椅
cháng yǐ

沙坑
shā kēng

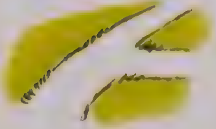
野餐
yě cān

风筝
fēng zheng

冰淇淋
bīng qí lín

狗
gǒu

大门
dà mén



小路
xiǎo lù

青蛙
qīng wā

滑梯
huá tī

蝌蚪
kē dǒu

湖
hú

旱冰鞋
hàn bīng xié

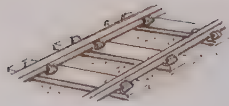
矮树丛
ǎi shù cóng

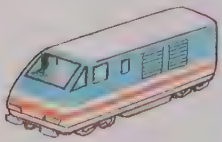
婴儿
yīng ér
滑板
huá bǎn
泥土
ní tǔ
婴儿车
yīng ér chē
跷跷板
qiāo qiāo bǎn
孩子
hái zi
三轮车
sān lún chē
鸟
niǎo
栏杆
lán gān
球
qiú
游艇
yóu tǐng
绳子
shéng zi
水坑
shuǐ kēng
小鸭子
xiǎo yā zi
跳绳
tiào shéng
树
shù
花圃
huā pǔ
天鹅
tiān'é
狗皮带
gǒu pí dài
鸭子
yā zi

动物园 dòng wù yuán

鹿
lù
骆驼
luò tuo
海豹
hǎi bào
北极熊
běi jí xióng
乌龟
wū guī
象鼻
xiàng bí
犀牛
xī niú
大象
dà xiàng
野牛
yě niú
海狸
hǎi lí
角
jiǎo
斑马
bān mǎ
蛇
shé
山羊
shān yáng
鲨鱼
shā yú
鲸鱼
jīng yú
老虎
lǎo hǔ
豹
bào

旅行 lǚ xíng


铁轨
tiě guǐ

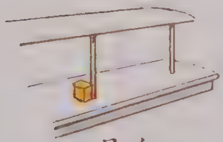

火车头
huǒ chē tóu

缓冲器
huǎn chōng qì

车厢
chē xiāng

火车司机
huǒ chē sī jī

货车
huò chē

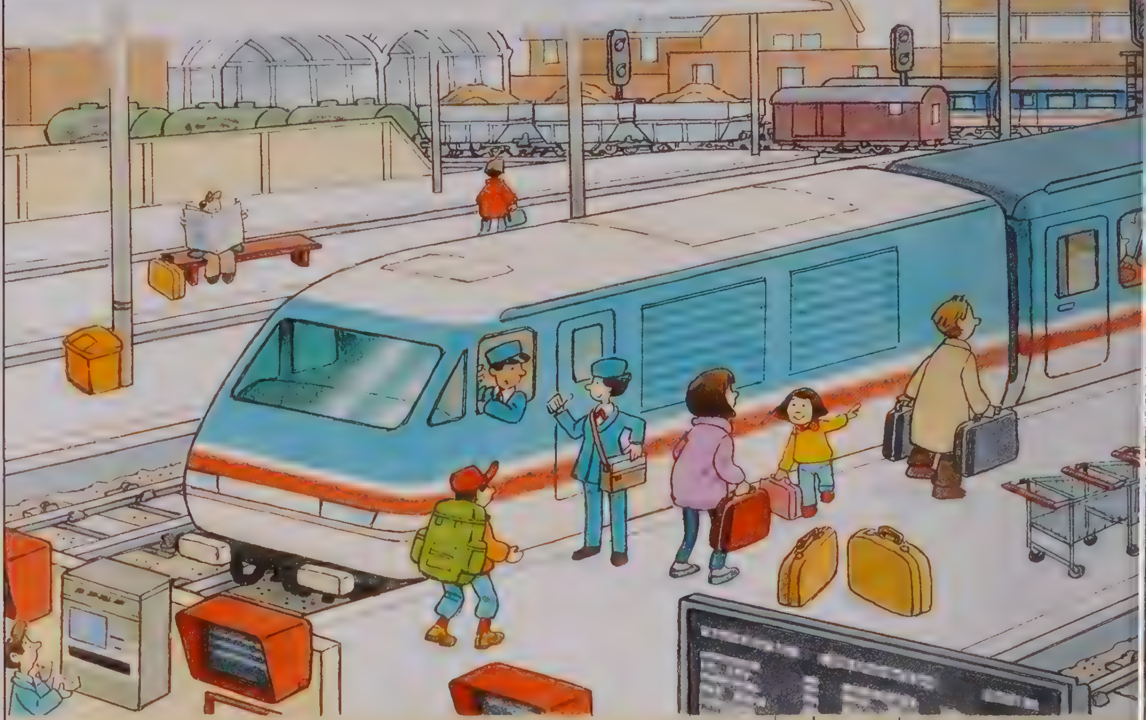

月台
yuè tái

检票员
jiǎn piào yuán

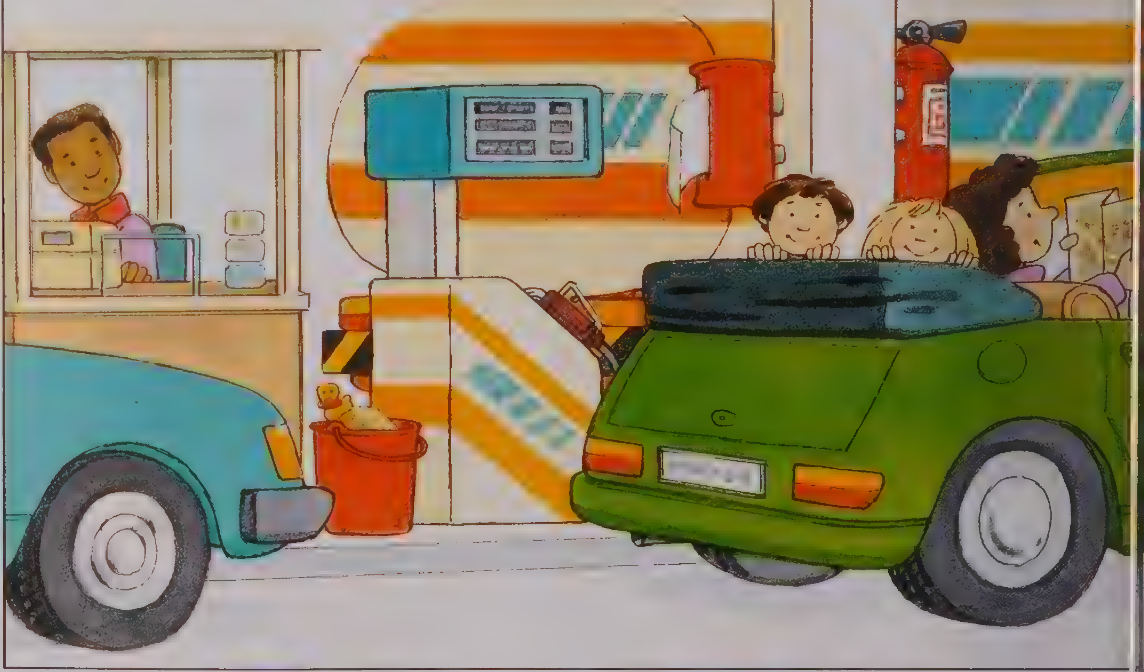
手提箱
shǒu tí xiāng

售票机
shòu piào jī

火车站 huǒ chē zhàn



修车场 xiū chē chǎng

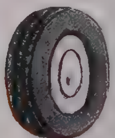


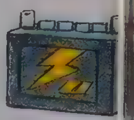
信号
xìn hào

背包
bèi bāo

前车灯
qián chē dēng

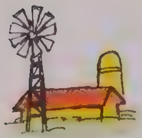
火车头
huǒ chē tóu


车轮
chē lún


电池
diàn ch

飞机
fēi jī
直升飞机
zhí shēng fēi jī
飞机跑道
fēi jī pǎo dào
指挥塔
zhǐ huī tǎ
机场 fēi jī chǎng
空中乘务員
kōng zhōng chéng wù yuán
飞行员
fēi xíng yuán
洗车场
xǐ chē chǎng
洗车
行李箱
xíng lǐ xiāng
汽油
qì yóu
救险工程车
jiu xiǎn gōng chéng chē
加油泵
jiā yóu bèng
油罐车
yóu guàn chē
扳手
bān shou
轮胎
lún tāi
发动机盖
fā dòng jī gài
油
yóu

乡村 xiāng cūn

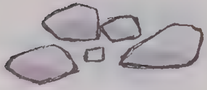


风车
fēng chē

热气球
rè qì qiú

蝴蝶
hú dié

蜥蜴
xī yì



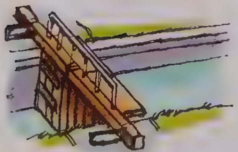
石头
shí tou

狐狸
hú li

小溪
xiǎo xī

路标
lù biāo

刺猬
cì wèi



水闸
shuǐ zhá

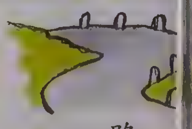
山
shān

松鼠
sōng shǔ

森林
sēn lín

獾
huān

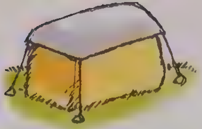
河
hé



路
lù

帐篷
zhàng peng
运河
yùn hé
木料
mù liào
村庄
cūn zhuāng
飞蛾
fēi'é
桥
qiáo
游艇
yóu tǐng
瀑布
pù bù
猫头鹰
mo tóu yīng
隧道
suì dào
小狐狸
xiǎo hú li
鼹鼠
yàn shǔ
渔夫
yú fū
岩石
yán shí
癞蛤蟆
lài há ma
火车
huǒ chē
大篷车
dà péng chē
小山
xiǎo shān

农场 nóng chăng



干草堆
gān cǎo duī

公鸡
gōng jī

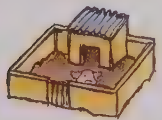
牧羊犬
mù yáng quǎn

羊羔
yáng gāo

池塘羔
chí táng

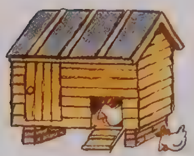
小鸡
xiǎo jī

干草仓
gān cǎo cāng



猪圈
zhū juàn

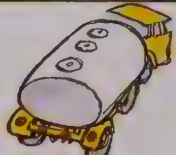
公牛
gōng niú



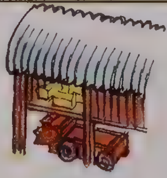
鸡舍
jī shè

拖拉机
tuō lā jī

鹅
é



油轮
yóu lún



谷仓
gǔ cāng

泥
ní

手
shǒu t

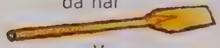
农民
nóng mín
田野
tián yě
母鸡
mǔ jī
小牛
xiǎo niú
栅栏
zhà lan
鞍
ān
牛棚
niú péng
母牛
mǔ niú
犁
lí
果园
guǒ yuán
畜栏
chù lán
小猪
xiǎo zhū
驴
lú
火鸡
huǒ jī
稻草人
dào cǎo rén
干草
gān cǎo
羊
yáng
稻草包
dào cǎo bāo
马
mǎ
猪
zhū
农舍
nóng shè

海边 hǎi biān

贝壳
bèi ké

帆船
fān chuán

大海
dà hǎi



桨
jiǎng

灯塔
dēng tǎ

铁锹
tiě qiāo

桶
tǒng

海星
hǎi xīng

沙滩城堡
shā tān chéng bǎo

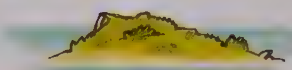
雨伞
yǔ sǎn

旗
qí

水手
shuǐ shǒu

螃蟹
páng xiè

海鸥
hǎi ōu



岛
dǎo

摩托艇
mó tuō tǐng

滑水者
huá shuǐ zhě

波浪
bō làng

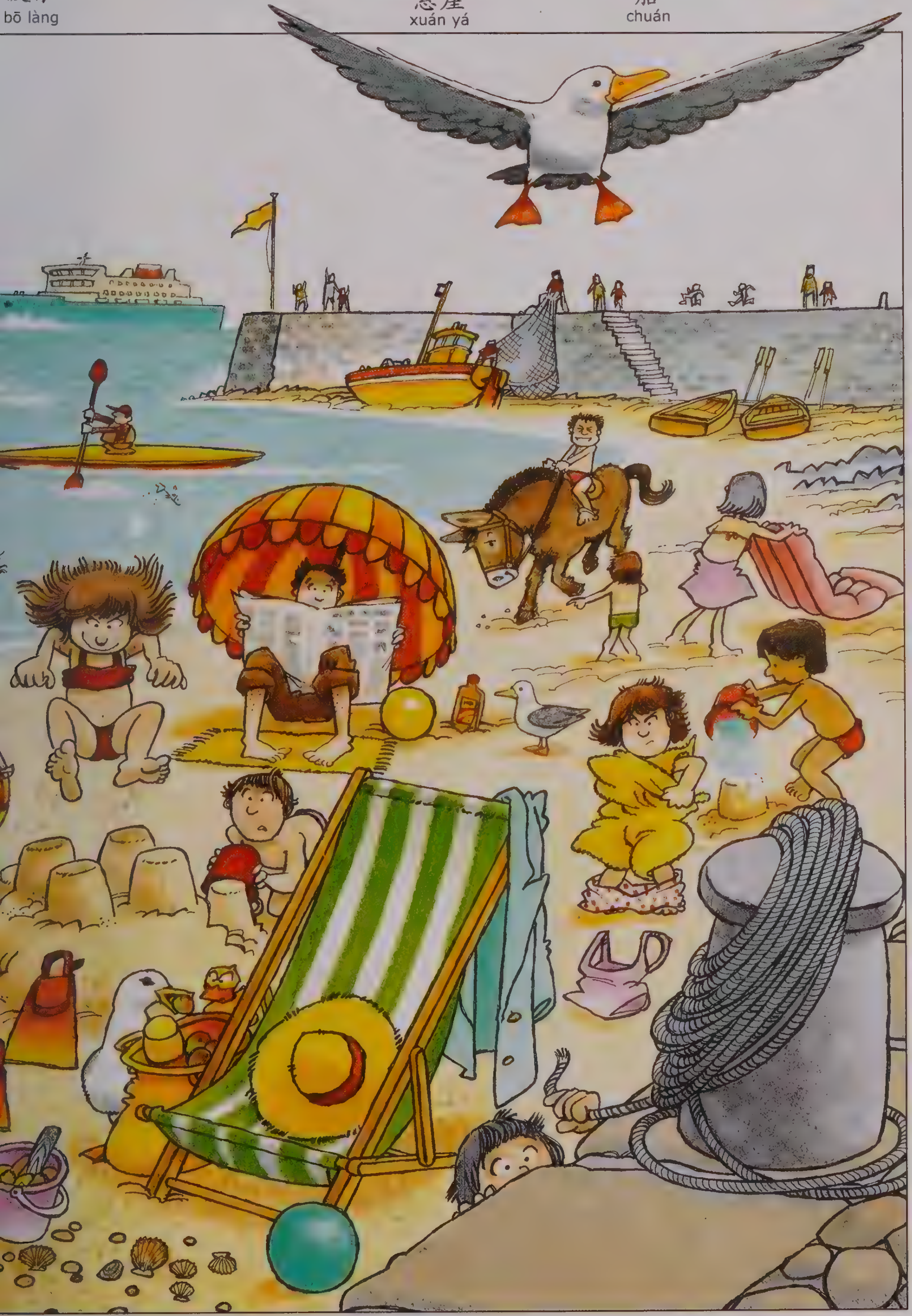
太阳帽
tài yáng mào

悬崖
xuán yá

船
chuán

独木舟
dú mù zhōu

绳子
shéng zi



鹅卵石
é luǎn shí

海草
hǎi cǎo

网
wǎng

划桨
huá jiǎng

渔船
yú chuán

脚蹼
jiǎo pǔ

防晒霜
fáng shài shuāng

鱼
yú

泳衣
yǒng yī

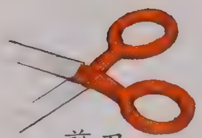
油轮
yóu lún

海滩
hǎi tān

划艇
huá tǐng

折叠椅
zhé dié yǐ

学校 xué xiào

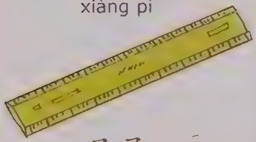


剪刀
jiǎn dāo

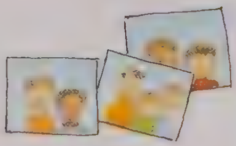
2 + 2 = 4
2 + 3 = 5

算术题
suàn shù tí

橡皮
xiàng pí



尺子
chǐ zi



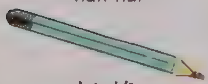
照片
zhào piān

彩笔
cǎi bǐ

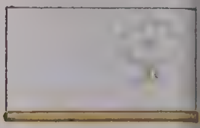
黏土
nián tǔ

颜料
yán liào

男孩
nán hái



铅笔
qiān bǐ



写字板
xiě zì bǎn

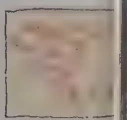
书桌
shū zhuō

书
shū

钢笔
gāng bǐ

胶水
jiāo shuǐ

粉笔
fěn bǐ



图画
tú huà

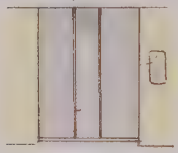
废纸篓
fèi zhǐ lǒu
老师
lǎo shī
盒子
hé zi
地图
dì tú
刷子
shuā zi
天花板
tiān huā bǎn
abcdefg
hijklmno
pqrstuv
wxyz
2+2=4
2+3=5
墙
qiáng
地板
dì bǎn
笔记本
bǐ jì běn
abcdefg
hijklmno
pqrstuv
wxyz
字母表
zì mǔ biǎo
徽章
huī zhāng
鱼缸
yú gāng
纸
zhǐ
百叶窗
bǎi yè chuāng
门把
mén bà
植物
zhí wù
地球仪
dì qiú yí
女孩
nǚ hái
蜡笔
là bǐ
灯
dēng
画架
huà jià

医院 yī yuàn

护士
hù shi

棉球
mián qíu

药
yào


电梯
diàn tī

晨衣
chén yī

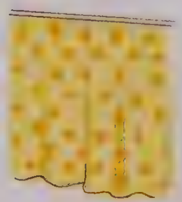
拐杖
guǎi zhàng

药丸
yào wán

托盘
tuō pán

手表
shǒu biǎo

温度计
wēn dù jì

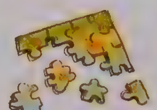

窗帘
chuāng lián

苹果
píng guǒ

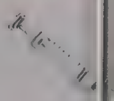
石膏
shí gāo

绷带
bēng dài

轮椅
lún yǐ


轮椅
pīn tú wán jù

医生
yī shēng


注射器
zhù shè q

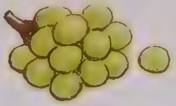
医生 yī shēng

拖鞋
tuō xié

计算机
jì suàn jī

创可贴
chuāng kě tiē

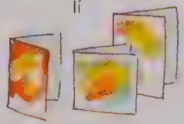
香蕉
xiāng jiāo


葡萄
pú tao

篮子
lán zi

玩具
wán jù

梨
lí


卡片
kǎ piàn

尿布
niào bù

手杖
shǒu zhàng

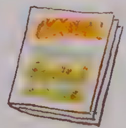
枕头
zhěn tou

女睡衣
nǚ shuì yī

睡衣
shuì yī

桔子
jú zi

纸巾
zhǐ jīn

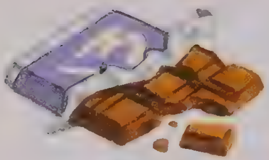

连环画
lián huán huà

候诊室
hòu zhěn shì

聚会 jù huì

气球
qì qiú

礼物
lǐ wù

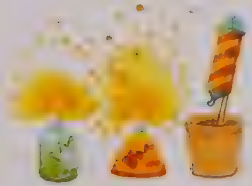


巧克力
qiǎo kè lì

眼镜
yǎn jìng

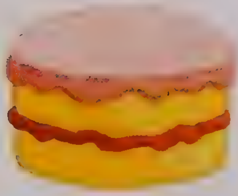
糖果
táng guǒ

窗户
chuāng hu



烟花
yān huā

绸带
chóu dài

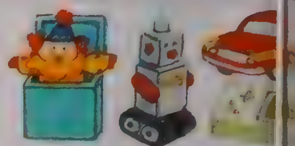


蛋糕
dàn gāo

吸管
xī guǎn

蜡烛
là zhú

纸拉花
zhǐ lā huā

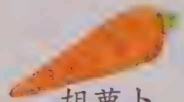


玩具
wán jù

桔子
jú zi
萨拉米香肠
sà lā mǐ xiāng cháng
泰迪熊
taì dí xióng
香肠
xiāng cháng
薯片
shǔ piàn
化妆舞会服装
huà zhuāng wǔ huì fú zhuāng
樱桃
yīng táo
果汁
guǒ zhī
覆盆子
fù pén zǐ
草莓
cǎo méi
灯泡
dēng pào
三文治
sān wén zhì
黄油
huáng yóu
饼干
bǐng gān
奶酪
nǎi lào
面包
miàn bāo
桌布
zhuō bù

商店 shāng diàn

柚子
yòu zi

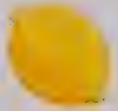

胡萝卜
hú luó bo

菜花
cài huā

青蒜
qīng suàn

蘑菇
mó gu

黄瓜
huáng guā

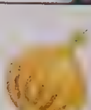

柠檬
níng méng

芹菜
qín cài

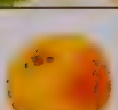
杏
xìng

瓜
guā

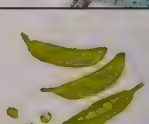
手提袋
shǒu tí dài


洋葱
yáng cōng

卷心菜
juǎn xīn cài


生菜
táo zi

生菜
shēng cài


豌豆
wān dòu

西红
xī hóng

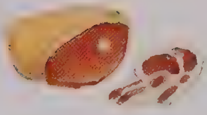
鸡蛋
jī dàn

李子
lǐ zi

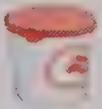
面粉
miàn fěn

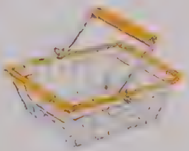
台秤
tái chèng

罐子
guàn zi


肉
ròu

菠萝
bō luó


酸奶
suān nǎi


篮子
lán zi

瓶子
píng zi

手提包
shǒu tí bāo

钱包
qián bāo

钱
qián

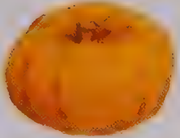
罐
guàn

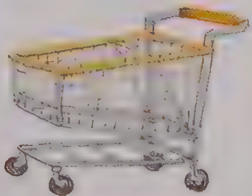
土豆
tǔ dòu

菠菜
bō cài

豆
dòu

付款处
fù kuǎn chù


南瓜
nán guā


购物车
gòu wù chē

食物 shí wù

早餐
zǎo cān

正餐
wǔ cān

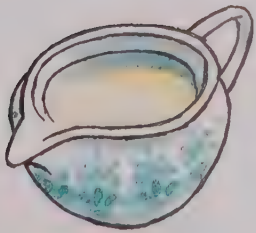
熟鸡蛋
shú jī dàn

吐司
tǔ sī

果酱
guǒ jiàng

咖啡
kā fēi

煎鸡蛋
jiān jī dàn

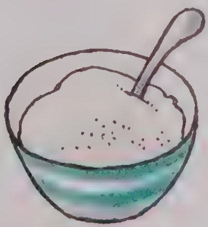


奶油
nǎi yóu

牛奶
niú nǎi

麦片
mài piàn

热巧克力
rè qiǎo kè lì



糖
táng

蜂蜜
fēng mì

盐
yán

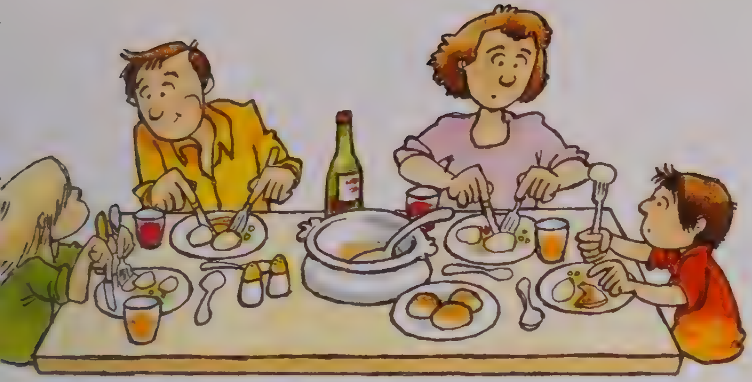
胡椒粉
hú jiāo fěn

茶
chá

茶壶
chá hú

煎饼
jiān bing

面包卷
miàn bāo juǎn



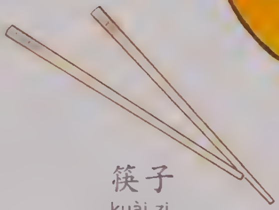
正餐
zhèng cān

火腿
huǒ tuǐ

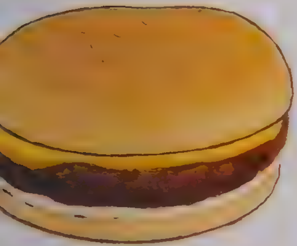
汤
tāng

煎蛋
jiān dàn

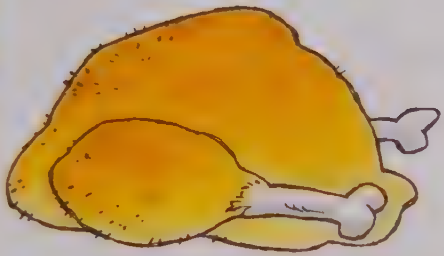
色拉
shā là



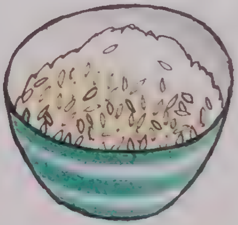
筷子
kuài zi



汉堡包
hàn bǎo bāo



鸡肉
jī ròu

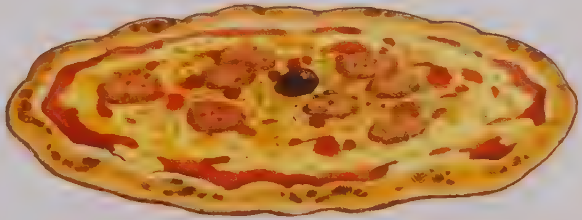


米饭
mǐ fàn

沙司
shā sī

意大利面
yì dà lì miàn

土豆泥
tǔ dòu ní



比萨饼
bǐ sà bǐng

薯条
shǔ tiáo

甜点
tián diǎn

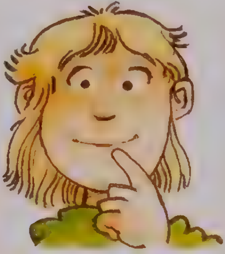
我 wǒ

眉毛
méi mao

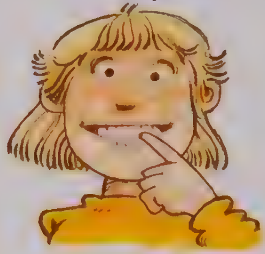
眼睛
yǎn jing

鼻子
bí zi

脸颊
liǎn jiá


嘴
zuǐ

嘴唇
zuǐ chún


牙齿
yá chǐ

舌头
shé tou

下巴
xià ba

耳朵
ěr duo

脖子
bó zi

肩膀
jiān bǎng

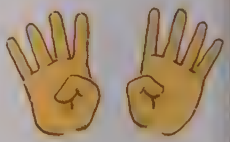
胸部
xiōng bù

后背
hòu bèi

臀部
tún bù

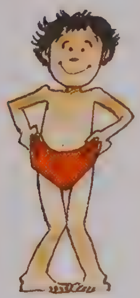
手
shǒu

拇指
mǔ zhǐ


手指
shǒu zhǐ

我的衣服 wǒ de yī fu

短袜
duǎn wà


短裤
duǎn kù

汗衫
hàn shān

裤子
kù zi

牛仔裤
niú zǎi kù

T恤
tī xù

裙子
qún zi

衬衣
chèn yī

领带
lǐng dài

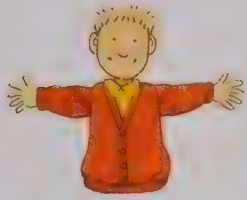
短裤
duǎn kù

紧身裤
jǐn shēn kù

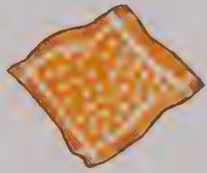
连衣裙
lián yī qún

套头衫
tào tóu shān

运动衫
yùn dòng shān


羊毛开衫
yáng máo kāi shān

围巾
wéi jīn


手绢
shǒu juàn

球鞋
qiú xié

鞋
xié

凉鞋
liáng xié

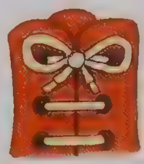
靴子
xuē zi

手套
shǒu tào

腰带
yāo dài

带扣
dài kòu

拉链
lā liàn


鞋带
xié dài

钮扣
niǔ kòu

扣眼
kòu yǎn

口袋
kǒu dài

外套
wài tào

夹克
jiá kè

棒球帽
bàng qiú mào

帽子
mào zi

人们 rén men

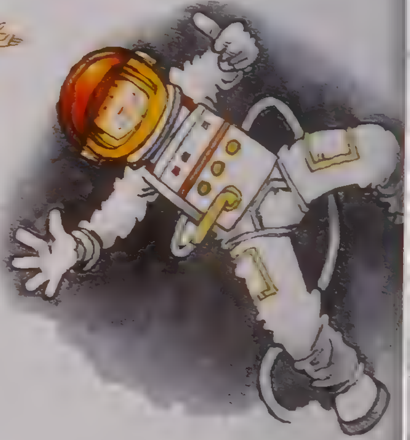
男演员
nán yǎn yuán

女演员
nǚ yǎn yuan

厨师
chú shī

舞蹈演员
wǔ dǎo yǎn yuán

歌手
gē shǒu



宇航员
yǔ háng yuán

屠夫
tú fū

警察
jǐng chá

女警察
nǚ jǐng chá

木匠
mù jiàng

消防队员
xiāo fáng duì yuán

艺术家
yì shù jiā

法官
fǎ guān

机械师
jī xiè shī

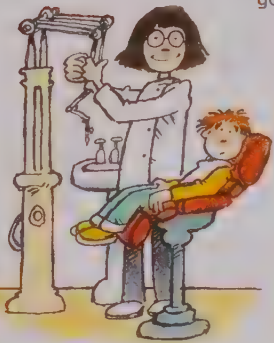
理发师
lǐ fà shī

卡车司机
kǎ chē sī jī

公共汽车司机
gōng gòng qì chē sī jī

服务员
fú wù yuán

邮差
yóu chāi



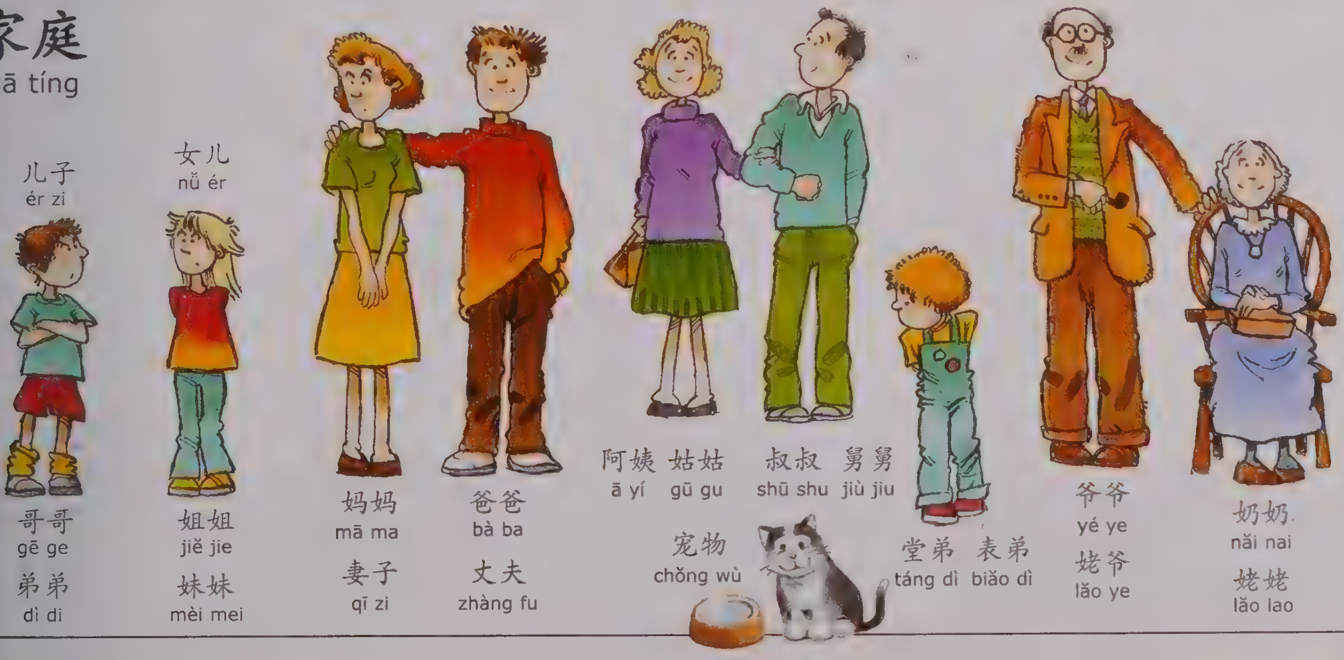
牙科医生
yá kē yī shēng

潜水员
qián shuǐ yuán

油漆工
yóu qī gōng

面包师
miàn bāo shī

家庭
jiā tíng



儿子
ér zi

女儿
nǚ ér

哥哥
gē ge

弟弟
dì di

姐姐
jiě jie

妹妹
mèi mei

妈妈
mā ma

妻子
qī zi

爸爸
bà ba

丈夫
zhàng fu

阿姨 姑姑
ā yí gū gu

叔叔 舅舅
shū shu jiù jiu

宠物
chǒng wù

堂弟 表弟
táng dì biǎo dì

爷爷
yé ye

姥爷
lǎo ye

奶奶
nǎi nai

姥姥
lǎo lao

做事情 zuò shì qíng

微笑
wēi xiào

哭
kū

想
xiǎng

听
tīng

笑
xiào

抓
zhuā

扔
rēng

打破
dǎ pò

画
huà

写字
xiě zì

砍
kǎn

剪
jiǎn

吃
chī

谈话
tán huà

挖
wā

搬
bān

喝
hē

制作
zhì zuò

跳
tiào

跳舞
tiào wǔ

洗
xǐ

编织
biān zhī

爬

玩
wán
看
kàn
爬
pá
拿
ná
睡觉
shuì jiào
跳
tiào
打架
dǎ jià
缝纫
féng rèn
等
děng
躲藏
duǒ cáng
买
mǎi
厨师
chú shī
读
dú
推
tuī
唱
chàng
吹
chuī
拉
lā
扫地
sǎo dì
挑选
tiāo xuǎn
倒下
dǎo xià
走
zǒu
跑
pǎo
坐
zuò

反义词 fǎn yì cí

远
yuǎn

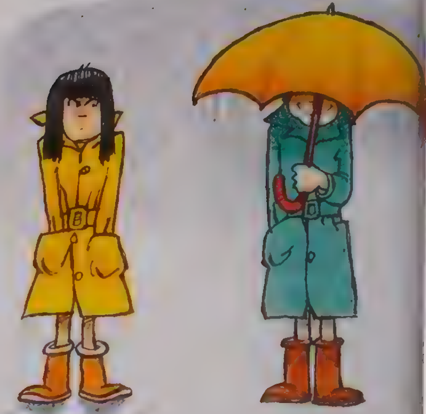
近
jìn

好
hǎo

坏
huài

冷
lěng

热
rè



湿
shī

干
gān

顶部
dǐng bù

底部
dǐ bù

脏
zāng

干净
gān jìng

上面
shàng miàn

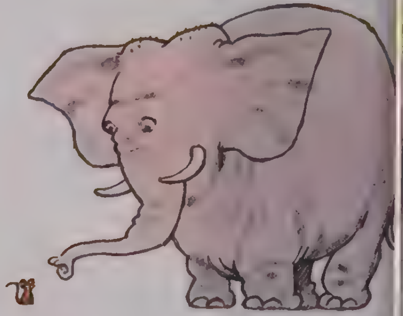
下面
xià mian

胖
pàng

瘦
shòu

开
kāi

关
guān



小
xiǎo

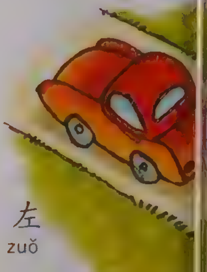
大
dà

很少
hěn shǎo

许多
xǔ duō

第一
dì yī

最后
zuì hòu



左
zuǒ

在外面
zài wài miàn
在里面
zài lǐ miàn
容易
róng yì
困难
kùn nan
空的
kōng de
满的
mǎn de
软
ruǎn
硬
前面
高
gāo
慢
màn
快
后面
长
cháng
低
dī
短
duǎn
死
sǐ
活
黑暗
hēi àn
明亮
míng liàng
楼上
lóu shàng
旧
jiù
右
yòu
新
xīn
楼下
lóu xià

日子 rì zi

早晨
zǎo chén

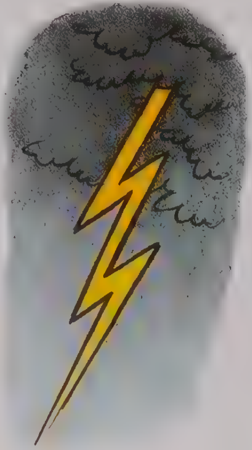
晚上
wǎn shàng

夜晚
yè wǎn

特别的日子 tè bié de rì zi

天气 tiān qì

下雨
xià yǔ



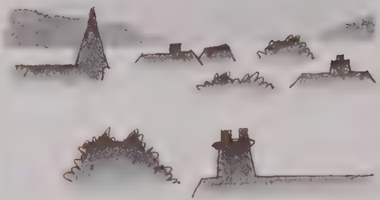
闪电
shǎn diàn

雾
wù

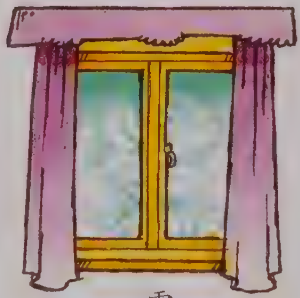
下雪
xià xuě

露水
lù shui

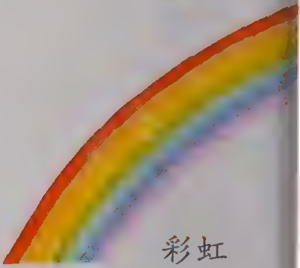
风
fēng



薄雾
bó wù



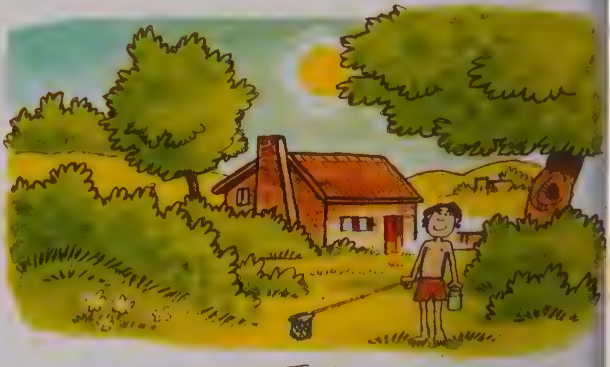
霜
shuāng



彩虹
cǎi hóng

季节 jì jié

春天
chūn tiān



夏天
xià tiān

秋天
qiū tiān

冬天
dōng tiān

宠物 chǒng wù

兽医
shòu yī
仓鼠
cāng shǔ
狗窝
gǒu wō
豚鼠
tún shǔ
狗
gǒu
虎皮鹦鹉
hǔ pí yīng wǔ
小狗
xiǎo gǒu
食物
shí wù
鹦鹉
yīng wǔ
鸟嘴
niǎo zuǐ
金丝雀
jīn sī què
兔子
tù zi
笼子
lóng zi
猫
māo
篮子
lán zi
小猫
xiǎo māo
老鼠
lǎo shǔ
牛奶
niú nǎi
金鱼
jīn yú

运动和锻炼 yùn dòng hé duàn liàn

靶子
bǎ zi
箭术
jiàn shù
滑翔
huá xiáng
头盔
tóu kuī
慢跑
màn pǎo
骑自行车
qí zì xíng chē
攀登
pān dēng
柔道
róu dào
存物柜
cún wù guì
马
mǎ
小型马
xiǎo xíng mǎ
足球
zú qiú
马术
mǎ shù
更衣室
gēng yī shì
羽毛球
yǔ máo qiú
溜冰鞋
liū bīng xié
乒乓球
pīng pāng qiú
滑冰
huá bīng
滑雪杖
huá xuě zhàng
吊椅
diào yǐ
滑雪板
huá xuě bǎn
相扑
xiāng pū
滑雪
huá xuě

颜色 yán sè

形状 xíng zhuàng

数字 shù zì

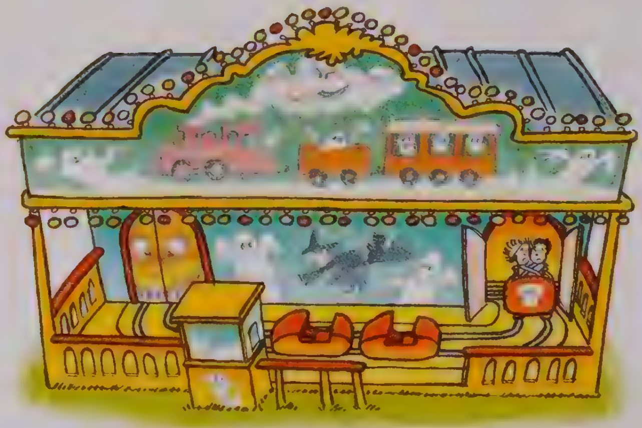
1	一	yī
2	二	èr
3	三	sān
4	四	sì
5	五	wǔ
6	六	liù
7	七	qī
8	八	bā
9	九	jiǔ
10	十	shí
11	十一	shí yī
12	十二	shí èr
13	十三	shí sān
14	十四	shí sì
15	十五	shí wǔ
16	十六	shí liù
17	十七	shí qī
18	十八	shí bā
19	十九	shí jiǔ
20	二十	èr shí

游乐场 yóu lè chǎng

摩天轮
mo tiān lún

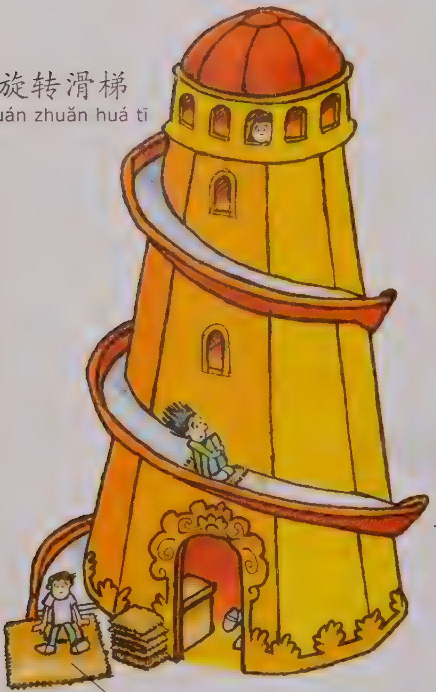
旋转木马
xuán zhuǎn mù mǎ

棉花糖
mián huā táng



魔鬼列车
mó guǐ liè chē

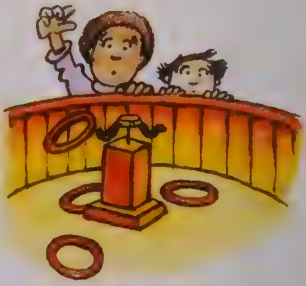
爆米花
bào mǐ huā



旋转滑梯
xuán zhuǎn huá tī

垫子
diàn zi

碰碰车
pèng pèng chē



套圈游戏
tào quān yóu xì

过山车
guò shān chē

马戏团 mǎ xì tuán

Word list

Here are all the Chinese words in the book. Next to each word, you can see its *pinyin* pronunciation guide (see page 3), and then its meaning in English. The words are given in alphabetical order of the *pinyin*, which is the way to look up words in most Chinese-English dictionaries; page numbers are given after the *pinyin*, to help you check that you have the right word or version of a word.

A note about family words
Chinese is more specific than English when you are talking about people in your family. The words for "grandfather," "grandmother," "uncle" and "aunt," for instance, make it clear whether the relation is on your mother's or your father's side, so we have given both versions. The words for "brother" and "sister" make clear whether you are talking about an older or a younger one, and the word for "cousin" makes clear whether you mean older or younger, a boy or girl, on your mother's or your father's side. We have given the words for an older sister, a younger brother and a younger, boy cousin on either your mother or your father's side, as shown in the picture on page 41.

Saying Chinese words

The best way to learn how to say Chinese words is to listen to a Chinese speaker and repeat what you hear. You can listen to all the words in this book, read by a native Mandarin Chinese speaker, on the Usborne Quicklinks website. Just go to **www.usborne.com/quicklinks** and enter the keywords **1000 chinese.** These notes will help you to read the *pinyin*.

Tones
In Mandarin Chinese there are four tones, which means that the vowel sounds **a e i o u** can be said in different ways:

The first tone is high and level. In *pinyin* it is written ˉ as in **mā** (mother).

The second tone starts lower and then rises. It is written ˊ as in **chá** (tea).

The third tone starts mid-range, falls and then rises. It is written ˇ as in **gŭ** (drum).

The fourth tone starts high and then falls. It is written ˋ as in **dà** (big).

Some vowel sounds, often in the second syllable of a word, are pronounced without a particular tone and so are written without a tone mark.

It is important to us the right tone as the same word can have quite different meanings when said with different tones – for instance, **mā** means "mother" but **mă** means "horse."

Letter sounds in *pinyin*
Read the words in *pinyin* as if you were reading English, but remember these points:

h has a harsher sound than in English, like the Scottish **ch** in **loch**
q sounds like the **ch** in **cheer**
x sounds like the **sh** in **shy**
c sounds like the **ts** in **cats**
z sounds like the **ds** in **heads**

The next four letters are pronounced with your tongue rolled back:

ch sounds like the **ch** in **cheer**
sh sounds like the **sh** in **shy**
zh sounds like the **dge** in **fudge**
r sounds like the **r** in **ring**

a sounds like the **a** in **father**
an sounds like the **an** in **can't**
e sounds like the **e** in **the** or **mother**
en sounds like the **en** in **shaken**
i sounds like the **ee** in **seen**, or like the **i** in sh**ir**t, but **in** sounds like the **in** in **fin**
o sounds like the **o** in **more**, and **ong** sounds like the **ung** in **sung**, but longer, more like **oong**
u sounds like the **oo** in **too**
ü for this sound, round your lips to say **oo**, then try saying **ee**.

阿姨	ā yí, 41	aunt (mother's side)
矮树丛	ǎi shù cóng, 16	bush
安全网	ān quán wǎng, 55	safety net
鞍	ān, 25	saddle
八	bā, 53	eight
爸爸	bà ba, 41	father
八孔长笛	bā kǒng cháng dí, 14	recorder
靶子	bǎ zi, 51	target
白色	bái sè, 52	white
百叶窗	bǎi yè chuāng, 29	blinds
搬	bān, 42	to carry
斑马	bān mǎ, 19	zebra
伴娘	bàn niáng, 47	bridesmaid
板球	bǎn qiú, 50	cricket (sport)
扳手	bān shou, 21	wrench
棒球	bàng qiú, 50	baseball
棒球帽	bàng qiú mào, 39	baseball cap
豹	bào, 19	leopard
刨花	bào huā, 10	shavings (wood)
爆米花	bào mǐ huā, 54	popcorn
报纸	bào zhǐ, 5	newspaper
刨子	bào zi, 11	plane
背包	bèi bāo, 20	backpack
北极熊	běi jí xióng, 19	polar bear
贝壳	bèi ké, 26	shell
杯子	bēi zi, 7	cups
绷带	bēng dài, 30	bandage
笔记本	bǐ jì běn, 29	notebook
比萨饼	bǐ sà bǐng, 37	pizza
鼻子	bí zi, 38	nose
蝙蝠	biān fú, 18	bat (animal)
编织	biān zhī, 42	to knit
表弟	biǎo dì, 41	cousin (mother's side)
宾客	bīn kè, 47	guests
饼干	bǐng gān, 33	cookie
冰淇淋	bīng qí lín, 16	ice cream
冰山	bīng shān, 18	iceberg
冰箱	bīng xiāng, 6	refrigerator
菠菜	bō cài, 35	spinach
簸箕	bò ji, 7	dustpan
波浪	bō làng, 27	waves
玻璃杯	bō li bēi , 6	glasses (for drinking)
菠萝	bō luó, 35	pineapple
薄雾	bó wù , 48	mist
脖子	bó zi, 38	neck
彩笔	cǎi bǐ, 28	felt-tip pens
彩虹	cǎi hóng, 48	rainbow
菜花	cài huā, 34	cauliflower
餐刀	cān dāo, 7	knives
仓鼠	cāng shǔ, 49	hamster
苍蝇	cāng yíng, 11	fly
草	cǎo, 9	grass
草莓	cǎo méi, 33	strawberry
茶	chá, 36	tea
茶匙	chá chí, 6	teaspoons
茶壶	chá hú, 36	teapot
茶巾	chá jīn, 7	dish towel
叉子	chā zi, 6	forks
长	cháng, 45	long
唱	chàng, 43	to sing
长方形	cháng fāng xíng, 52	rectangle
长颈鹿	cháng jǐng lù, 18	giraffe
长椅	cháng yǐ, 16	bench

车间	chē jiān, 10	workshop
车轮	chē lún , 20	wheel
车厢	chē xiāng, 20	railway cars
晨衣	chén yī, 30	bathrobe
衬衣	chèn yī, 39	shirt
城堡	chéng bǎo, 14	castle
橙色	chéng sè, 52	orange (color)
吃	chī, 42	to eat
翅膀	chì bǎng, 18	wing
池塘	chí táng, 24	pond
尺子	chǐ zi, 28	ruler
宠物	chǒng wù, 49	pets
虫子	chóng zi, 8	worm
绸带	chóu dài, 32	ribbon
抽屉	chōu tì, 7	drawer
抽屉柜	chōu tī guì, 5	chest of drawers
厨房	chú fáng, 6	kitchen
橱柜	chú guì, 7	closet
畜栏	chù lán, 25	stable
厨师	chú shī, 40	chef
厨师	chú shī , 43	to cook
锄头	chú tou, 8	hoe
出租车	chū zū chē, 13	taxi
船	chuán, 27	ship
床	chuáng, 4	bed
床单	chuáng dān, 5	sheet
窗户	chuāng hu, 32	window
创可贴	chuāng kě tiē, 31	band-aid
窗帘	chuāng lián, 30	curtain
吹	chuī, 43	to blow
炊具	chuī jù, 7	stove
锤子	chuí zi, 11	hammer
春天	chūn tiān, 48	spring
刺猬	cì wèi, 22	porcupine
瓷砖	cí zhuān, 7	tiles
存物柜	cún wù guì , 51	locker
村庄	cūn zhuāng, 23	village
锉刀	cuò dāo, 11	file
大	dà, 44	big
大海	dà hǎi, 26	sea
打架	dǎ jià, 43	to fight
大礼帽	dà lǐ mào, 55	top hat
大门	dà mén, 16	gate
大篷车	dà péng chē, 23	camper
打破	dǎ pò, 42	to break
大头钉	dà tóu dīng, 11	tacks
大象	dà xiàng, 19	elephant
大猩猩	dà xīng xing, 18	gorilla
带扣	dài kòu, 39	buckle
袋鼠	dài shǔ, 18	kangaroo
单板滑雪	dān bǎn huá xuě, 50	snowboarding
蛋糕	dàn gāo, 32	cake
岛	dǎo, 26	island
稻草包	dào cǎo bāo, 25	straw bales
稻草人	dào cǎo rén, 25	scarecrow
倒下	dǎo xià, 43	to fall
灯	dēng, 5, 29	lamp
等	děng, 43	to wait
灯泡	dēng pào, 33	lightbulb
灯塔	dēng tǎ, 26	lighthouse
灯柱	dēng zhù, 13	lamp post
凳子	dèng zi, 6	stool
低	dī, 45	low
地板	dì bǎn, 29	floor
底部	dǐ bù, 44	bottom (not top)

弟弟	dì di, 41	brother
地球仪	dì qiú yí, 29	globe
地毯	dì tǎn, 4, 5	carpet, rug
地图	dì tú, 29	map
第一	dì yī, 44	first
电池	diàn chí, 20	battery
电话	diàn huà, 5	telephone
电视	diàn shì, 5	television
电梯	diàn tī, 30	elevator
电影院	diàn yǐng yuàn, 13	movie theater
垫子	diàn zi, 4, 54	cushion, mat
钓杆	diào gān, 50	fishing rod
吊秋千	diào qiū qiān, 55	trapeze
雕像	diāo xiàng, 12	statue
吊椅	diào yǐ, 51	chairlift
钓鱼	diào yú, 50	fishing
碟子	dié zi, 7	saucers
顶部	dǐng bù, 44	top
钉子	dīng zi, 11	nails
丢擲技	diū zhì jì, 55	juggling
洞	dòng, 12	hole
冬天	dōng tiān, 48	winter
动物园	dòng wù yuán, 18	zoo
豆	dòu, 35	beans
读	dú, 43	to read
独木舟	dú mù zhōu, 27	kayak
肚子	dù zi, 38	tummy
短	duǎn , 45	short
短裤	duǎn kù , 39, 39	underwear
锻炼	duàn liàn, 50	exercise
短袜	duǎn wà, 39	socks
躲藏	duǒ cáng, 43	to hide
鹅	é, 24	geese
鹅卵石	é luǎn shí, 27	pebbles
鳄鱼	è yú, 18	crocodile
二	èr, 53	two
耳朵	ěr duo, 38	ears
二十	èr shí, 53	twenty
儿子	ér zi, 41	son
发动机盖	fā dòng jī gài, 21	hood (of a car)
法官	fǎ guān, 40	judge
帆	fān, 50	sail
帆板运动	fān bǎn yùn dòng, 50	windsurfing
帆船	fān chuán, 26	sailboat
反义词	fǎn yì cí, 44	opposites
防晒霜	fáng shài shuāng, 27	sunscreen
房子	fáng zi, 13	house
飞机	fēi jī, 21	plane
飞机场	fēi jī chǎng, 21	airport
飞机跑道	fēi jī pǎo dào, 21	runway
飞行员	fēi xíng yuán, 21	pilot
肥皂	féi zào, 4	soap
废纸篓	fèi zhǐ lǒu, 29	wastepaper basket
飞蛾	fēi'é, 23	moth
粉笔	fěn bǐ , 28	chalk
粉红色	fěn hóng sè, 52	pink
风	fēng, 48	wind
风车	fēng chē, 22	windmill
蜂蜜	fēng mì, 36	honey
缝纫	féng rèn, 43	to sew
蜂窝	fēng wō, 8	beehive
风筝	fēng zheng, 16	kite
付款处	fù kuǎn chù , 35	checkout
覆盆子	fù pén zǐ, 33	raspberry
斧头	fǔ tóu, 11	ax
服务员	fú wù yuán, 41	waiter, waitress
干	gān, 44	dry
干草	gān cǎo, 25	hay
干草仓	gān cǎo cāng, 24	loft
干草堆	gān cǎo duī, 24	haystack
干净	gān jìng , 44	clean
橄榄球	gǎn lǎn qiú, 50	rugby
钢丝	gān sī, 55	tightrope
杆子	gān zi, 55	pole
钢笔	gāng bǐ, 28	pen
钢琴	gāng qín, 15	piano
高	gāo, 45	high
胳膊肘	gē bo zhǒu, 38	elbow
割草机	gē cǎo jī, 9	lawn mower
哥哥	gē ge, 41	brother
歌手	gē shǒu, 40	singers
鸽子	gē zi, 8	pigeon
更衣室	gēng yī shì, 51	changing room
弓	gōng, 15	bow
工厂	gōng chǎng, 13	factory
公共汽车	gōng gòng qì chē, 12	bus
公共汽车司机	gōng gòng qì chē sī jī, 41	bus driver
公鸡	gōng jī, 24	rooster
工具箱	gōng jù xiāng, 10	tool box
公牛	gōng niú, 24	bull
工棚	gōng péng, 8	shed
公寓	gōng yù, 13	apartments
公园	gōng yuán, 16	park
工作台	gōng zuò tái, 11	workbench
狗	gǒu, 16, 49, 55	dog
篝火	gōu huǒ, 9	bonfire
狗皮带	gǒu pí dài	dog leash
狗窝	gǒu wō, 49	kennel
购物车	gòu wù chē, 35	cart
鼓	gǔ, 14	drums
谷仓	gǔ cāng, 24	barn
姑姑	gū gu, 41	aunt (father's side)
骨头	gǔ tóu, 9	bone
瓜	guā, 34	melon
挂衣钩	guà yī gōu, 5	coat rack
拐杖	guǎi zhàng, 30	crutches
罐	guàn, 35	cans
关	guān, 44	closed
罐子	guàn zi, 11, 35	jars
管子	guǎn zi, 12	pipes
棍子	gùn zi, 9	sticks
锅	guō, 6	saucepans
果酱	guǒ jiàng, 36	jam
过山车	guò shān chē, 54	roller coaster
果园	guǒ yuán, 25	orchard
果汁	guǒ zhī, 33	fruit juice
海豹	hǎi bào, 19	seal
海边	hǎi biān, 26	seaside
海草	hǎi cǎo, 27	seaweed
海狸	hǎi lí, 19	beaver
海绵	hǎi mián, 4	sponge
海鸥	hǎi ōu, 26	seagull
海滩	hǎi tān, 27	beach
海豚	hǎi tún, 18	dolphin
海星	hǎi xīng, 26	starfish

孩子	hái zi , 17	children
汉堡包	hàn bǎo bāo, 37	hamburger
旱冰鞋	hàn bīng xié, 16	roller blades
汗衫	hàn shān, 39	undershirt
航行	háng xíng, 50	sailing
好	hǎo , 44	good
河	hé, 22	river
喝	hē, 42	to drink
河马	hé mǎ, 18	hippopotamus
盒子	hé zi, 29	box
黑暗	hēi àn , 45	dark
黑色	hēi sè, 52	black
很少	hěn shǎo, 44	few
红绿灯	hóng lù dēng, 13	traffic lights
红色	hóng sè, 52	red
后背	hòu bèi, 38	back (of body)
后面	hòu mian, 45	back (not front)
厚木板	hòu mù bǎn, 10	board
候诊室	hòu zhěn shì, 31	waiting room
猴子	hóu zi, 18	monkey
湖	hú, 16	lake
蝴蝶	hú dié, 22	butterfly
胡椒粉	hú jiāo fěn, 36	pepper
狐狸	hú li, 22	fox
胡萝卜	hú luó bo, 34	carrot
虎皮鹦鹉	hǔ pí yīng wǔ, 49	parakeet
护士	hù shi, 30	nurse
画	huà, 42	to paint
花	huā, 8	flowers
滑板	huá bǎn, 17	skateboard
滑冰	huá bīng, 51	ice-skating
划船	huá chuán, 50	rowboat
画架	huà jià, 29	easel
划桨	huá jiǎng, 27	paddle
花圃	huā pǔ, 17	flower bed
滑水者	huá shuǐ zhě, 26	water-skier
滑梯	huá tī, 16	slide
划艇	huá tǐng, 27	rowing boat
滑翔	huá xiáng , 51	hang-gliding
滑雪	huá xuě, 51	skiing
滑雪板	huá xuě bǎn, 51	ski
滑雪杖	huá xuě zhàng, 51	ski pole
花园	huā yuán, 8	yard
化妆舞会服装	huà zhuāng wǔ huì fú zhuāng, 33	costumes
坏	huài, 44	bad
獾	huān, 22	badger
缓冲器	huǎn chōng qì, 20	buffers (train)
黄蜂	huáng fēng, 8	wasp
黄瓜	huáng guā , 34	cucumber
黄色	huáng sè, 52	yellow
黄油	huáng yóu, 33	butter
灰色	huī sè, 52	gray
徽章	huī zhāng, 29	badge
活	huó, 45	alive
火柴	huǒ chái, 7	matches
货车	huò chē, 13, 20	van, freight train
火车	huǒ chē, 23	train
火车司机	huǒ chē sī jī, 20	engineer
火车头	huǒ chē tóu, 20	engine (car, train)
火车玩具组合	huǒ chē wán jù zǔ hé, 14	train set
火车站	huǒ chē zhàn, 20	railway station
火鸡	huǒ jī, 25	turkeys
火箭	huǒ jiàn, 15	rocket
火腿	huǒ tuǐ, 37	ham
鸡蛋	jī dàn, 35	eggs
季节	jì jié, 48	seasons
机器人	jī qì rén, 14	robot
鸡肉	jī ròu, 37	chicken
鸡舍	jī shè, 24	hen house
计算机	jì suàn jī, 31	computer
吉他	jí tā, 14	guitar
机械师	jī xiè shī, 40	mechanics
家	jiā, 4	home
夹克	jiá kè, 39	jacket
假期	jià qī, 47	holiday
家庭	jiā tíng, 41	families
加油泵	jiā yóu bèng, 21	gas pump
肩膀	jiān bǎng, 38	shoulders
煎饼	jiān bing, 36	pancakes
煎蛋	jiān dàn, 37	omelette
剪刀	jiǎn dāo, 28	scissors
煎锅	jiān guō , 7	frying pan
煎鸡蛋	jiān jī dàn, 36	fried egg
检票员	jiǎn piào yuán, 20	conductor
箭术	jiàn shù, 51	archery
箭	jiàn, 14	arrows
剪	jiǎn, 42	to cut
降落伞	jiàng luò sǎn, 15	parachute
桨	jiǎng, 26	oar
角	jiǎo, 19	horns
脚	jiǎo, 38	foot
脚蹼	jiǎo pǔ, 27	flippers
胶水	jiāo shuǐ, 28	glue
脚趾	jiǎo zhǐ, 38	toes
街道	jiē dào, 12	street
结婚日	jié hūn rì, 47	wedding day
姐姐	jiě jie, 41	sister
戒指	jiè zhi, 14	ring
近	jìn, 44	near
紧身裤	jǐn shēn kù, 39	tights
金丝雀	jīn sī què, 49	canary
金鱼	jīn yú, 49	goldfish
警察	jǐng chá, 13, 40	policeman
警车	jǐng chē, 12	police car
鲸鱼	jīng yú, 19	whale
镜子	jìng zi, 5	mirror
旧	jiù, 45	old
九	jiǔ, 53	nine
救护车	jiù hù chē, 12	ambulance
舅舅	jiù jiu, 41	uncle (mother's side)
救险工程车	jìu xiǎn gōng chéng chē, 21	tow truck
锯	jù, 10	saw
聚会	jù huì, 32	party
锯屑	jù xiè, 10	sawdust
桔子	jú zi, 31, 33	orange (fruit), tangerine
卷尺	juǎn chǐ, 11	tape measure
卷心菜	juǎn xīn cài, 34	cabbage
卡车	kǎ chē, 13	truck
卡车司机	kǎ chē sī jī, 41	truck driver
咖啡	kā fēi , 36	coffee
咖啡馆	kā fēi guǎn, 12	café
卡片	kǎ piàn, 31	cards
开	kāi, 44	open
开关	kāi guān, 6	switch
砍	kǎn, 42	to chop
看	kàn, 43	to watch
蝌蚪	kē dǒu, 16	tadpoles

客厅	kè tīng, 4	living room
空的	kōng de, 45	empty
空手道	kōng shǒu dào, 50	karate
空中乘务員	kōng zhōng chéng wù yuán, 21	cabin crew
口袋	kǒu dài, 39	pockets
口琴	kǒu qín, 14	harmonica
口哨	kǒu shào, 14	whistle
扣眼	kòu yǎn, 39	button holes
哭	kū, 42	to cry
裤子	kù zi, 39	pants
快	kuài, 45	fast
筷子	kuài zi, 37	chopsticks
困难	kùn nan, 45	difficult
拉	lā, 43	to pull
喇叭	lǎ ba, 14	trumpet
蜡笔	là bǐ, 29	crayons
垃圾	lā jī, 6	trash
垃圾箱	lā jī xiāng, 8	trash can
拉链	lā liàn, 39	zipper
蜡烛	là zhú, 32, 47	candle
癞蛤蟆	lài há ma, 23	toad
栏杆	lán gān, 17	fence
篮球	lán qiú, 50	basketball
蓝色	lán sè, 52	blue
篮子	lán zi, 31, 35, 49	basket
狼	láng, 18	wolf
老虎	lǎo hǔ, 19	tiger
姥姥	lǎo lao, 41	grandmother (mother's side)
老师	lǎo shī, 29	teacher
老鼠	lǎo shǔ, 49	mouse
姥爷	lǎo ye, 41	grandfather (mother's side)
冷	lěng, 44	cold
犁	lí, 25	plow
梨	lí, 31	pear
理发师	lǐ fà shī, 41	barber
立方体	lì fāng tǐ, 52	cube
礼物	lǐ wù, 32, 47	present, presents
李子	lǐ zi, 35	plum
脸	liǎn, 38	face
连环画	lián huán huà, 31	comic
脸颊	liǎn jiá , 38	cheek
连衣裙	lián yī qún, 39	dress
凉鞋	liáng xié, 39	sandals
淋浴	lín yù , 4	shower
领带	lǐng dài , 39	tie
领结	lǐng jié, 55	bow tie
菱形	líng xíng , 52	diamond
溜冰鞋	liū bīng xié, 51	ice skates
六	liù, 53	six
笼子	lóng zi, 49	cage
楼上	lóu shàng, 45	upstairs
楼梯	lóu tī, 5	stairs
楼下	lóu xià, 45	downstairs
鹿	lù, 19	deer
路	lù, 22	road
路标	lù biāo, 22	signpost
露水	lù shui , 48	dew
驴	lǘ, 25	donkey
旅馆	lǚ guǎn, 12	hotel
绿色	lǜ sè, 52	green
旅行	lǚ xíng, 20	travel
轮胎	lún tāi, 21	tire

轮椅	lún yǐ, 30	wheelchair
螺母	luó mǔ, 11	nuts
螺丝刀	luó sī dāo, 10	screwdriver
螺丝钉	luó sī dīng, 11	screws, bolts
骆驼	luò tuo, 19	camel
马	mǎ, 25, 51	horse
抹布	mā bù, 7	dust cloth
妈妈	mā ma, 41	mother
马术	mǎ shù, 51	riding
马桶	mǎ tǒng, 4	toilet
马戏团	mǎ xì tuán, 55	circus
马戏团领班	mǎ xì tuán lǐng bān, 55	ring master
买	mǎi, 43	to buy
麦片	mài piàn , 36	cereal
慢	màn, 45	slow
满的	mǎn de, 45	full
慢跑	màn pǎo, 51	jogging
猫	māo, 49	cat
毛巾	máo jīn, 4	towel
毛毛虫	máo máo chóng, 9	caterpillar
猫头鹰	māo tóu yīng, 23	owl
帽子	mào zi, 39	hat
眉毛	méi mao, 38	eyebrow
妹妹	mèi mei, 41	sister
美式橄榄球	měi shì gǎn lǎn qiú, 50	soccer
门	mén, 6	door
门把	mén bà, 29	door handle
门厅	mén tīng, 5	hall
米饭	mǐ fàn, 37	rice
蜜蜂	mì fēng, 9	bee
面包	miàn bāo, 33	bread
面包卷	miàn bāo juǎn, 36	bread rolls
面包师	miàn bāo shī, 41	baker
棉被	mián bèi, 5	comforter
面部油彩	miàn bù yóu cǎi, 15	face paints
面粉	miàn fěn, 35	flour
棉花糖	mián huā táng, 54	cotton candy
面具	miàn jù, 15	masks
面盆	miàn pén, 4	sink
棉球	mián qíu, 30	cotton balls
明亮	míng liàng , 45	light
蘑菇	mó gu, 34	mushroom
魔鬼列车	mó guǐ liè chē, 54	amusement ride
摩天轮	mo tiān lún, 54	Ferris wheel
摩托车	mó tuō chē, 13	motorcycle
摩托艇	mó tuō tǐng, 26	motor-boat
母鸡	mǔ jī, 25	hens
木匠	mù jiàng , 40	carpenter
木料	mù liào, 23	logs
母牛	mǔ niú , 25	cow
木偶	mù ǒu, 15	puppets
木头	mù tou, 11	wood
牧羊犬	mù yáng quǎn, 24	sheepdog
拇指	mǔ zhǐ, 38	thumb
拿	ná, 43	to take
奶酪	nǎi lào, 33	cheese
奶奶	nǎi nai, 41	grandmother (father's side)
奶油	nǎi yóu , 36	cream
南瓜	nán guā, 35	pumpkin
男孩	nán hái, 28	boy
男人	nán rén, 12	man

男演员	nán yǎn yuán, 40	actor
泥	ní, 24	mud
泥铲	ní chǎn, 9	trowel
泥土	ní tǔ, 17	dirt
黏土	nián tǔ, 28	clay
鸟	niǎo, 17	birds
尿布	niào bù, 31	diaper
鸟巢	niǎo cháo, 9	nest
鸟嘴	niǎo zuǐ, 49	beak
柠檬	níng méng, 34	lemon
纽扣	niǔ kòu, 39	buttons
牛奶	niú nǎi, 36, 49	milk
牛棚	niú péng, 25	cowshed
牛仔裤	niú zǎi kù, 39	jeans
农场	nóng chǎng, 24	farm
农民	nóng mín, 25	farmer
农舍	nóng shè, 25	farmhouse
女儿	nǚ ér, 41	daughter
女孩	nǚ hái, 29	girl
女警察	nǚ jǐng chá, 40	policewoman
女人	nǚ rén, 13	woman
女睡衣	nǚ shuì yī, 31	nightgown
女演员	nǚ yǎn yuán, 40	actress

爬	pá, 42, 43	to crawl, to climb
耙	pá, 9	pitchfork
耙子	pá zi, 9	rake
攀登	pān dēng, 51	climbing
盘子	pán zi, 7	plates
胖	pàng, 44	fat
螃蟹	páng xiè, 26	crab
跑	pǎo, 43	to run
喷壶	pēn hú, 9	watering can
喷水器	pēn shuǐ qì, 8	sprinkler
碰碰车	pèng pèng chē, 54	bumper cars
瓢虫	piáo chóng, 8	ladybug
拼图玩具	pīn tú wán jù, 30	jigsaw puzzle
苹果	píng guǒ, 30	apple
乒乓球	pīng pāng qiú, 51	table tennis
瓶子	píng zi, 35	bottles
瀑布	pù bù, 23	waterfall
葡萄	pú tao, 31	grapes

旗	qí, 26	flag
七	qī, 53	seven
汽车	qì chē, 13	car
企鹅	qǐ'é, 18	penguin
气球	qì qiú, 32	balloon
汽油	qì yóu, 21	gas
起重机	qǐ zhòng jī , 15	crane
妻子	qī zi, 41	wife
骑自行车	qí zì xìng chē, 51	cycling
钱	qián, 35	money
钱包	qián bāo, 35	coin purse
铅笔	qiān bǐ, 28	pencil
前车灯	qián chē dēng, 20	headlights
前面	qián mian, 45	front
潜水艇	qián shuǐ tǐng, 14	submarine
潜水员	qián shuǐ yuán, 41	frogman
钱箱	qián xiāng, 15	bank
墙	qiáng, 29	wall
桥	qiáo, 23	bridge
巧克力	qiǎo kè lì, 32	chocolate
跷跷板	qiāo qiāo bǎn, 17	seesaw
芹菜	qín cài, 34	celery
青蒜	qīng suàn, 34	leek
青蛙	qīng wā, 16	frog
球	qiú, 17, 50	ball
球棒	qiú bàng, 50	bat (for sport)
球拍	qiú pāi, 50	racket
秋千	qiū qiān, 16	swings
秋天	qiū tiān, 48	fall
球鞋	qiú xié, 39	tennis shoes
裙子	qún zi, 39	skirt

热	rè, 44	hot
热气球	rè qì qiú, 22	hot-air balloon
热巧克力	rè qiǎo kè lì, 36	hot chocolate
人们	rén men, 40	people
人行道	rén xíng dào, 12	sidewalk
人行道	rén xíng dào, 13	crosswalk
扔	rēng, 42	to throw
日历	rì lì, 10, 46	calendar
日子	rì zi, 46	days
容易	róng yì, 45	easy
肉	ròu, 35	meat
柔道	róu dào, 51	judo
软	ruǎn, 45	soft

萨拉米香肠	sà lā mǐ xiāng cháng, 33	salami
赛车	sài chē, 15	race car
赛跑	sài pǎo, 50	race
三	sān, 53	three
三角形	sān jiǎo xíng, 52	triangle
三轮车	sān lún chē, 17	tricycle
散热器	sàn rè qì, 5	radiator
三文治	sān wén zhì, 33	sandwich
扫地	sǎo dì, 43	to sweep
扫帚	sào zhou, 7	broom
森林	sēn lín, 22	forest
沙发	shā fā, 4	sofa
沙坑	shā kēng, 16	sandpit
色拉	shā là, 37	salad
沙司	shā sī, 37	ketchup
沙滩城堡	shā tān chéng bǎo, 26	sandcastle
鲨鱼	shā yú, 19	shark
砂纸	shā zhǐ, 10	sandpaper
色子	shǎi zi, 14	dice
山	shān, 22	mountain
闪电	shǎn diàn, 48	lightning
山羊	shān yáng, 19	goat
商店	shāng diàn, 12, 34	store
上面	shàng miàn, 44	over
勺子	sháo zi, 7	spoons
蛇	shé, 19	snake
舌头	shé tou, 38	tongue
摄影师	shè yǐng shī, 47	photographer
生菜	shēng cài, 34	lettuce
圣诞节	shèng dàn jié , 47	Christmas day
圣诞老人	shèng dàn lǎo rén, 47	Santa Claus
圣诞树	shèng dàn shù , 47	Christmas tree
生日	shēng rì, 47	birthday
生日蛋糕	shēng rì dàn gāo, 47	birthday cake
生日贺卡	shēng rì hè kǎ, 47	birthday card
绳梯	shéng tī, 55	rope ladder
绳子	shéng zi, 17, 27	string, rope
湿	shī, 44	wet
十	shí, 53	ten
十八	shí bā, 53	eighteen
士兵	shì bīng, 15	soldiers

市场	shì chǎng, 13	market
十二	shí èr, 53	twelve
石膏	shí gāo, 30	cast
十九	shí jiǔ, 53	nineteen
十六	shí liù, 53	sixteen
十七	shí qī, 53	seventeen
十三	shí sān, 53	thirteen
十四	shí sì , 53	fourteen
石头	shí tou, 22	stones
食物	shí wù, 36, 49	food
十五	shí wǔ, 53	fifteen
十一	shí yī, 53	eleven
时钟	shí zhōng, 6	clock
狮子	shī zi, 18	lion
瘦	shòu, 44	thin
手	shǒu, 38	hand
手臂	shǒu bì, 38	arm
手表	shǒu biǎo, 30	watch
手绢	shǒu juàn, 39	handkerchief
售票机	shòu piào jī, 20	ticket machine
手套	shǒu tào, 39	gloves
手提包	shǒu tí bāo, 35	purse
手提袋	shǒu tí dài, 34	grocery sack
手提箱	shǒu tí xiāng, 20	suitcase
手推车	shǒu tuī chē, 8, 24	wheelbarrow, cart
兽医	shòu yī, 49	vet
收音机	shōu yīn jī, 4	radio
手杖	shǒu zhàng, 31	walking stick
手指	shǒu zhǐ, 38	fingers
手纸	shǒu zhǐ, 4	toilet paper
树	shù, 9, 17	tree, trees
书	shū, 28	books
蔬菜	shū cài, 9	vegetables
熟鸡蛋	shú jī dàn, 36	boiled egg
树篱	shù lí, 9	hedge
薯片	shǔ piàn, 33	chips
叔叔	shū shu, 41	uncle (father's side)
薯条	shǔ tiáo, 37	French fries
树叶	shù yè, 9	leaves
书桌	shū zhuō, 28	desk
梳子	shū zi, 5	comb
数字	shù zì, 53	numbers
刷子	shuā zi, 5, 7, 29	brush
霜	shuāng, 48	frost
水	shuǐ, 4	water
水池	shuǐ chí, 7	sink
水管	shuǐ guǎn, 9	garden hose
水果	shuǐ guǒ, 5	fruit
水壶	shuǐ hú, 7	kettle
睡觉	shuì jiào, 43	to sleep
水坑	shuǐ kēng, 17	puddle
水龙头	shuǐ lóng tóu, 4	faucet
水手	shuǐ shǒu, 26	sailor
睡衣	shuì yī, 31	pajamas
水闸	shuǐ zhá, 22	lock
死	sǐ, 45	dead
四	sì, 53	four
松鼠	sōng shǔ, 22	squirrel
酸奶	suān nǎi, 35	yogurt
算术题	suàn shù tí, 28	math problems
隧道	suì dào, 23	tunnel
台钳	tái qián, 10	vise
台秤	tái chèng, 35	scales
台阶	tái jiē, 13	steps
太空	tài kōng, 46	space
太阳	tài yáng, 46, 48	sun
太阳帽	tài yáng mào, 27	sunhat
谈话	tán huà, 42	to talk
弹球	tán qiú, 15	marbles
糖	táng, 36	sugar
汤	tāng, 37	soup
堂弟	táng dì, 41	cousin (father's side
糖果	táng guǒ, 32	candy
套圈游戏	tào quān yóu xì, 54	ring toss
套头衫	tào tóu shān, 39	sweater
桃子	táo zi, 34	peach
特别的日子	tè bié de rì zi, 47	special days
特技自行车手	tè jì zì xíng chē shǒu, 55	unicyclist
体操	tǐ cāo, 50	gym
鹈鹕	tí hú, 18	pelican
T恤	tī xù, 39	T-shirt
梯子	tī zi, 10	ladder
甜点	tián diǎn, 37	dessert
天花板	tiān huā bǎn, 29	ceiling
天空	tiān kōng, 48	sky
天气	tiān qì, 48	weather
田野	tián yě, 25	field
天鹅	tiān'é, 17	swans
跳	tiào, 42, 43	to jump, to skip
跳绳	tiào shéng , 17	jump rope
跳水	tiào shuǐ, 50	diving
跳舞	tiào wǔ, 42	to dance
跳舞	tiào wǔ, 50	dance
挑选	tiāo xuǎn, 43	to pick
铁轨	tiě guǐ, 20	train track
铁环	tiě huán, 55	hoop
铁锹	tiě qiāo, 8, 26	shovel
听	tīng, 42	to listen
桶	tǒng, 11, 26	barrel, bucket
头	tóu, 38	head
头发	tóu fa, 38	hair
头盔	tóu kuī, 51	helmet
土豆	tǔ dòu, 35	potatoes
土豆泥	tǔ dòu ní, 37	mashed potatoes
屠夫	tú fū, 40	butcher
图画	tú huà, 28	drawing
图片	tú piàn, 5	pictures
吐司	tǔ sī, 36	toast
兔子	tù zi, 49, 55	rabbit
腿	tuǐ, 38	leg
推	tuī, 43	to push
臀部	tún bù, 38	bottom (of body)
豚鼠	tún shǔ, 49	guinea pig
拖把	tuō bǎ, 7	mop
拖车	tuō chē, 13	trailer
拖拉机	tuō lā jī, 24	tractor
鸵鸟	tuó niǎo, 18	ostrich
托盘	tuō pán, 30	tray
拖鞋	tuō xié, 31	slippers
椭圆形	tuǒ yuán xíng, 52	oval
挖	wā, 42	to dig
挖掘机	wā jué jī, 12	bulldozer
娃娃家	wā wa jiā, 14	dollhouse
外套	wài tào, 39	coat
玩	wán, 43	to play
碗	wǎn, 7	bowls
晚餐	wǎn cān, 37	dinner, supper
豌豆	wān dòu, 34	peas
玩具	wán jù, 31, 32	toys

玩具店	wán jù diàn, 14	toy store
晚上	wǎn shàng, 46	evening
网球	wǎng qiú, 50	tennis
望远镜	wàng yuǎn jìng, 46	telescope
网	wǎng, 27	net
尾巴	wěi ba, 18	tail
围巾	wéi jīn, 39	scarf
围裙	wéi qún, 6	apron
微笑	wēi xiào, 42	to smile
温度计	wēn dù jì, 30	thermometer
温室	wēn shì, 9	greenhouse
我	wǒ, 38	me
我的衣服	wǒ de yī fu, 39	my clothes
蜗牛	wō niú, 8	snail
卧室	wò shì, 5	bedroom
雾	wù, 48	fog
五	wǔ, 53	five
无鞍的马戏演员	wú ān de mǎ xì yǎn yuán, 55	bareback rider
午餐	wǔ cān, 36	lunch
舞蹈演员	wǔ dǎo yǎn yuán, 40	dancers
屋顶	wū dǐng, 12	roof
乌龟	wū guī, 19	tortoise
洗	xǐ, 42	to wash
洗车场	xǐ chē chǎng, 21	car wash
吸尘器	xī chén qì, 6	vacuum cleaner
膝盖	xī gài, 38	knee
吸管	xī guǎn, 32	straw
西红柿	xī hóng shì, 34	tomato
犀牛	xī niú, 19	rhinoceros
蜥蜴	xī yì, 22	lizard
洗衣粉	xǐ yī fěn, 6	laundry detergent
洗衣机	xǐ yī jī, 7	washing machine
下巴	xià ba, 38	chin
下面	xià mian, 44	under
夏天	xià tiān, 48	summer
下雪	xià xuě, 48	snow
下雨	xià yǔ, 48	rain
想	xiǎng, 42	to think
象鼻	xiàng bí, 19	trunk
香肠	xiāng cháng, 33	sausage
乡村	xiāng cūn, 22	country
香蕉	xiāng jiāo, 31	banana
项链	xiàng liàn, 14	necklace
橡皮	xiàng pí, 28	eraser
相扑	xiāng pū, 51	sumo wrestling
笑	xiào, 42	to laugh
小	xiǎo, 44	small
小丑	xiǎo chǒu, 55	clown
小船	xiǎo chuán, 15	boat
消防车	xiāo fáng chē, 13	fire engine
消防队员	xiāo fáng duì yuán, 40	fireman
小狗	xiǎo gǒu, 49	puppy
小狐狸	xiǎo hú li, 23	fox cubs
小鸡	xiǎo jī, 24	chicks
小路	xiǎo lù, 9, 16	path
小猫	xiǎo māo, 49	kitten
小牛	xiǎo niú, 25	calf
小山	xiǎo shān, 23	hill
小溪	xiǎo xī, 22	stream
小型马	xiǎo xíng mǎ, 51	pony
小鸭子	xiǎo yā zi, 17	ducklings
小猪	xiǎo zhū, 25	piglets
鞋	xié, 39	shoes
鞋带	xié dài, 39	shoelace
写字	xiě zì, 42	to write
写字板	xiě zì bǎn, 28	board
新	xīn, 45	new
信	xìn, 5	letters
信号	xìn hào, 20	signals
新郎	xīn láng, 47	bridegroom
新娘	xīn niáng, 47	bride
杏	xìng, 34	apricot
行李箱	xíng lǐ xiāng, 21	trunk (of a car)
星期二	xīng qī èr, 46	Tuesday
星期六	xīng qī liù, 46	Saturday
星期日	xīng qī rì, 46	Sunday
星期三	xīng qī sān, 46	Wednesday
星期四	xīng qī sì, 46	Thursday
星期五	xīng qī wǔ, 46	Friday
星期一	xīng qī yī, 46	Monday
行星	xíng xīng, 46	planet
星星	xīng xīng, 46, 52	star
形状	xíng zhuàng, 52	shapes
熊	xióng, 18	bear
胸部	xiōng bù, 38	chest (body)
熊猫	xióng māo, 18	panda
修车场	xiū chē chǎng, 20	garage
许多	xǔ duō, 44	many
悬崖	xuán yá, 27	cliff
旋转滑梯	xuán zhuǎn huá tī, 54	slide
旋转木马	xuán zhuǎn mù mǎ, 54	merry-go-round
雪橇	xuě qiāo, 47	sleigh
学校	xué xiào, 12, 28	school
靴子	xuē zi, 39	boots
驯鹿	xùn lù, 47	reindeer
牙齿	yá chǐ, 38	teeth
牙膏	yá gāo, 4	toothpaste
牙科医生	yá kē yī shēng, 41	dentist
压路机	yā lù jī, 13, 15	steamroller
牙刷	yá shuā, 4	toothbrush
鸭子	yā zi, 17	ducks
盐	yán, 36	salt
烟	yān, 9	smoke
烟囱	yān cōng, 12	chimney
烟花	yān huā, 32	fireworks
眼镜	yǎn jìng, 32	glasses (to wear)
眼睛	yǎn jing, 38	eye
颜料	yán liào, 15, 28	paints
颜色	yán sè, 52	colors
岩石	yán shí, 23	rocks
鼹鼠	yàn shǔ, 23	mole
羊	yáng, 25	sheep
洋葱	yáng cōng, 34	onion
羊羔	yáng gāo, 24	lambs
羊毛开衫	yáng máo kāi shān, 39	cardigan
洋娃娃	yáng wā wa, 14	dolls
药	yào, 30	medicine
腰带	yāo dài ,39	belt
钥匙	yào shi, 6	key
药丸	yào wán, 30	pills
摇摇木马	yáo yáo mù mǎ, 15	rocking horse
野餐	yě cān, 16	picnic
野牛	yě niú, 19	bison
夜晚	yè wǎn, 46	night
爷爷	yé ye, 41	grandfather (father's side)

一	yī, 53	one
意大利面	yì dà lì miàn, 37	spaghetti
衣柜	yī guì, 5	closet
医生	yī shēng, 30, 31	doctor
艺术家	yì shù jiā, 40	artist
医院	yī yuàn, 30	hospital
椅子	yǐ zi , 5	chair
硬	yìng, 45	hard
鹰	yīng, 18	eagle
影碟	yǐng dié, 4	DVD
婴儿	yīng ér, 17	baby
婴儿车	yīng ér chē, 9, 17	baby buggy, stroller
樱桃	yīng táo , 33	cherry
鹦鹉	yīng wǔ, 49	parrot
右	yòu, 45	right
油	yóu, 21	oil
邮差	yóu chāi, 41	mail carrier
诱饵	yòu ěr, 50	bait
油罐车	yóu guàn chē, 21	tanker
游乐场	yóu lè chǎng, 54	amusement park
油轮	yóu lún, 21, 24, 27	tanker (truck or ship)
油漆工	yóu qī gōng, 41	painter
油漆桶	yóu qī tǒng, 11	paint can
幼狮	yòu shī, 18	lion cubs
游艇	yóu tǐng, 17, 23	boat, barge
游泳	yóu yǒng, 50	swimming
游泳池	yóu yǒng chí, 50	swimming pool
游泳衣	yóu yǒng yī, 27	swimsuit
柚子	yòu zi, 34	grapefruit
鱼	yú, 27	fish
渔船	yú chuán, 27	fishing boat
渔夫	yú fū, 23	fisherman
鱼缸	yú gāng, 29	aquarium
浴缸	yù gāng, 4	bathtub
宇航员	yǔ háng yuán, 15, 40	spacemen, astronaut
羽毛	yǔ máo, 18	feathers
羽毛球	yǔ máo qiú, 51	badminton
雨伞	yǔ sǎn, 26, 48	umbrella
浴室	yù shì, 4	bathroom
宇宙飞船	yǔ zhòu fēi chuán, 46	spaceship
远	yuǎn, 44	far
圆形	yuán xíng, 52	circle
圆锥形	yuán zhuī xíng, 52	cone
乐队	yuè duì, 55	band
月亮	yuè liàng, 46	moon
月台	yuè tái, 20	platform
月牙形	yuè yá xíng, 52	crescent
云	yún, 48	clouds
运动	yùn dòng, 50	sports
运动场	yùn dòng chǎng, 12	playground
运动衫	yùn dòng shān, 39	sweatshirt
熨斗	yùn dǒu, 7	iron
运河	yùn hé, 23	canal
熨衣板	yùn yī bǎn, 6	ironing board
杂技演员	zá jì yǎn yuán, 55	acrobats
在…里面	zài lǐ miàn, 45	in
在… 外面	zài wài miàn, 45	out
脏	zāng, 44	dirty
早餐	zǎo cān, 36	breakfast
早晨	zǎo chén, 46	morning
栅栏	zhà lan, 25	fence
丈夫	zhàng fu, 41	husband
帐篷	zhàng peng, 23	tents
照片	zhào piān, 28	photographs
照相机	zhào xiàng jī, 14, 47	camera
折刀	zhé dāo, 10	pocketknife
折叠椅	zhé dié yǐ, 27	beach chair
枕头	zhěn tou, 31	pillow
正餐	zhèng cān, 37	dinner
正方形	zhèng fāng xíng, 52	square
纸	zhǐ, 29	paper
指挥塔	zhǐ huī tǎ, 21	control tower
纸巾	zhǐ jīn, 31	tissues
纸拉花	zhǐ lā huā, 32	paper chains
纸牌	zhǐ piá	playing cards
直升飞机	zhí shēng fēi jī, 20	helicopter
植物	zhí wù, 29	plant
蜘蛛	zhī zhū, 11	spider
蜘蛛网	zhī zhū wǎng, 11	cobweb
制作	zhì zuò, 42	to make
种子	zhǒng zi, 8	seeds
猪	zhū, 25	pigs
猪圈	zhū juàn, 24	pigsty
注射器	zhù shè qì, 30	syringe
珠子	zhū zi, 14	beads
抓	zhuā, 42	to catch
爪子	zhuǎ zi, 18	paws
砖块	zhuān kuài, 8, 14	bricks, blocks
桌布	zhuō bù, 33	tablecloth
桌子	zhuō zi, 5	table
字母表	zì mǔ biǎo, 29	alphabet
紫色	zǐ sè , 52	purple
自行车	zì xíng chē, 13	bicycle
棕色	zōng sè, 52	brown
走	zǒu, 43	to walk
走钢丝演员	zǒu gāng sī yǎn yuán, 55	tightrope walker
足球	zú qiú, 51	football
钻孔机	zuàn kǒng jī, 10, 12	drill
嘴	zuǐ, 38	mouth
嘴唇	zuǐ chún, 38	lips
最后	zuì hòu, 44	last
左	zuǒ, 44	left
坐	zuò, 43	to sit
做事情	zuò shì qíng, 42	doing things

Marion Public Library
1095 6th Avenue
Marion, IA 52302-3428
(319) 377-3412

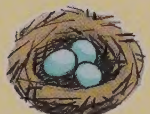
THE USBORNE INTERNET-LINKED

FIRST THOUSAND WORDS IN CHINESE

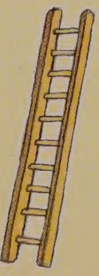
With Internet-linked pronunciation guide

老鼠
lǎo shǔ

蝴蝶
hú dié


鸟巢
niǎo cháo

小猫
xiǎo māo


梯子
tī zi

母鸡
mǔ jī

The Usborne *First Thousand Words in Chinese* is a delightful introduction to the world's most widely-spoken language. Using Mandarin Chinese (the official and best-known dialect) and simplified characters (the version of the written language used across mainland China), it encourages direct association of the word with the object to ensure effective, long-term learning. Each Chinese word is followed by a pronunciation guide, and at the end there is a Chinese-English list of all the words used.

You can also find out how to pronounce every Chinese word in this book by listening to a native Chinese speaker on the Usborne website. Just go to **www.usborne.com/quicklinks** and type in the keywords **1000 chinese**.

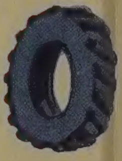
This edition of the *First Thousand Words in Chinese* has been updated to reflect recent changes to words and objects in everyday life.

This book is also available in English and other languages. For more information visit **www.edcpub.com** or **www.usbornebooksandmore.com**

蜗牛
wō niú

蜜蜂
mì fēng

苹果
píng guǒ


轮胎
lún tāi

桶
tǒng

小
xia

自行车
zì xíng chē

JFM MJJASOND/16
00631/46

EDC
Published in the USA by EDC PUBLISHING
10302 E. 55th Place
Tulsa, Oklahoma 74146, USA.
Educational Development Corporation

NOT FOR SALE OUTSIDE OF THE USA

ISBN 978160130355-4

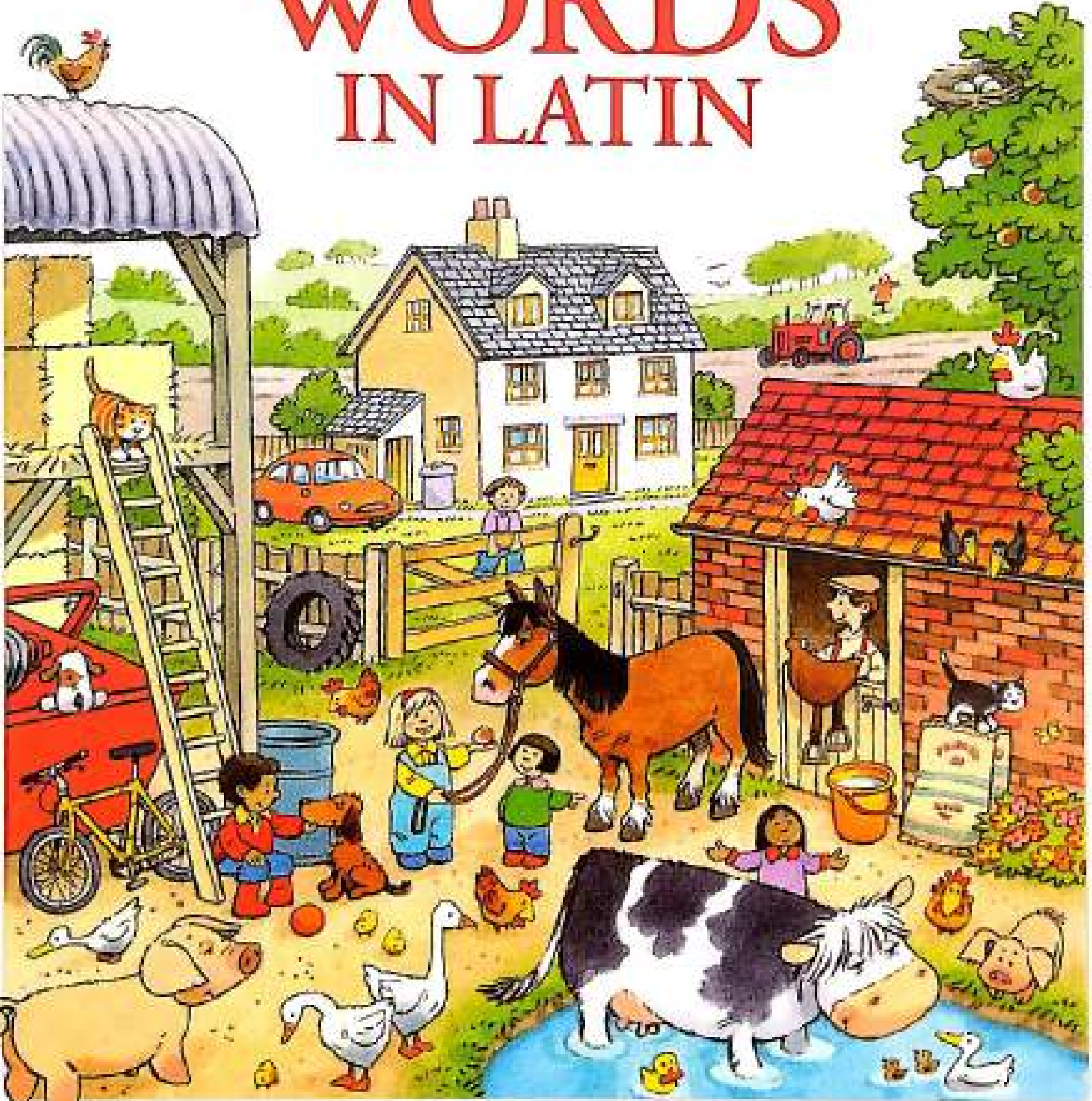
9 781601 303554 >

Printed in China.
Made with paper from a sustainable source.

MARION PUBLIC LIBRARY
T2-EBB-600

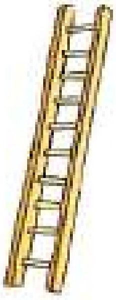
The original 'Find the Duck' book

THE USBORNE FIRST THOUSAND WORDS IN LATIN

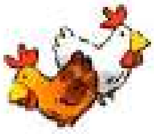


canis

porcus



scalae



gallinae

gallus

mala

apis

situla

nidus

pulli

anser

birota

Illustrated by Stephen Cartwright

THE USBORNE FIRST THOUSAND WORDS IN LATIN

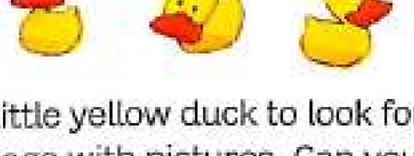
Heather Amery

Illustrated by Stephen Cartwright

Revised edition by Mairi Mackinnon

Picture editing by Mike Olley

Latin language consultant: Professor Patrick M. Owens



There is a little yellow duck to look for on every double page with pictures. Can you find it?

Stephen Cartwright's little yellow duck made his first-ever appearance in *The First Thousand Words* over thirty years ago. Duck has since featured in over 125 titles, in more than 70 languages, and has delighted millions of readers, both young and old, around the world.

This revised edition first published in 2014 by Usborne Publishing Ltd, 83-85 Saffron Hill, London EC1N 8RT. www.usborne.com
Based on a previous title first published in 1979. Copyright © 2014, 1995, 1979 Usborne Publishing Ltd.
The name Usborne and the devices are Trade Marks of Usborne Publishing Ltd. All rights reserved.
No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the publisher. UKE

About this book

Latin was the language of the ancient Romans. More than a thousand years ago, their huge empire stretched across Europe and into Africa and Asia. Today there are very few people who can speak Latin fluently, but it is still used by the Roman Catholic Church, as well as by lawyers and in scientific names.

With this book you'll find it easy to learn Latin words by looking at the **small, labelled pictures**. Then you can practise the words by talking about the large central pictures.

Genders
When you look at Latin words for things such as "table" or "man", you will see that they have **(m)**, **(f)** or **(n)** beside them. This is because all Latin words for things and people are either masculine, feminine or neuter. This is called the **gender** of the word. Plural words are given as **(m pl)**, **(f pl)** or **(n pl)**.

Often, masculine words end in **-us**, feminine words in **-a** and neuter words in **-um**, but there are many exceptions. This means that whenever you learn a new word, it's a good idea to learn its gender at the same time.

Articles
Unlike English, Latin never uses **articles** ("the", "a" or "an"). Instead of saying "the table", or "a table", the Romans just said "mensa".

New words
In this book you'll find words for things that hadn't been invented when the ancient Romans were alive. However, Latin was still spoken by many thousands of people, long after the end of the Roman Empire. Words have been added to the language for hundreds of years, and Latin experts have come up with new words for recent inventions, based on what the Romans might have said.

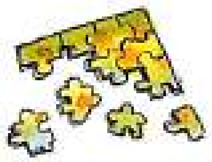
How to say the Latin words
The Romans lived such a long time ago that no one knows exactly what their language sounded like, although we can guess quite a lot from Roman poetry and other writing. For some tips on how to pronounce Latin words, go to the Latin-English word list at the back of the book. Words in this list are given with marks to show how to pronounce or stress the vowel sounds, such as the long **e** in the word "mēnsa". These marks are not generally used in written Latin; to help you, they are shown in the main part of the book in grey.

pigmenta (n pl)

lagenae (f pl)

hippuri (m pl)

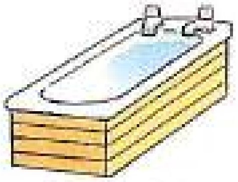
helicopterum (n)

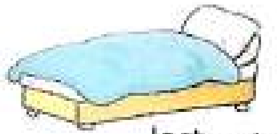


aenigma (n)

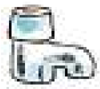
socolata (f)

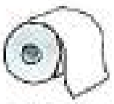
Domus (f)


solium (n)


lectus (m)

sāpō (m)


epitonium (n)


charta hygienica (f)

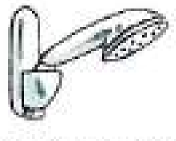
pēniculus dentārius (m)

aqua (f)

lasanum (n)

spongia (f)

labellum (n)


cataclysmus (m)

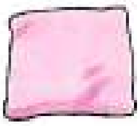
latrīna (f)

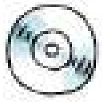
sessōrium (n)

mantēle (n)

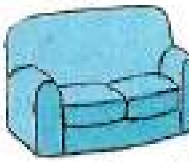
dentifricium (n)

radiophōnum (n)


pulvīnus (m)


disculus cinēsiopticus (m)

tapēte (n) sive tapētum,


bisellium (n) sponda

sella (f) lōdīx (f) pecten (m) linteum (n) stragulum (n)

armārium (n)

cubiculum (n)

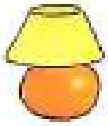
vestibulum (n)

tēlevīsiōrum (n)

vestiārium (n)

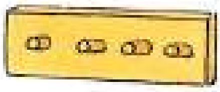
speculum (n)

pēniculus comātōrius (m)



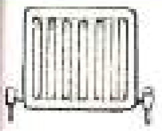
lucerna (f)

pictūrae (f pl)



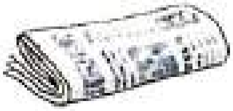
palliōrum clāvī (m pl)

tēlephōnum (n)



vapōrārium (n)

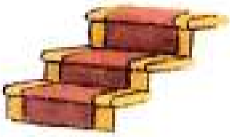
pōma (n pl)



ācta diurna (n pl)

mēnsa (f)

epistulae (f pl)



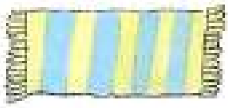
scālae (f pl)

sella (f)

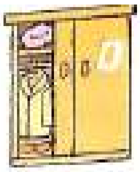
lōdīx (f)

pecten (m)

linteum (n)

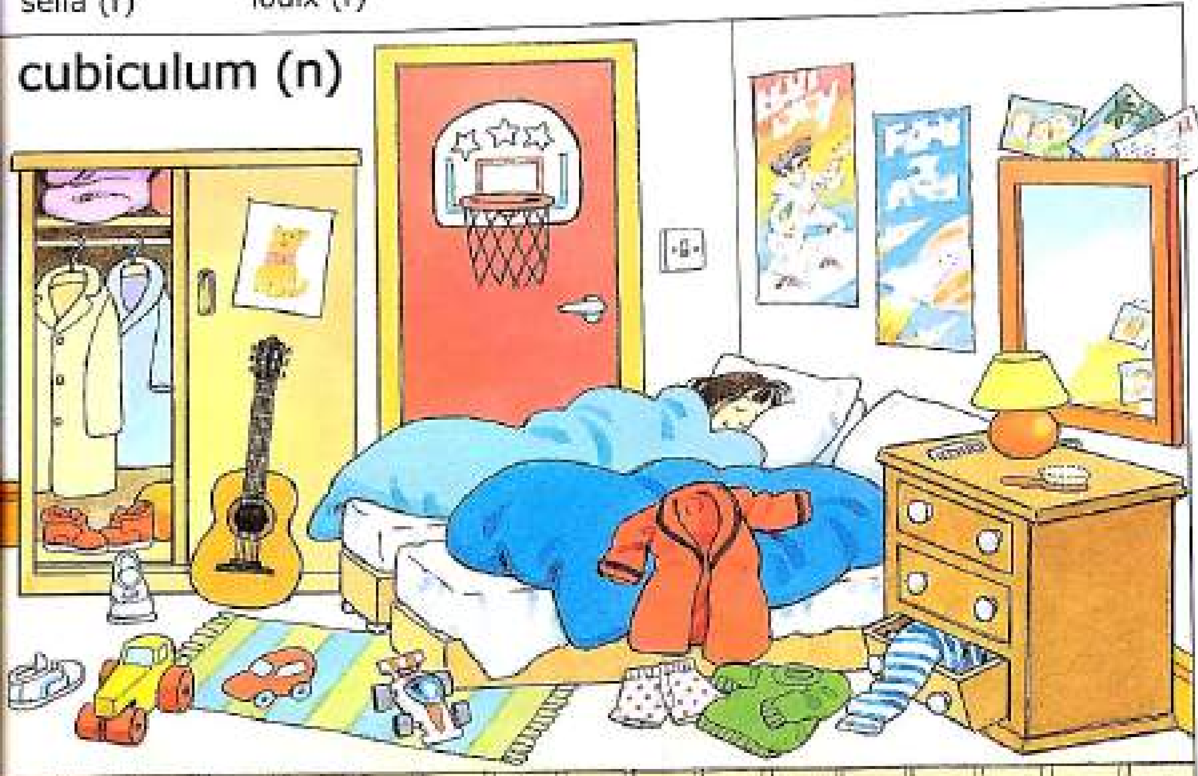


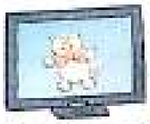
stragulum (n)



armārium (n)

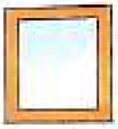
cubiculum (n)





tēlevīsiōrum (n)

vestiārium (n)

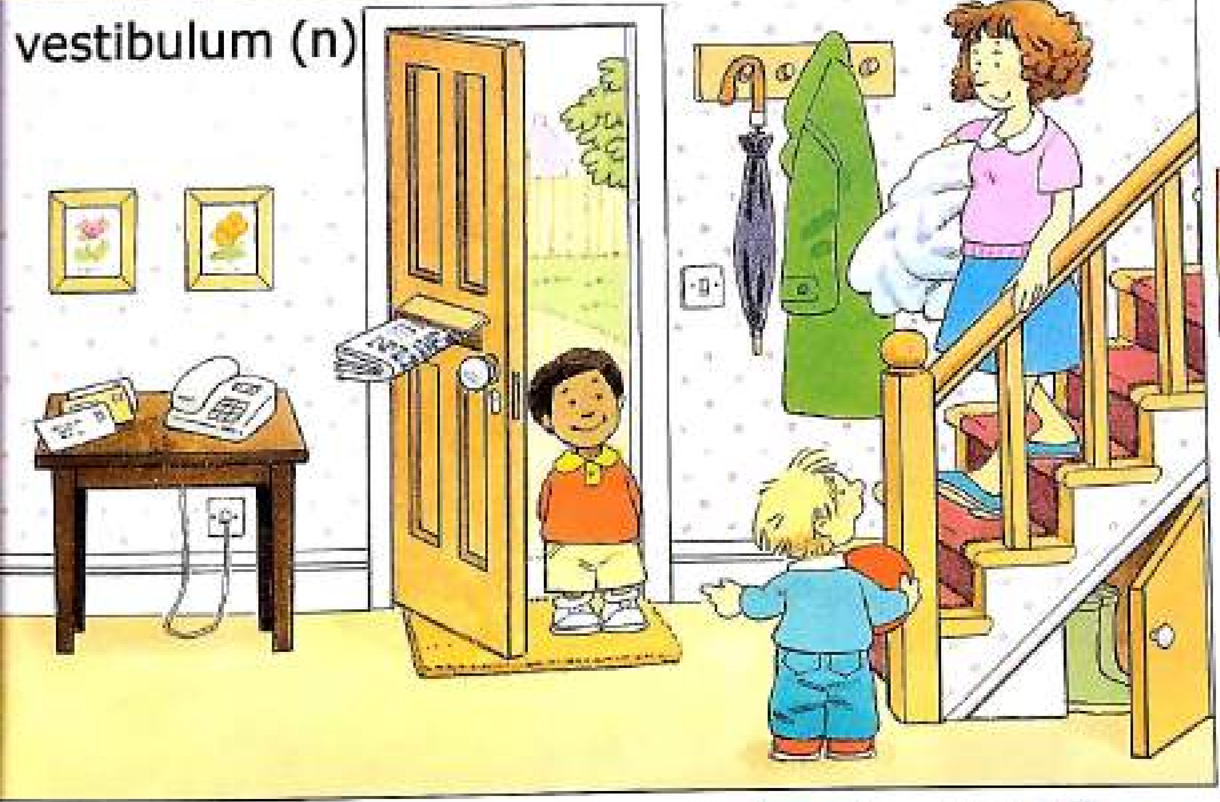


speculum (n)

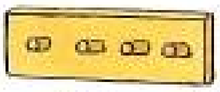
pēniculus comātōrius (m)

lucerna (f)

vestibulum (n)

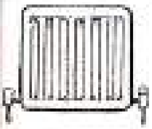


pictūrae (f pl)



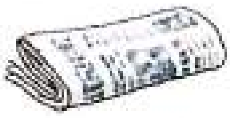
palliōrum clāvī (m pl)

tēlephōnum (n)



apōrārium (n)

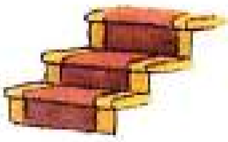
pōma (n pl)



ācta diurna (n pl)

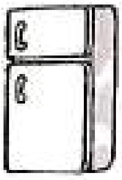
mēnsa (f)

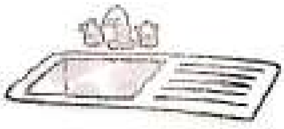
epistulae (f pl)



scālae (f pl)

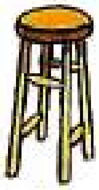
Culīna (f)


frīgidārium (n)

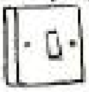

fūsōrium (n)

vitra (n pl)

hōrologium (n)

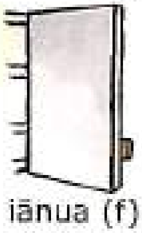

scabellum (n)

cochleāria parva (n pl)


virgula (f)

lōmentum (n)

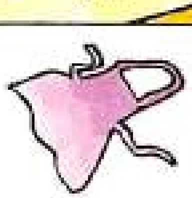
clāvis (f)


iānua (f)

hauritōrium pulveris (n)

vasa coquīnāria (n pl)

fuscinulae (f pl)


gremiāle (n)

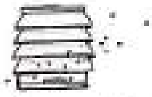
mēnsa lēvigātōria (f)

quisquiliae (f pl)

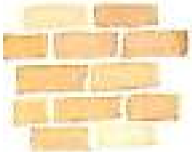
cucuma (f)
cultrī (m pl)
scōpae humidae (f pl)
mantēle (n)
tesserae (f pl)
scōpae (f pl)
māchina lavātōria (f)
vatillum (n)
loculus (m)
paterae (f pl)
frīxōrium (n)
furnus (m)
cochleāria lignea (n pl)
patinae (f pl)
ferrum (n)
mantēle (n)
pōcula (n pl)
sulphurāta (n pl)
pēniculus (m)
acētābula (n pl)
armārium (n)

Hortus (m)

pabō (m)


alveus (m)

cochlea (f)


laterēs (m pl)

columba (f)

rūtrum (n)

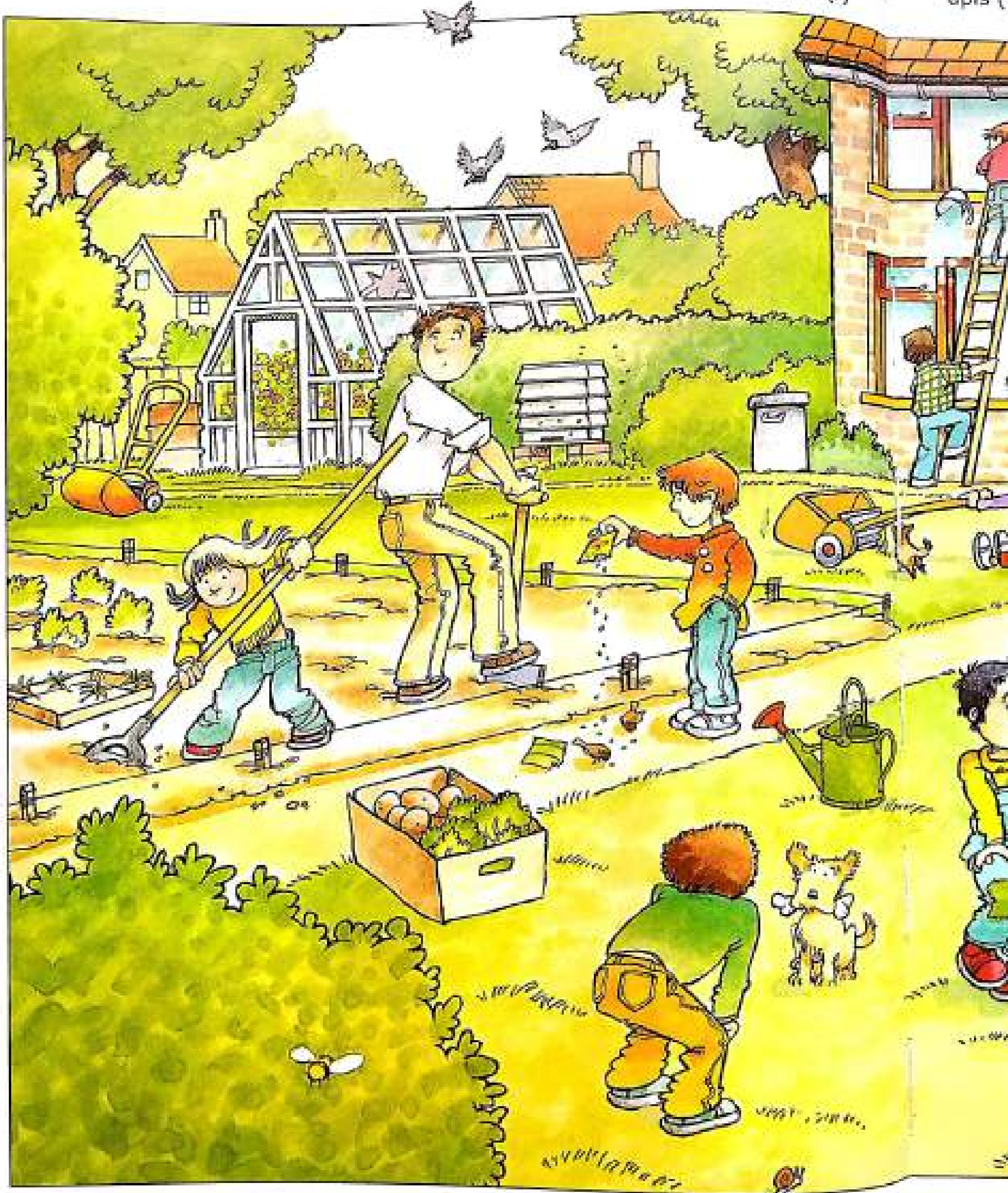
coccinella (f)

receptāculum quisquiliārum (n)

sēmina (n pl)

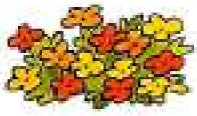
nāsiterna (f)

apis (



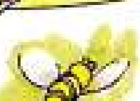
tugurium (n)

vermis (m)

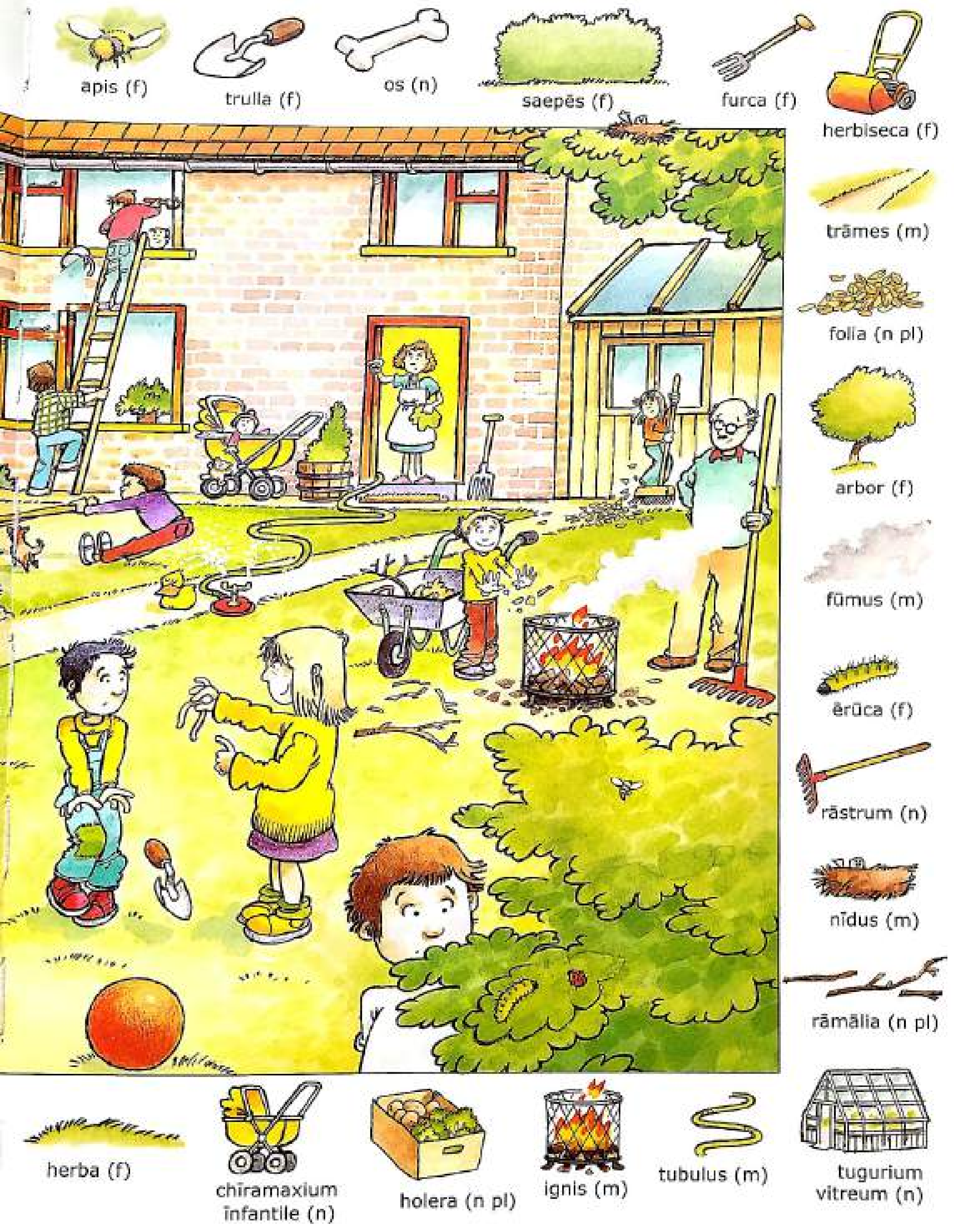

flōrēs (m pl)

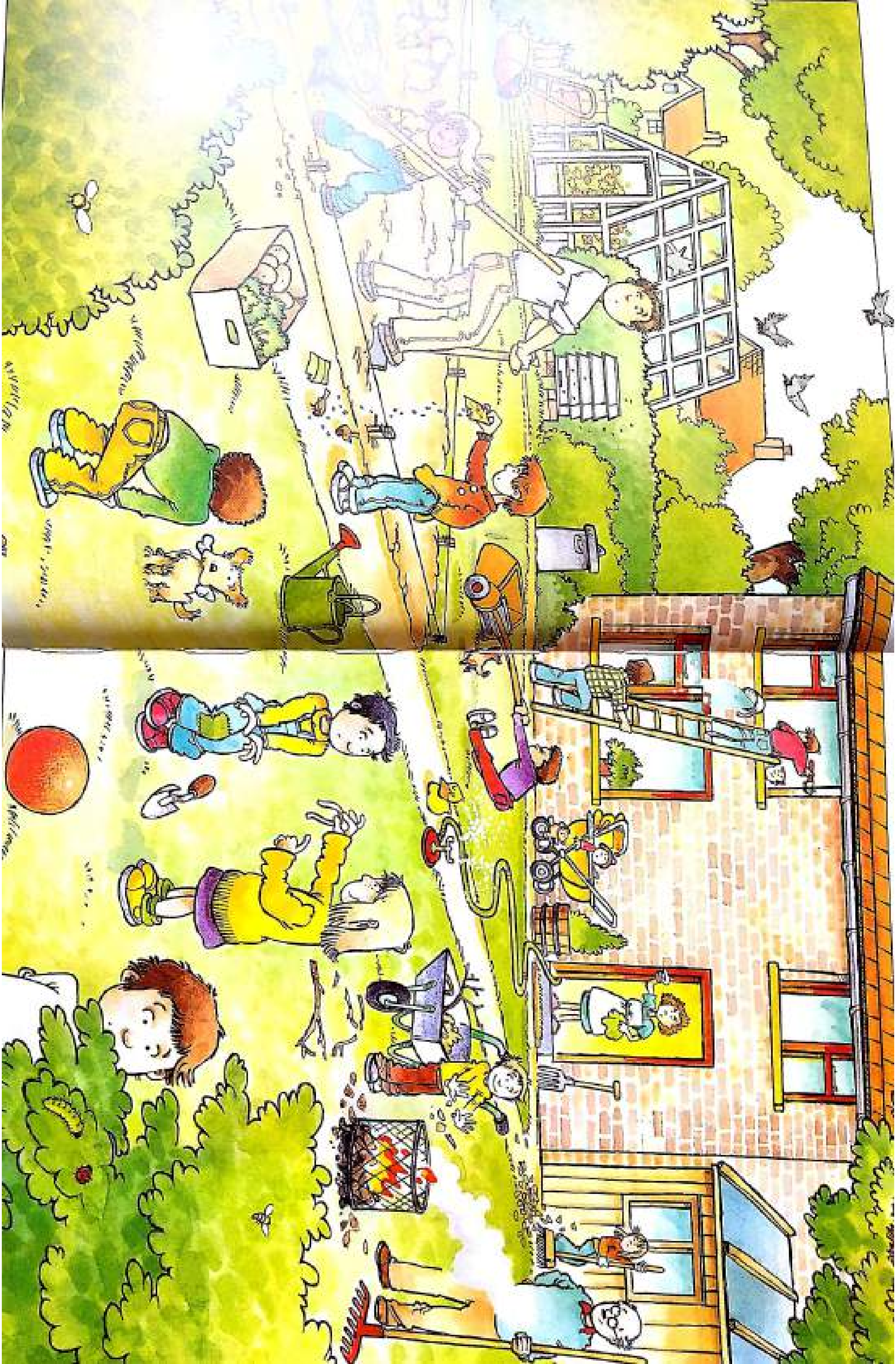
aspersōrium (n)

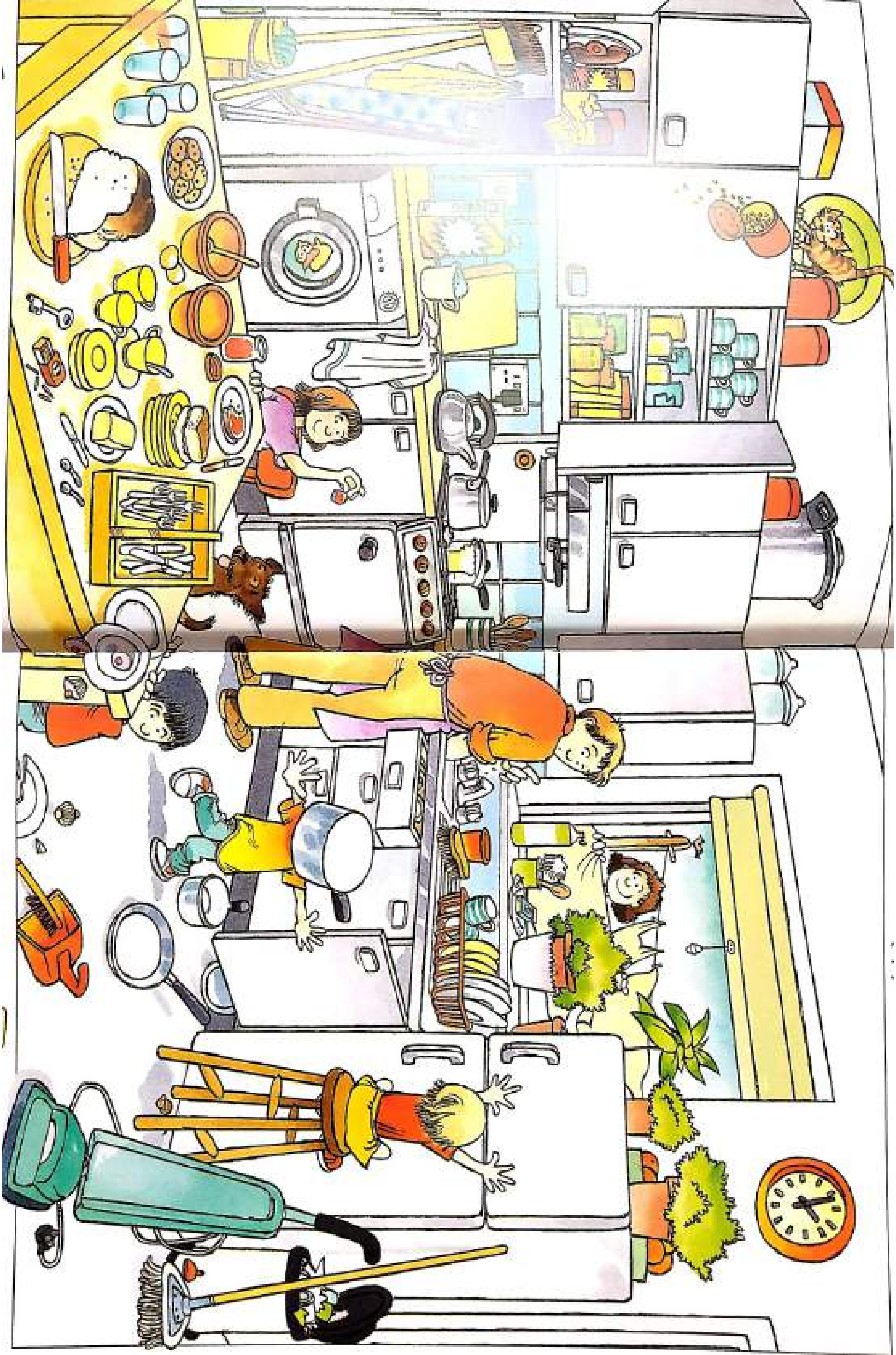
marra (f)


vespa (f)

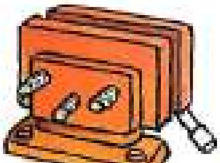
her

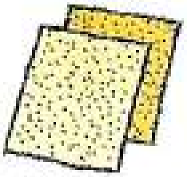

apis (f)
trulla (f)
os (n)
saepēs (f)
furca (f)
herbiseca (f)
trāmes (m)
folia (n pl)
arbor (f)
fūmus (m)
ērūca (f)
rāstrum (n)
nīdus (m)
rāmālia (n pl)
herba (f)
chīramaxium īnfantile (n)
holera (n pl)
ignis (m)
tubulus (m)
tugurium vitreum (n)

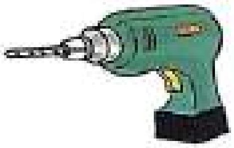


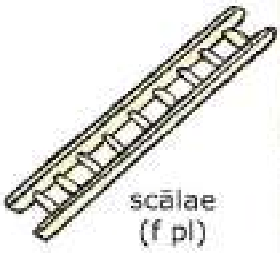


Officīna (f)

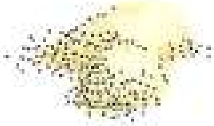

retināculum (n)


charta līmātōria (f)

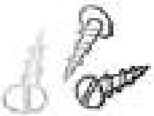

terebra (f)


scālae (f pl)

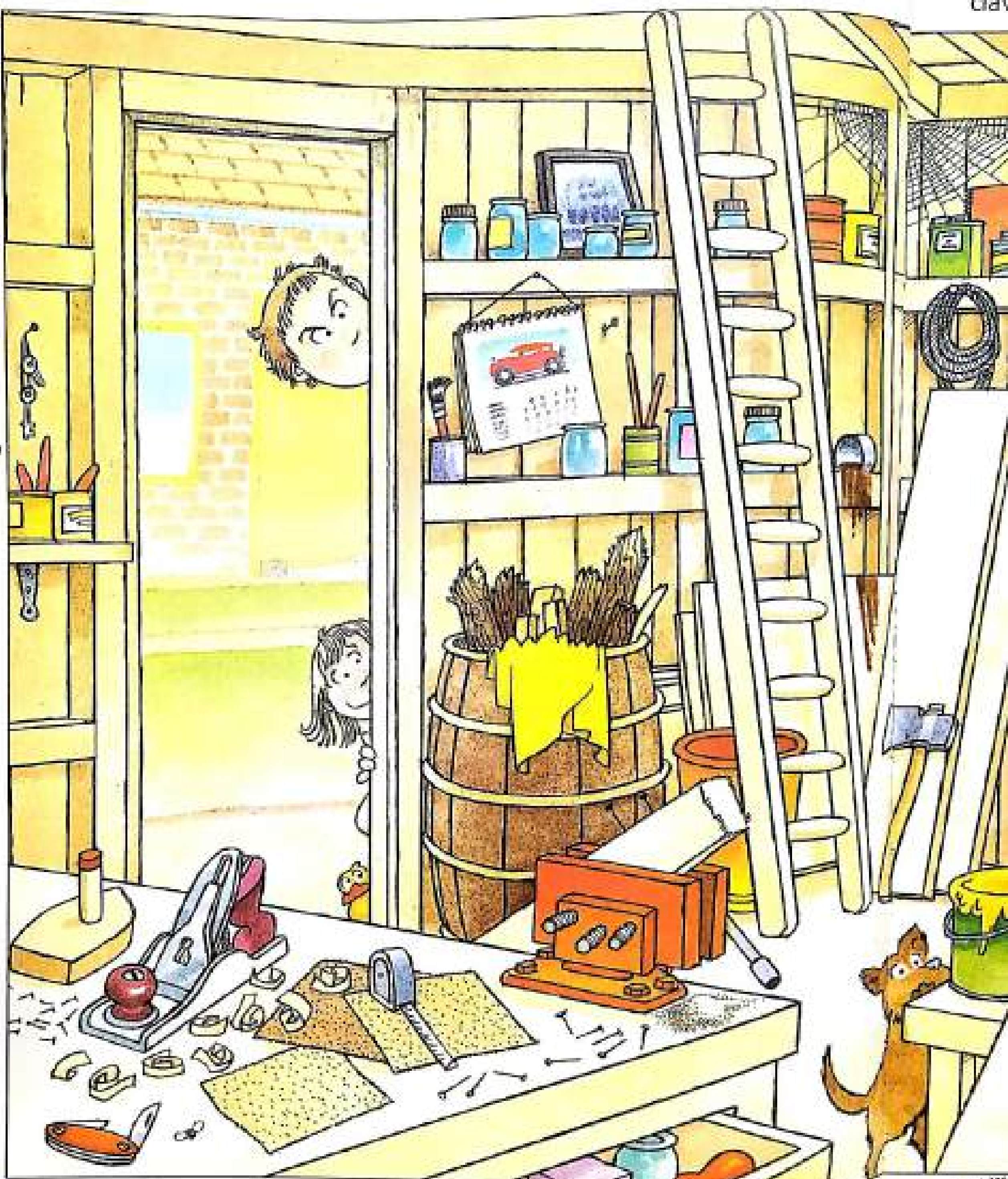
serra (f)

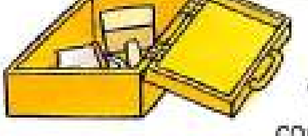

scobis (f)

calendārium (n)


cochleae (f pl)

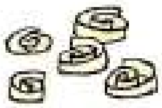
clāv

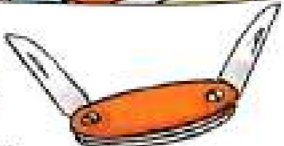



cistula īnstrūmentōrum (f)

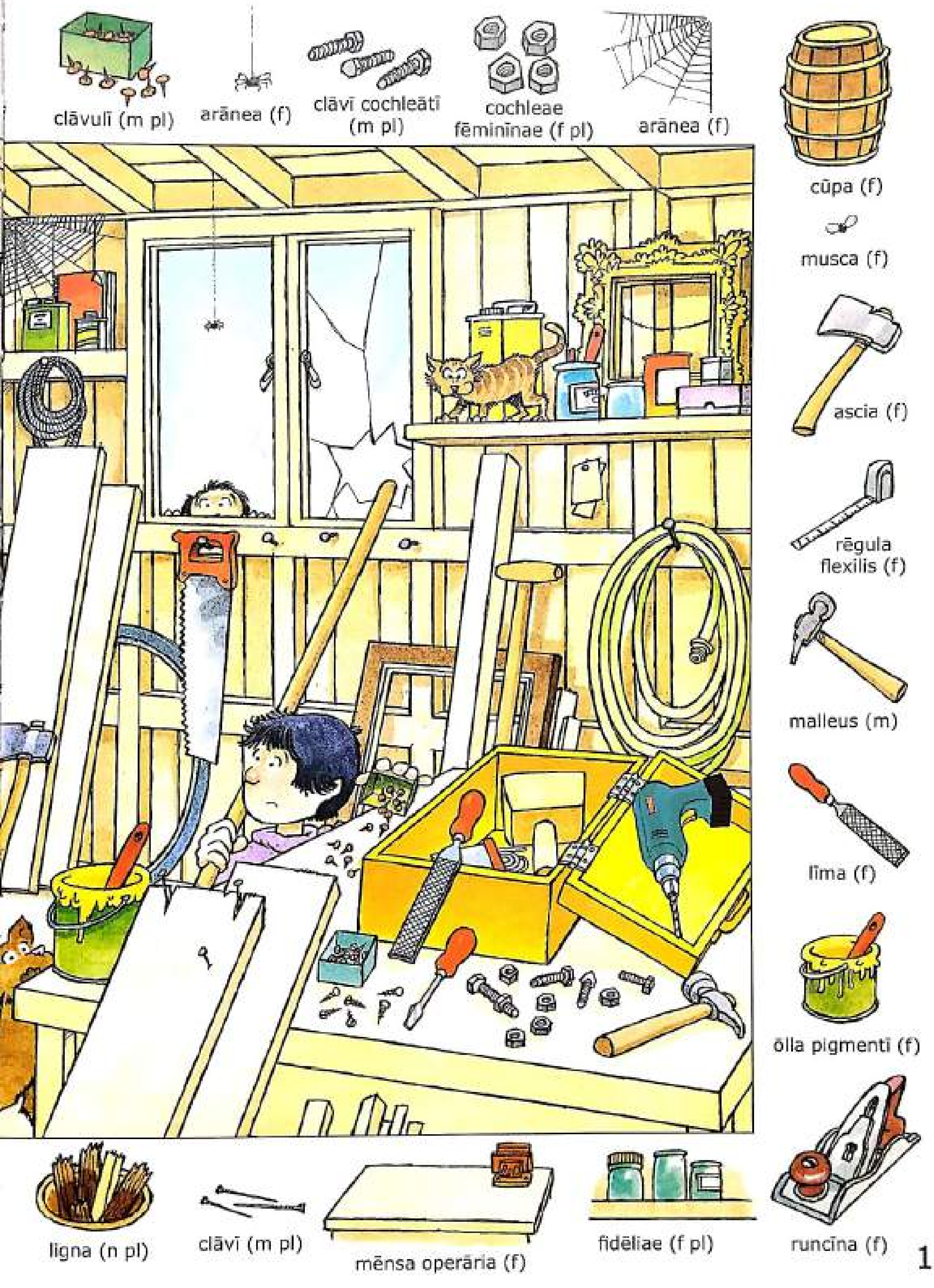
cochleātōrstrum (n)

axis (m)


rāmenta (n pl)

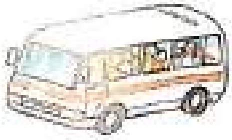

cultellus (m)

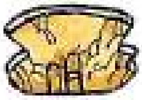
ligna (

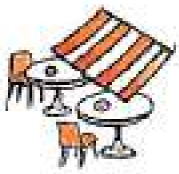

clāvulī (m pl)
arānea (f)
clāvī cochleātī (m pl)
cochleae fēminīnae (f pl)
arānea (f)
cūpa (f)
musca (f)
ascia (f)
rēgula flexilis (f)
malleus (m)
līma (f)
ōlla pigmentī (f)
runcīna (f)
ligna (n pl)
clāvī (m pl)
mēnsa operāria (f)
fidēliae (f pl)

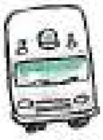
Via (f)

taberna (f)


raeda longa (f)

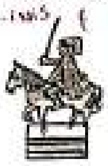

cavum (n)

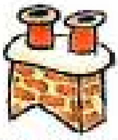

thermopolium (n)

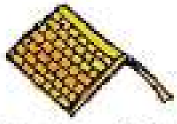

arcera (f)

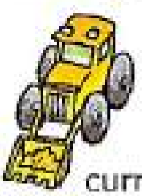
ambulātiō (f)

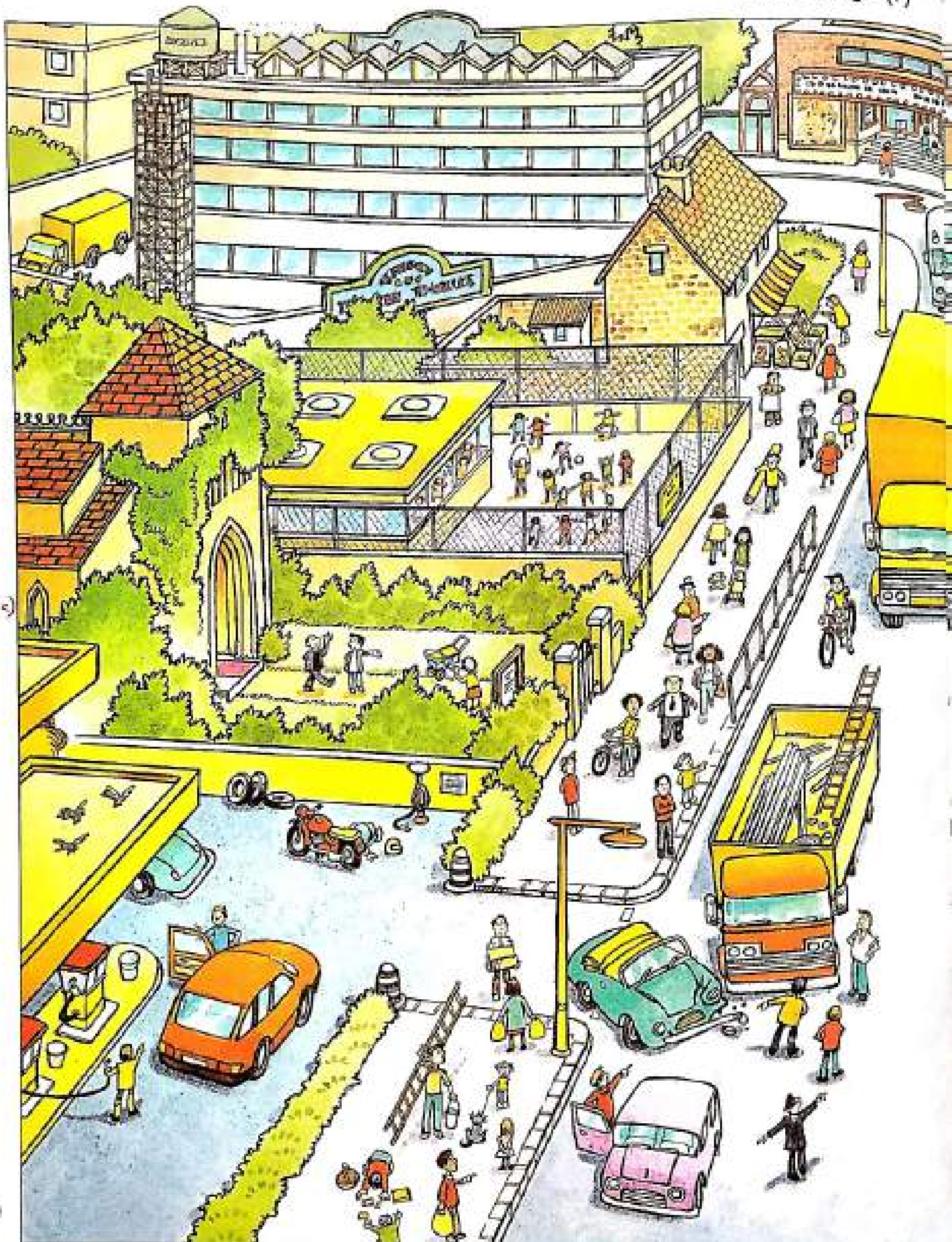
EREPTDO -inis f (Vic. Pide)


statua (f)


camīnus (n)

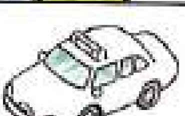

tēctum (n)

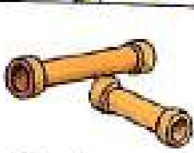

currus prōpulsōrius (m)



dēversōrium (n)

vir (m)

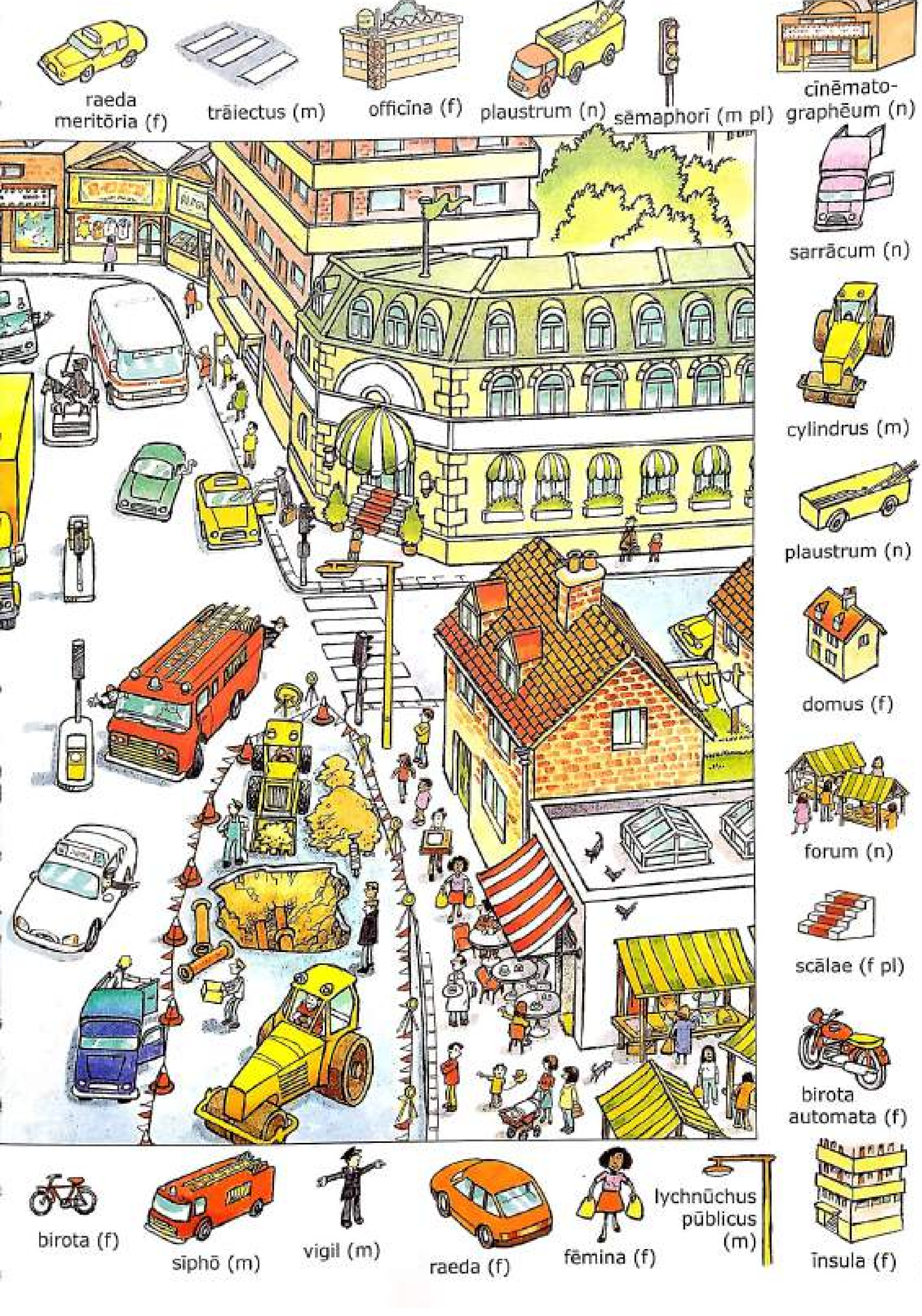

raeda vigilis (f)

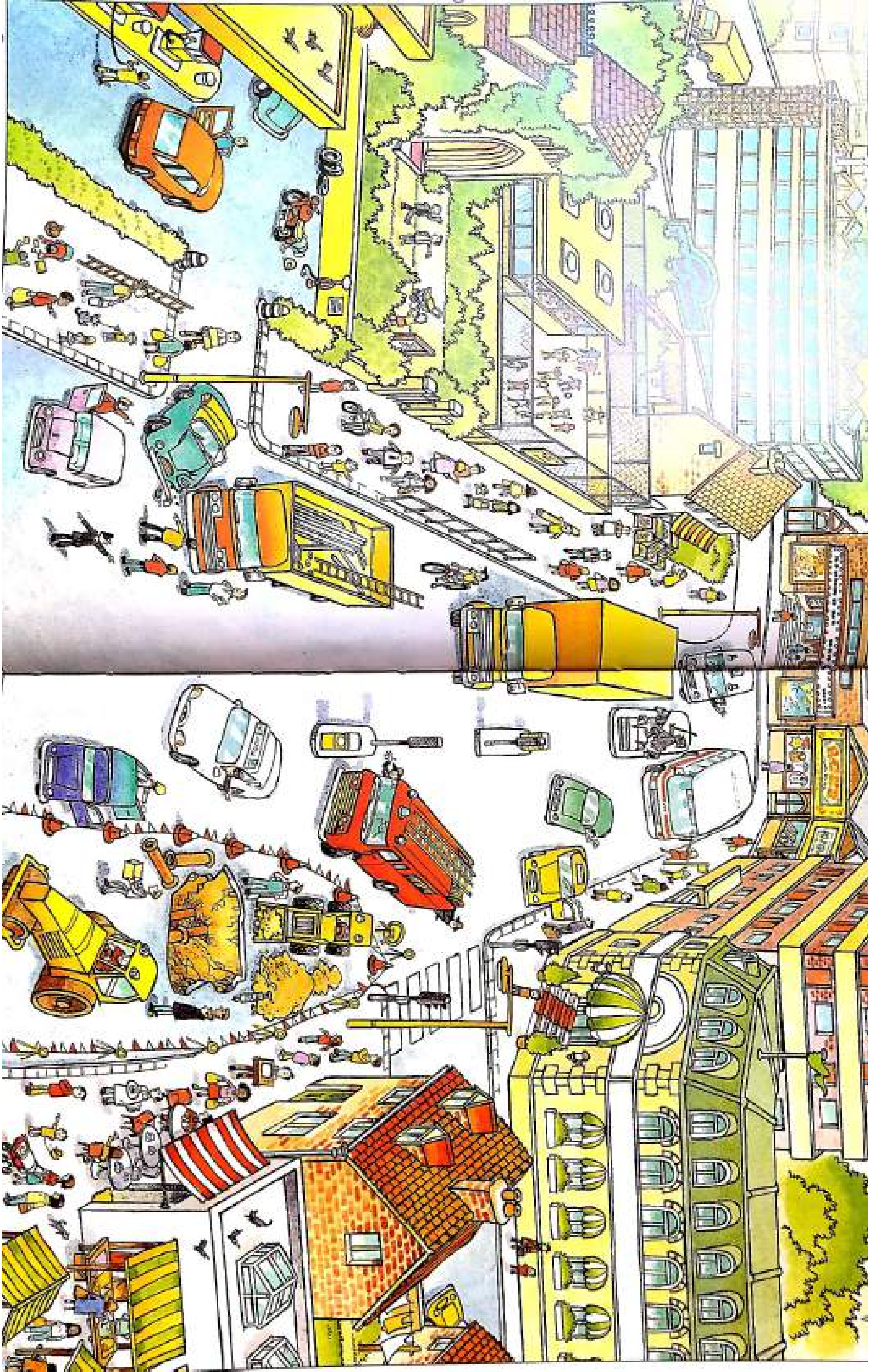

fistulae (f pl)

terebra ēlectrica (f)

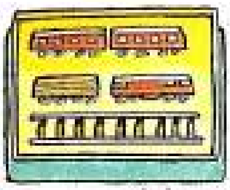
lūdus (m)

ārea (f)


raeda meritōria (f)
trāiectus (m)
officīna (f)
plaustrum (n)
sēmaphorī (m pl)
cīnēmato-graphēum (n)
sarrācum (n)
cylindrus (m)
plaustrum (n)
domus (f)
forum (n)
scālae (f pl)
birota automata (f)
birota (f)
sīphō (m)
vigil (m)
raeda (f)
fēmina (f)
lychnūchus pūblicus (m)
īnsula (f)

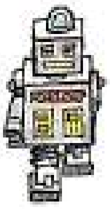


Taberna lūdicra (f)


hamaxostichus lūsōrius (m)

āleae (f pl)

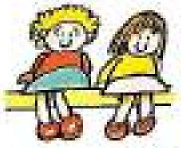
tībia (f)


automatum (n)

monīle (n)

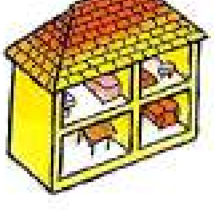
māchinula phōtographica (f)

lapillī (m pl)

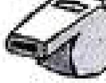

pūpae (f pl)

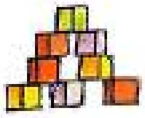
cithara (f)

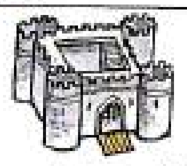
ānulus (m)


domus pūpārum (f)

harmonica inflātilis (n)


fistella sībilātrix (f)

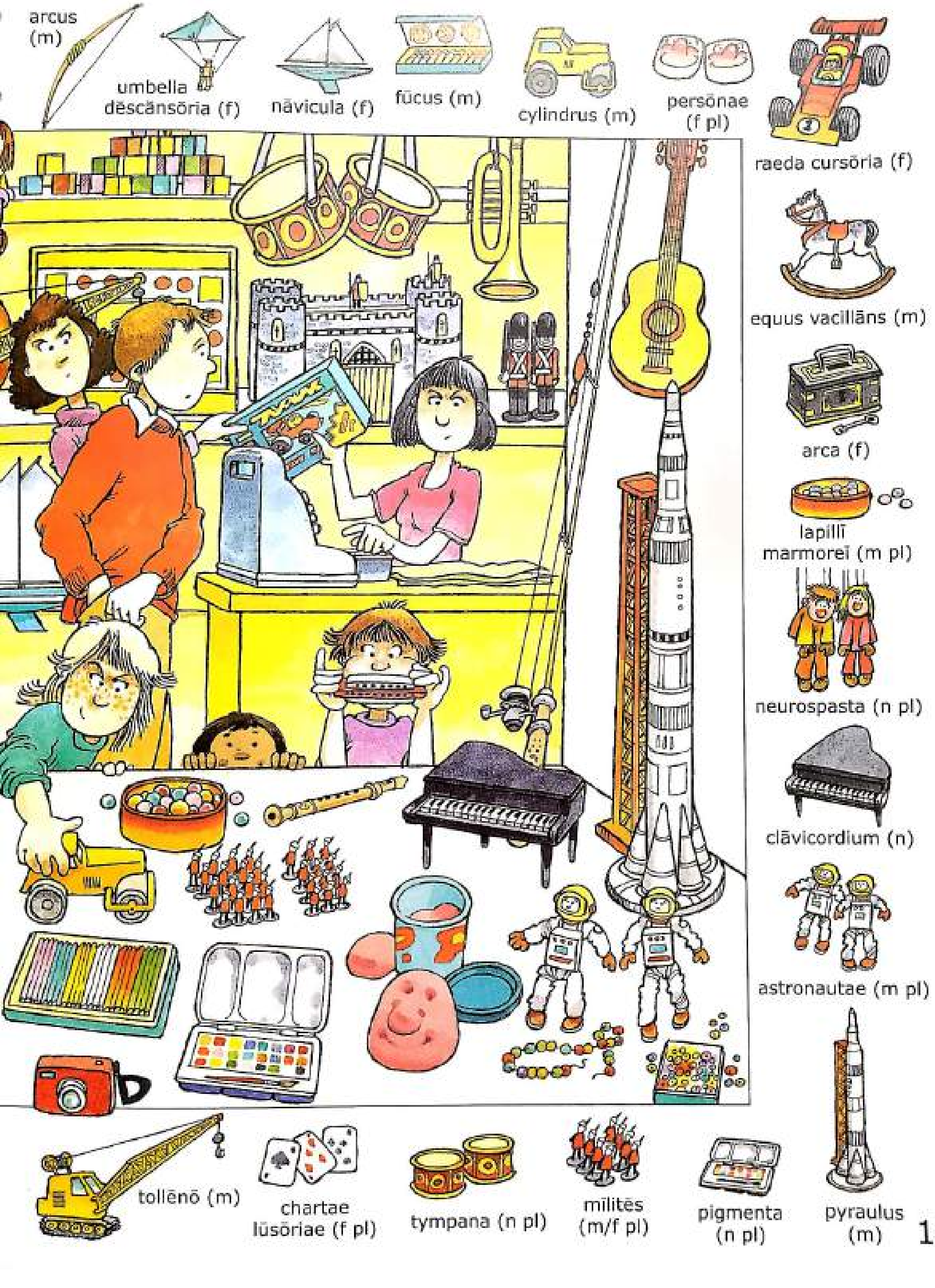

laterēs ligneī (m pl)


castellum (n)

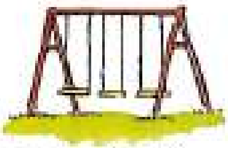
nāvigium subaquāneum (f)

būcina (f)

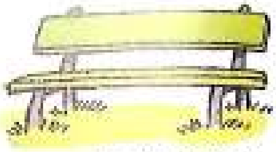
sagittae (f pl)


arcus (m)
umbella dēscānsōria (f)
nāvicula (f)
fūcus (m)
cylindrus (m)
persōnae (f pl)
raeda cursōria (f)
equus vacillāns (m)
arca (f)
lapillī marmoreī (m pl)
neurospasta (n pl)
clāvicordium (n)
astronautae (m pl)
tollēnō (m)
chartae lūsōriae (f pl)
tympana (n pl)
mīlitēs (m/f pl)
pigmenta (n pl)
pyraulus (m)

Hortī (m pl)



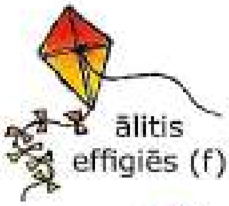
ōscilla (n pl)



scabellum (n)

harēnāria (f)

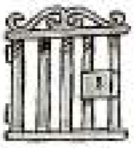
cēnula subdiālis (f)



ālitis effigiēs (f)

glaciēs dulcis (f)

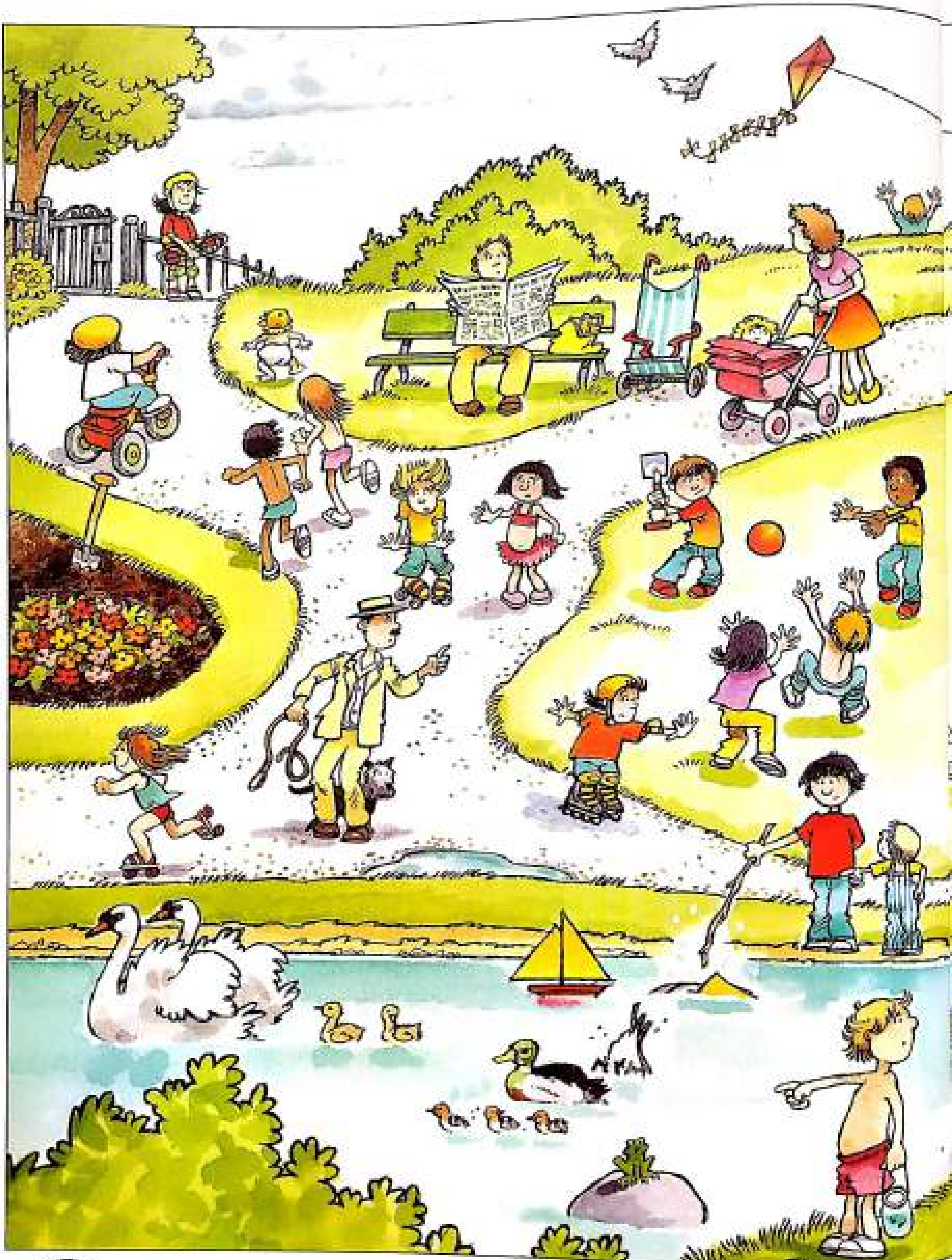
canis (m/f)



porta (f)

trāmes (m)

rāna (f)

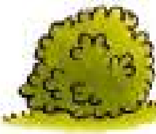


turricula lūbrica (f)

rānunculī (m pl)

lacus (m)

calceī subrotātī (m pl)

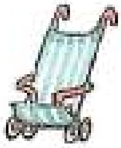


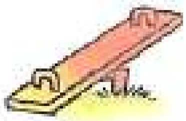
frutex (m)

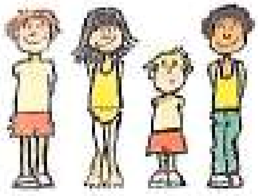
īnfāns (m/f)

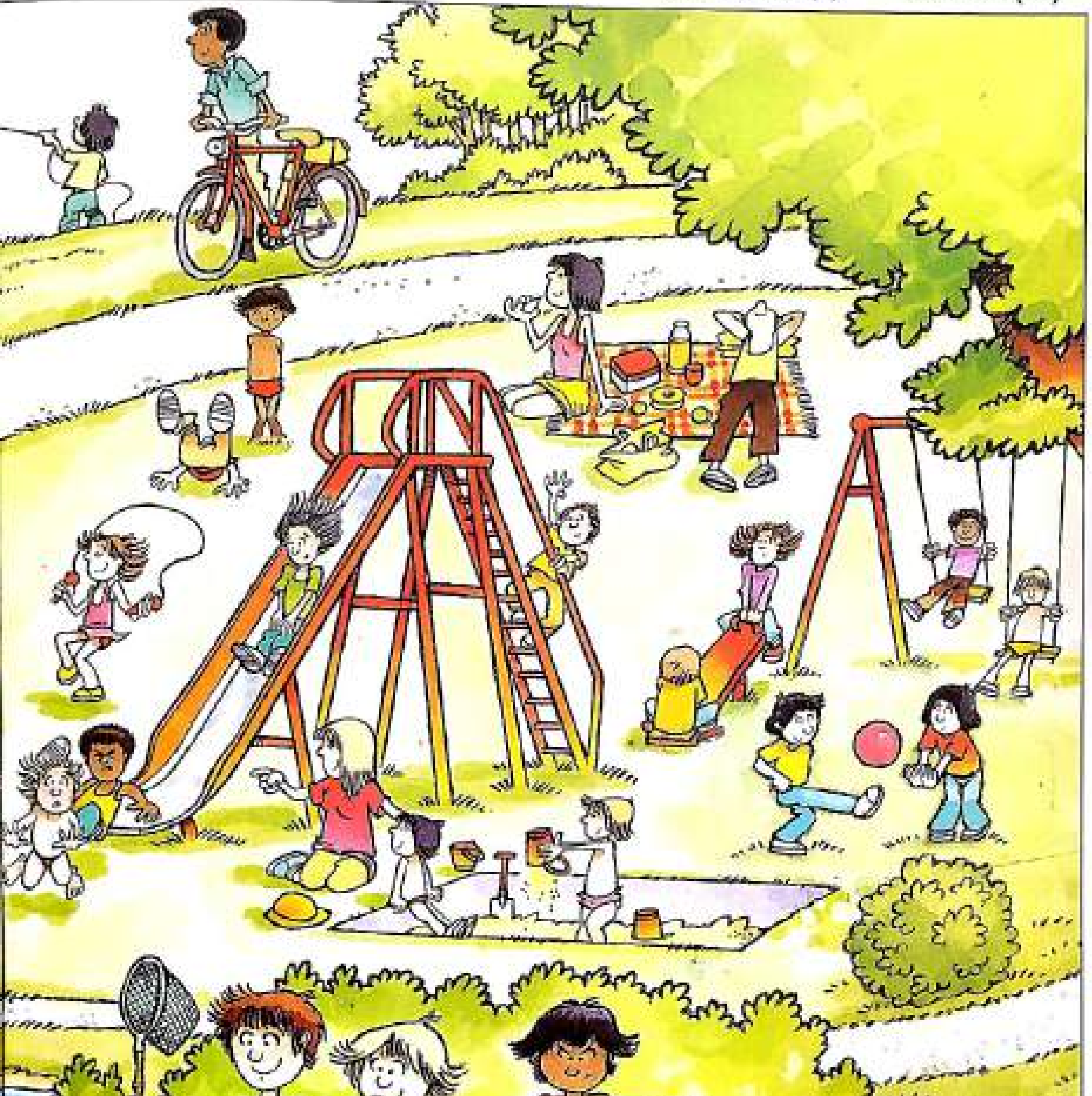
tabula subrotāta (f)

terra (f)


sella subrotāta (f)

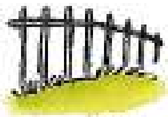

tollēnō lūsōrius (m)


parvulī (m pl)

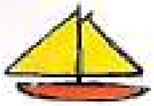


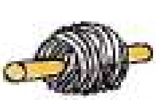
trirota (f)

avēs (f pl)


cancellī (m pl)

pila (f)


nāvicula (f)


fūnis (m)

lacūna (f)

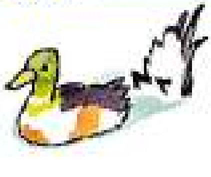
anaticulae (f pl)

resticula persilienda (f)

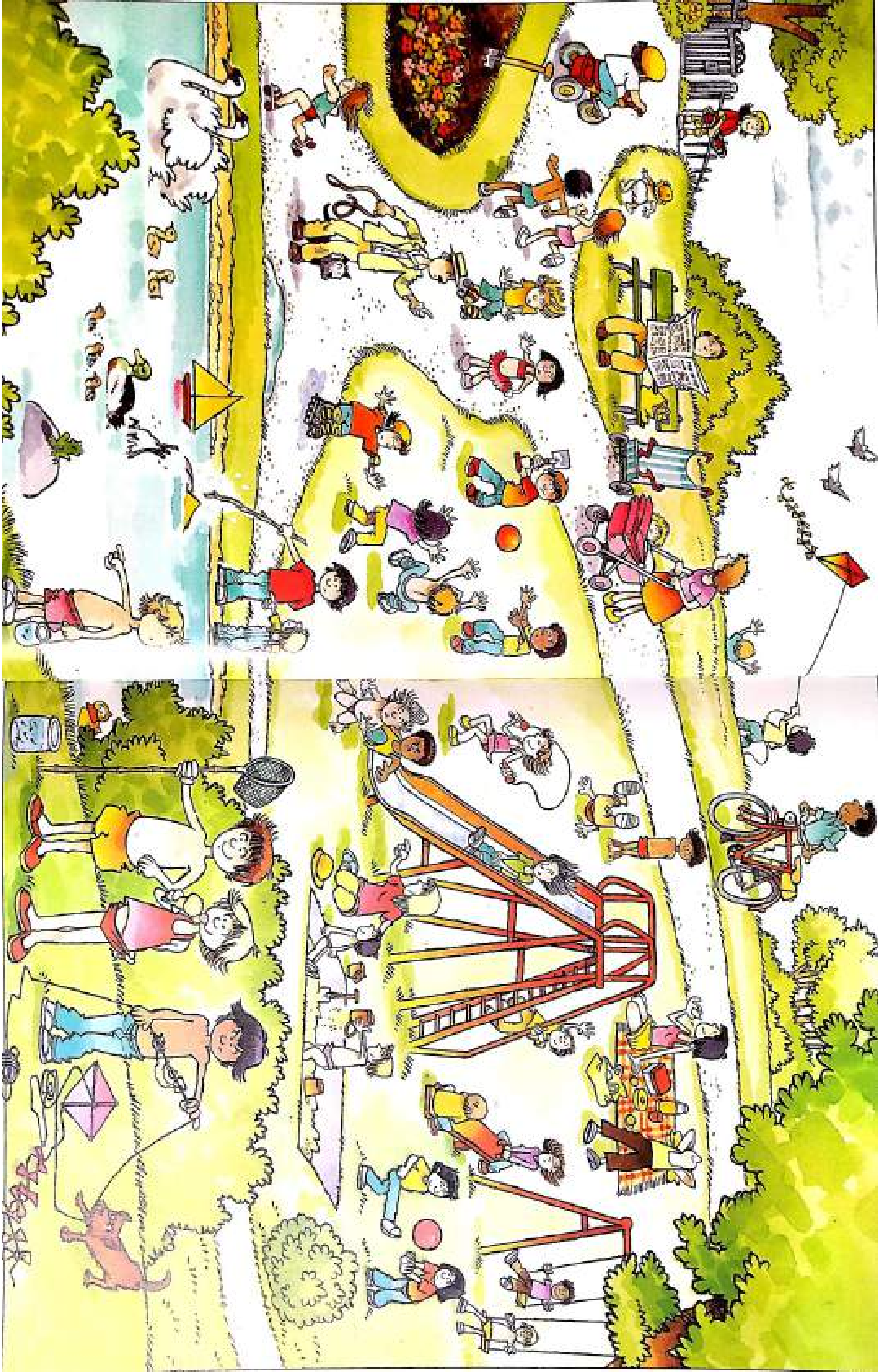
flōrālia (n pl)

cygnī (m pl)

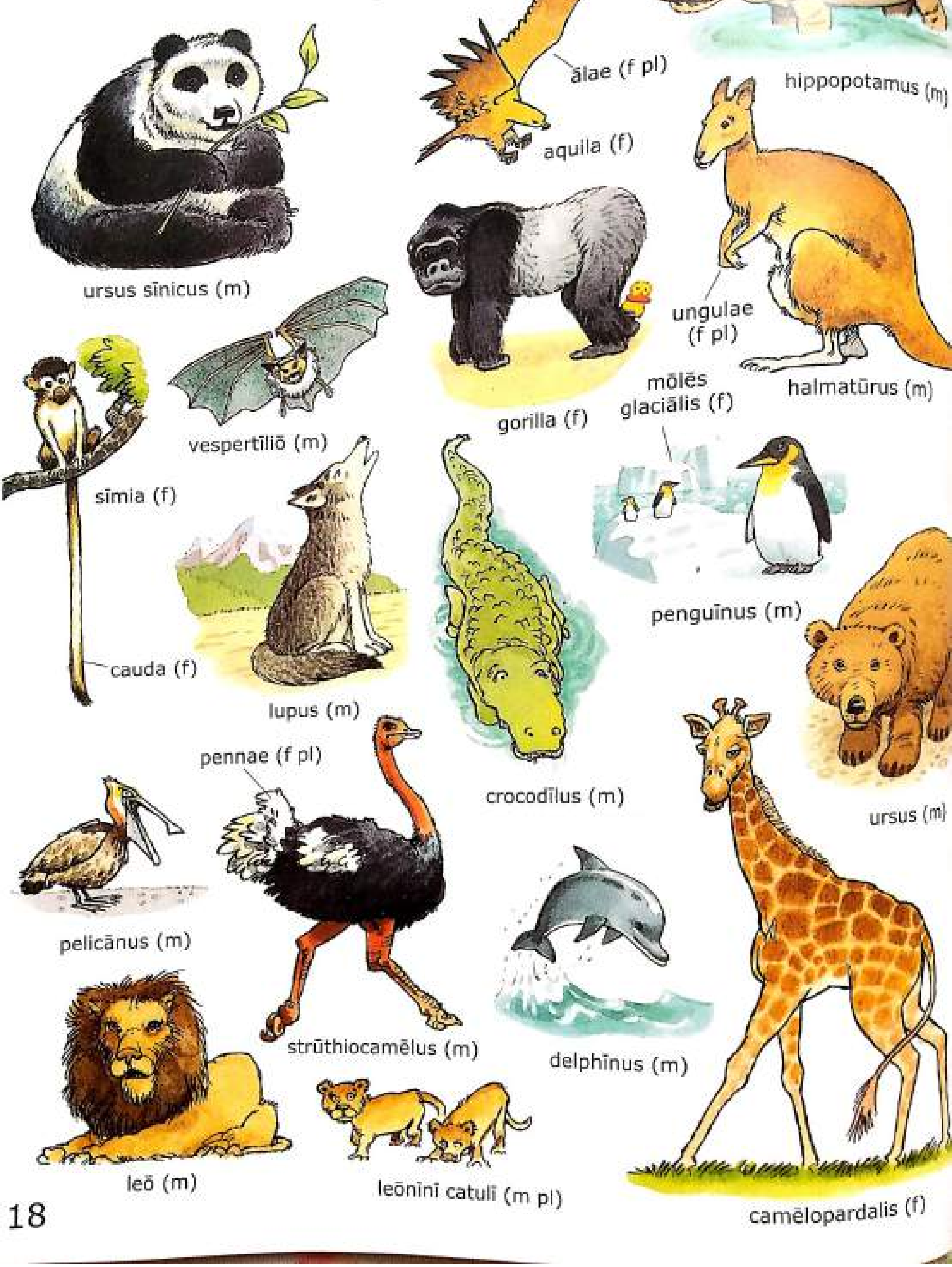
cōpula (f)

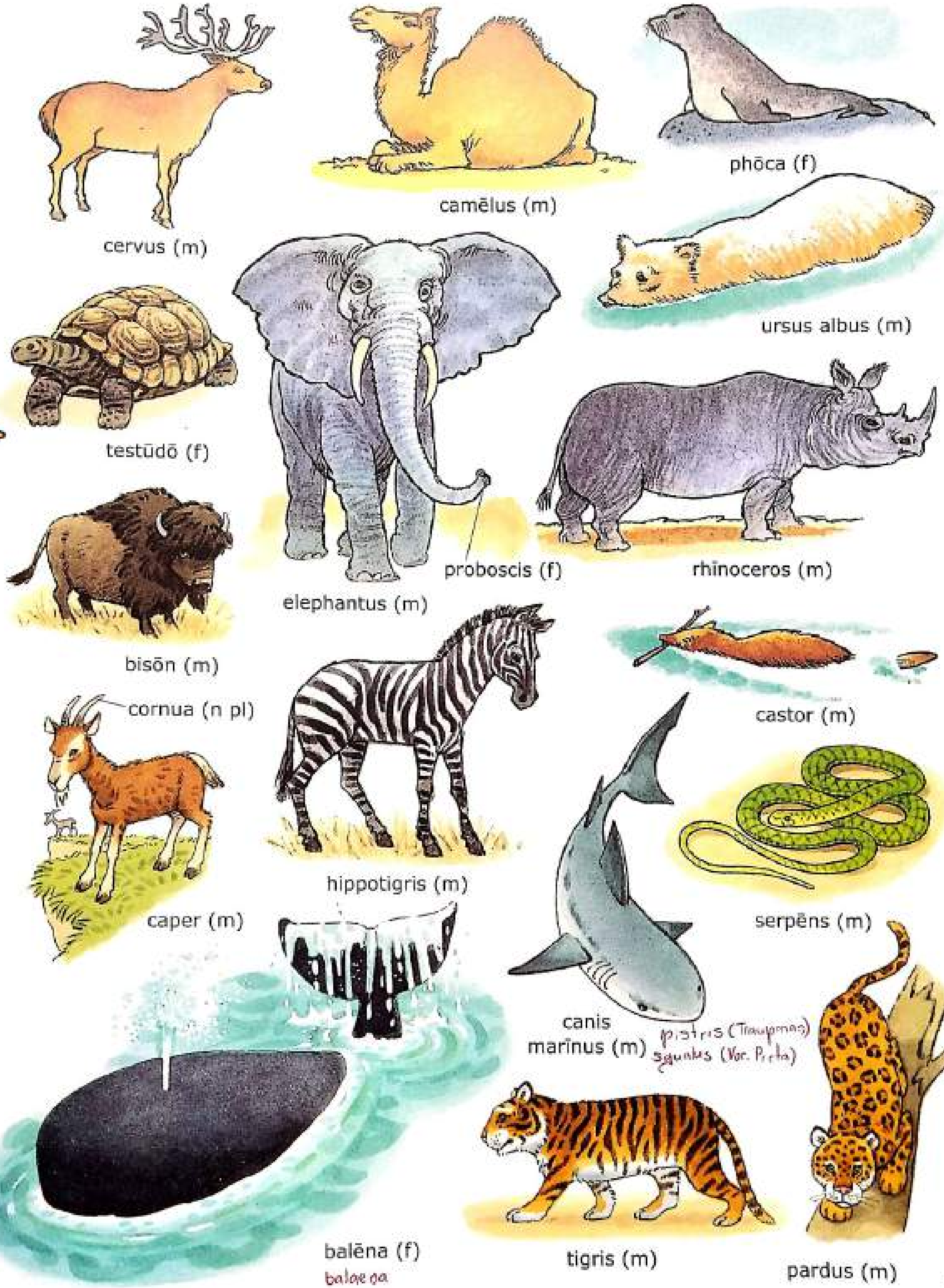

anatēs (f pl)

arbŏrēs (f pl)

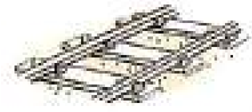


Animālia (n pl)

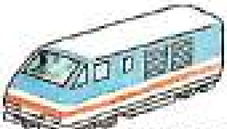



cervus (m)
camēlus (m)
phōca (f)
ursus albus (m)
testūdō (f)
elephantus (m)
proboscis (f)
rhīnoceros (m)
bisōn (m)
cornua (n pl)
caper (m)
hippotigris (m)
castor (m)
serpēns (m)
canis marīnus (m)
pistris (Traupman)
squalus
balēna (f)
balaena
tigris (m)
pardus (m)

Itinera (n pl)



orbitae (f pl)

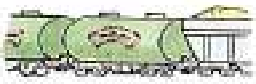


currus tractōrius (m)

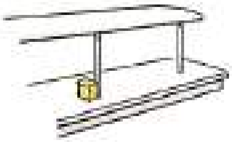
repāgula ferriviāria (n pl)

currī ferriviāriī (m pl)

gubernātor (m)



hamaxostichus mercātūs (m)



crepīdō (f)

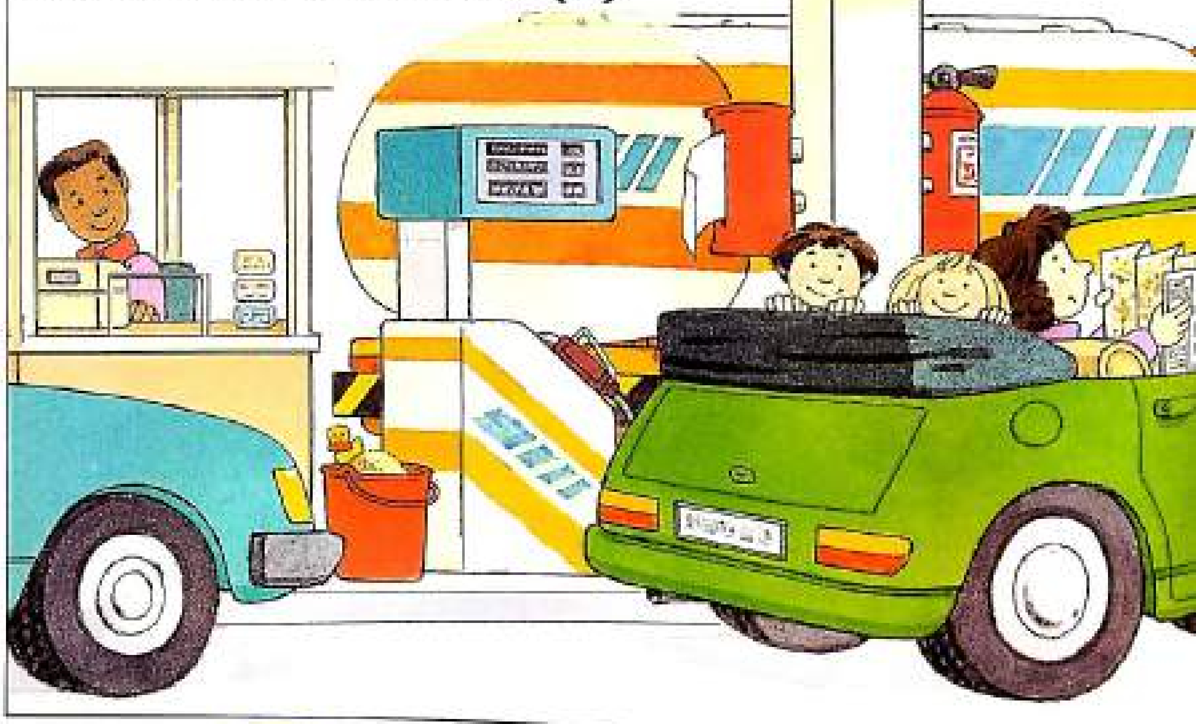
tesserāria (f)

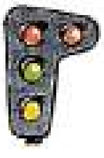
vidulus (m)

māchina tesserāria (f)

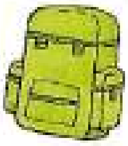
statiō ferriviāria (f)

stabulum raedārium (n)

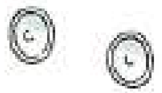




sēmaphorī (m pl)

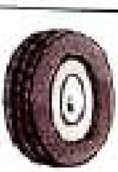


mantica (f)



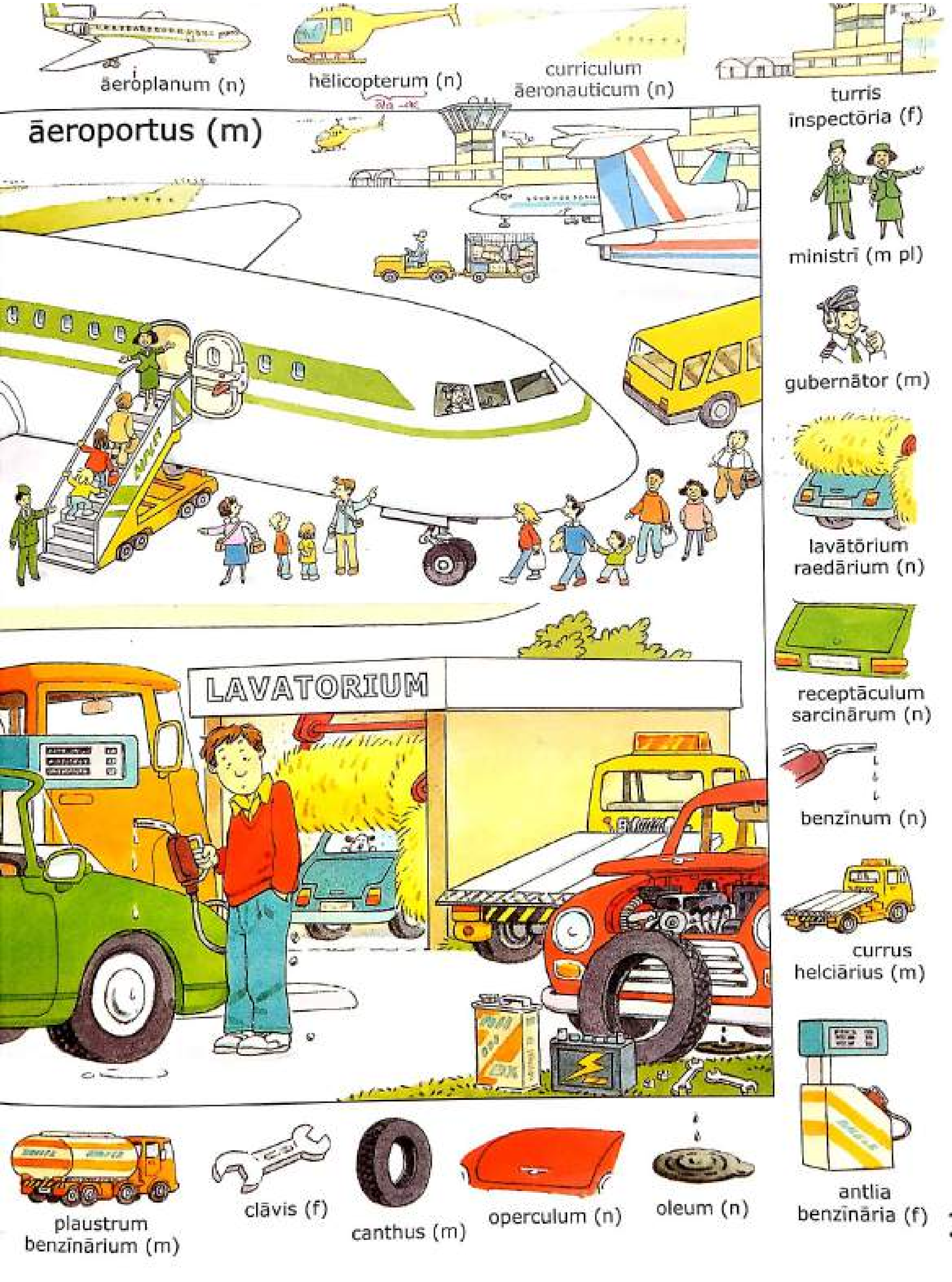
lūmināria raedāria (n pl)

māchinā-mentum (n)

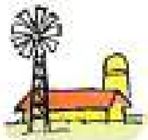


rota (f)

pyxis ēlectrica (f

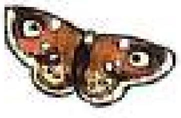

āeroplanum (n)
hēlicopterum (n)
curriculum
āeronauticum (n)
turris
īnspectōria (f)
āeroportus (m)
ministrī (m pl)
gubernātor (m)
lavātōrium
raedārium (n)
LAVATORIUM
receptāculum
sarcinārum (n)
benzīnum (n)
currus
helciārius (m)
antlia
benzīnāria (f)
plaustrum
benzīnārium (m)
clāvis (f)
canthus (m)
operculum (n)
oleum (n)

Rūs (n)


ventīmola (f)

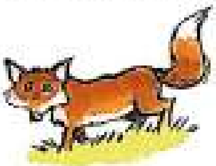
mōns (m)

follis āeria (f)
ĀEROSTATUM


pāpiliō (m)

lacerta (f)

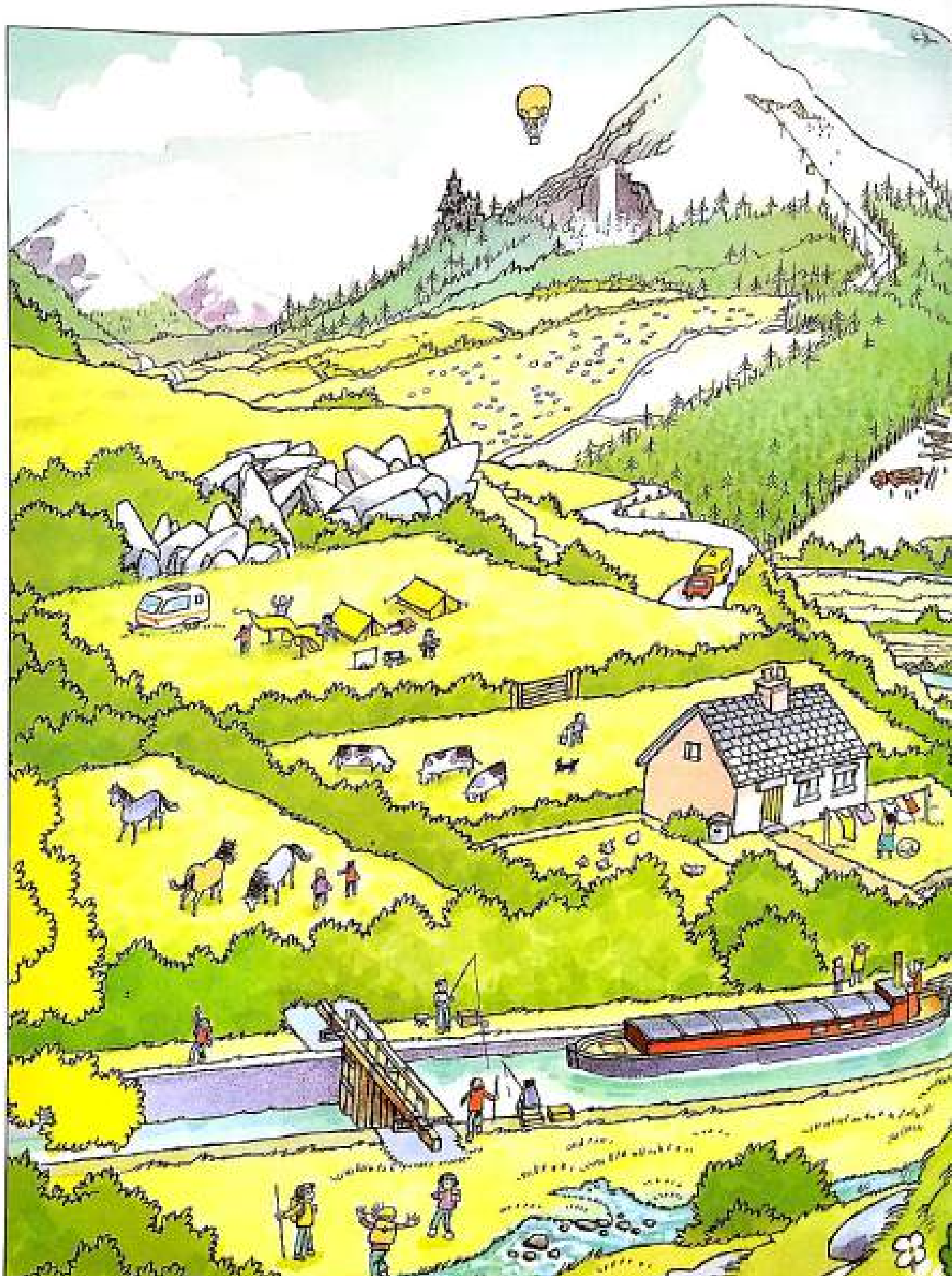
lapidēs (m pl)


vulpēs (f)

rīvus (m)

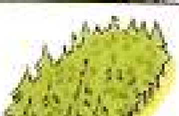
signum (n)

echīnus (m)

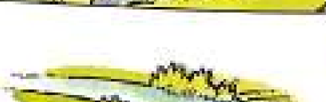


piscina (f)

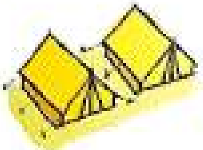
sciūrus (m)

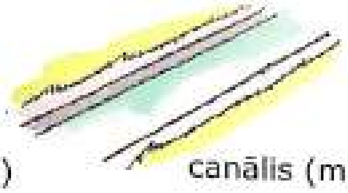

silva (f)

mēlēs (f)

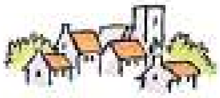

amnis (m)

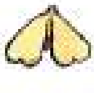
via (f)

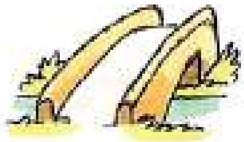

tentōria (n pl)

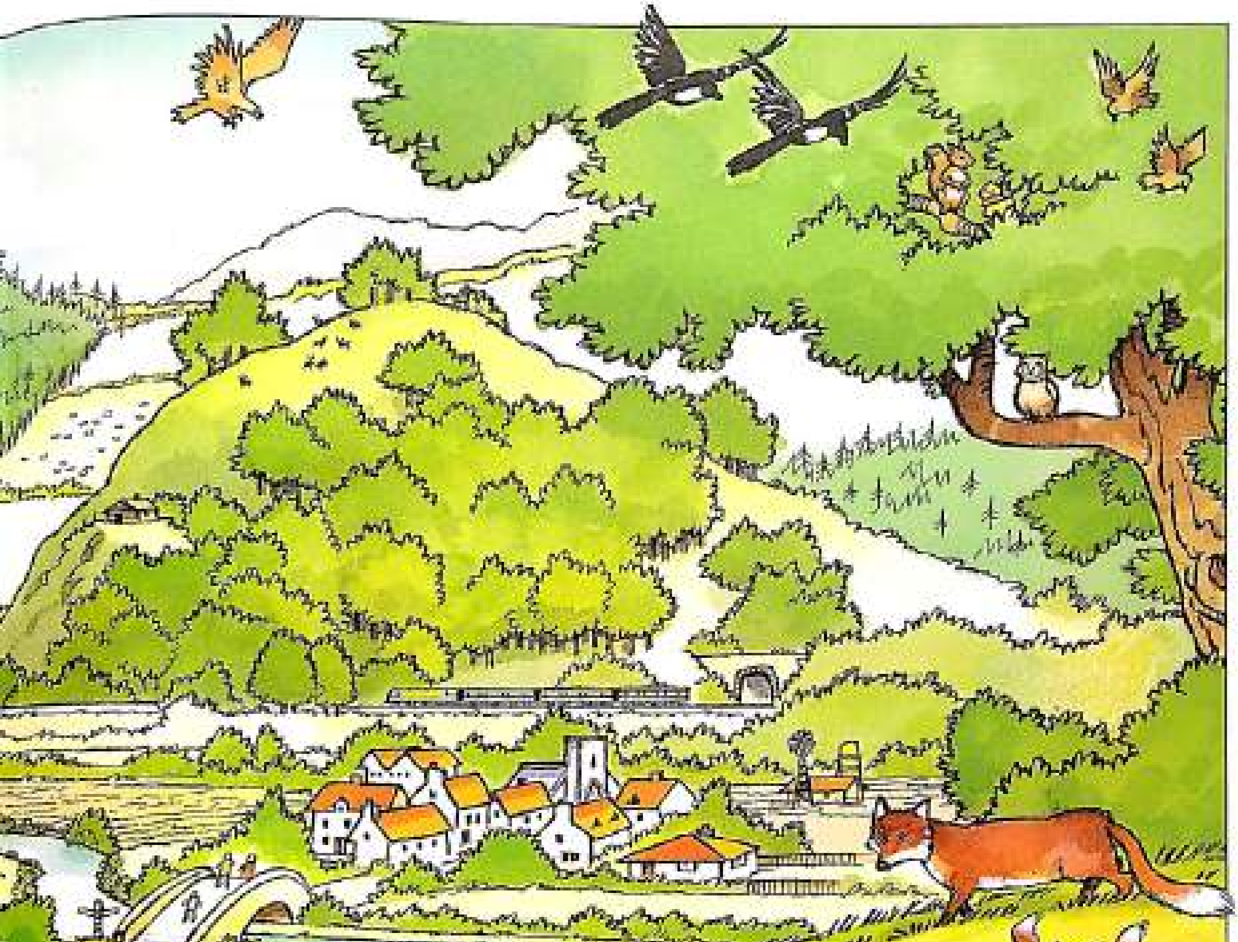

canālis (m)

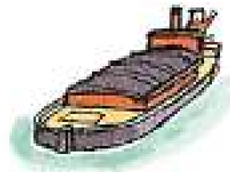
trabēs (f pl)


vīcus (m)


tinea (f)


pōns (m)




nāvis onerāria (f)

cataracta (f)

būbō (m)

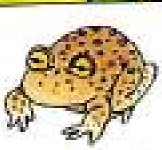
specus (m)

vulpis catulī (m pl)

talpa (f)

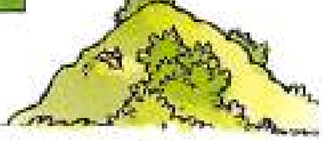
piscātor (m)

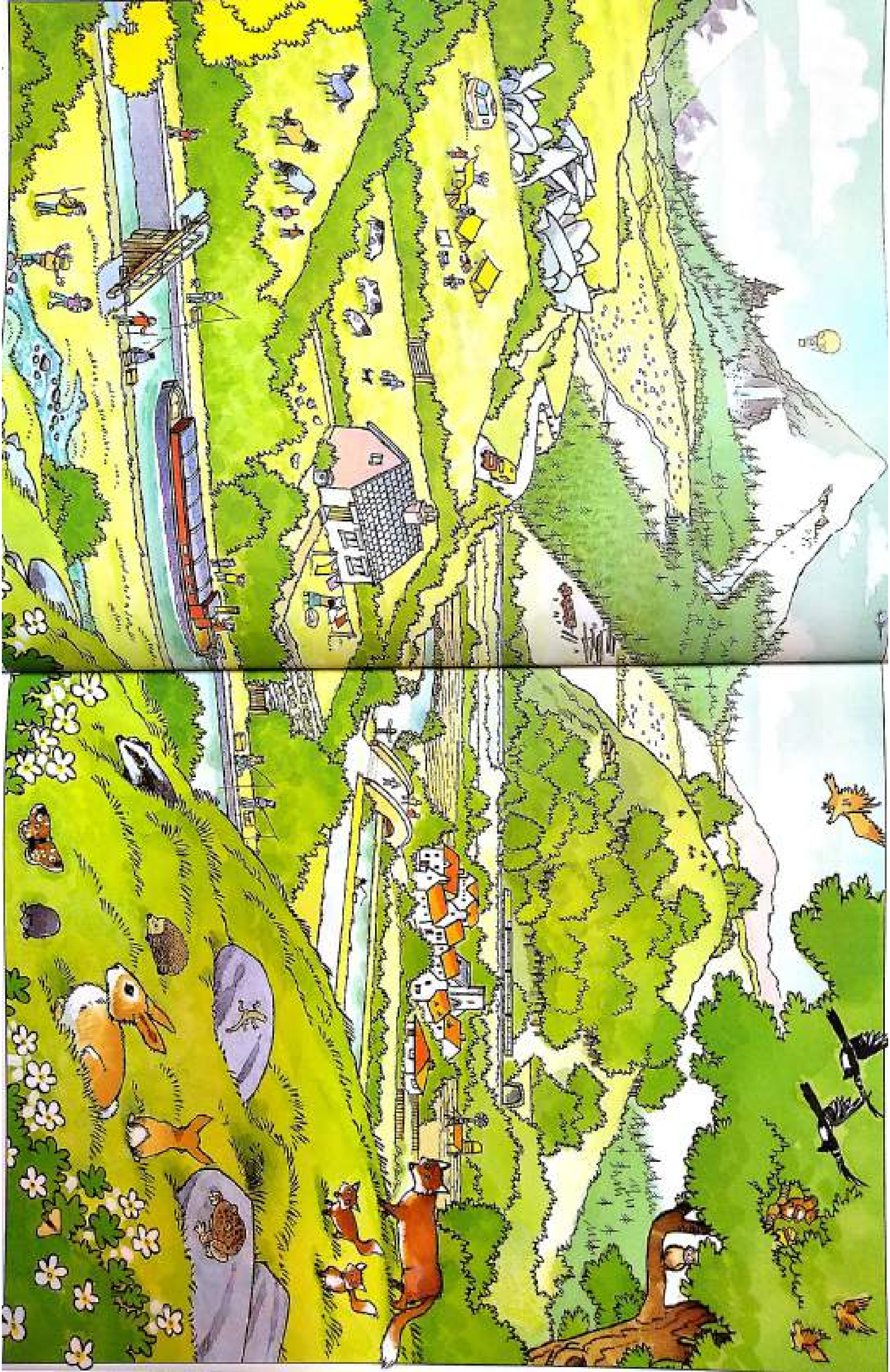
saxa (n pl)


būfō (m)

hamaxostichus (m)
trāmen -inis (n)

domus mobilis (f)


collis (m)



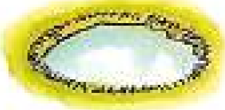
Fundus (m)

faenī acervus (m)

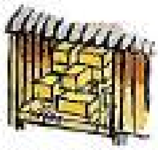
gallus (m)

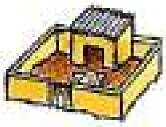
canis pastōricius (m)

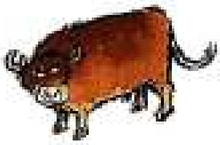
agnī (m pl)


lacus (m)

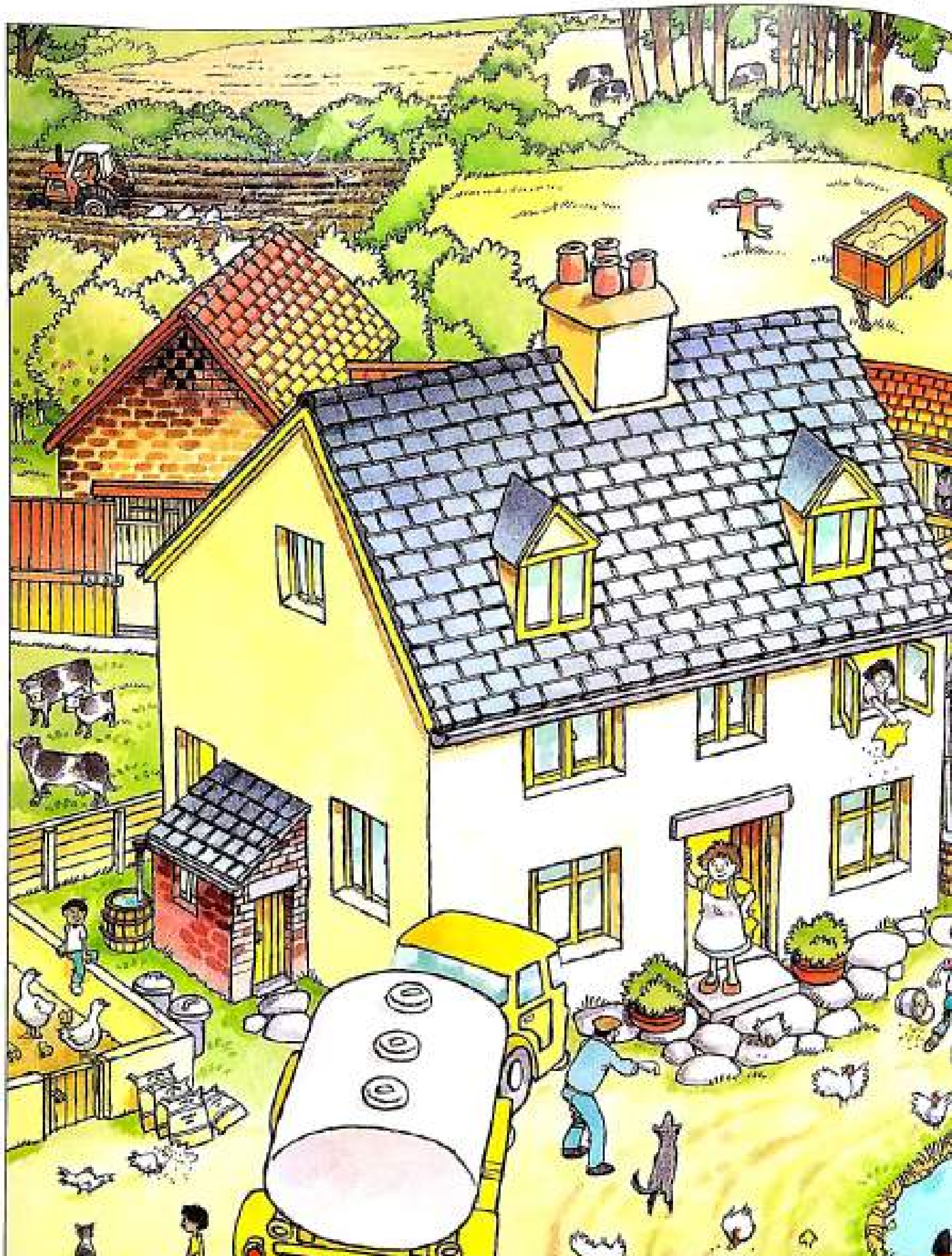
pullī (m pl)


faenīlia (n pl)


suīle (n)

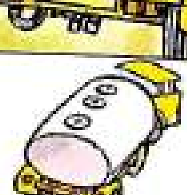

taurus (m)

gallīnīle (n)



tractōrium (n)

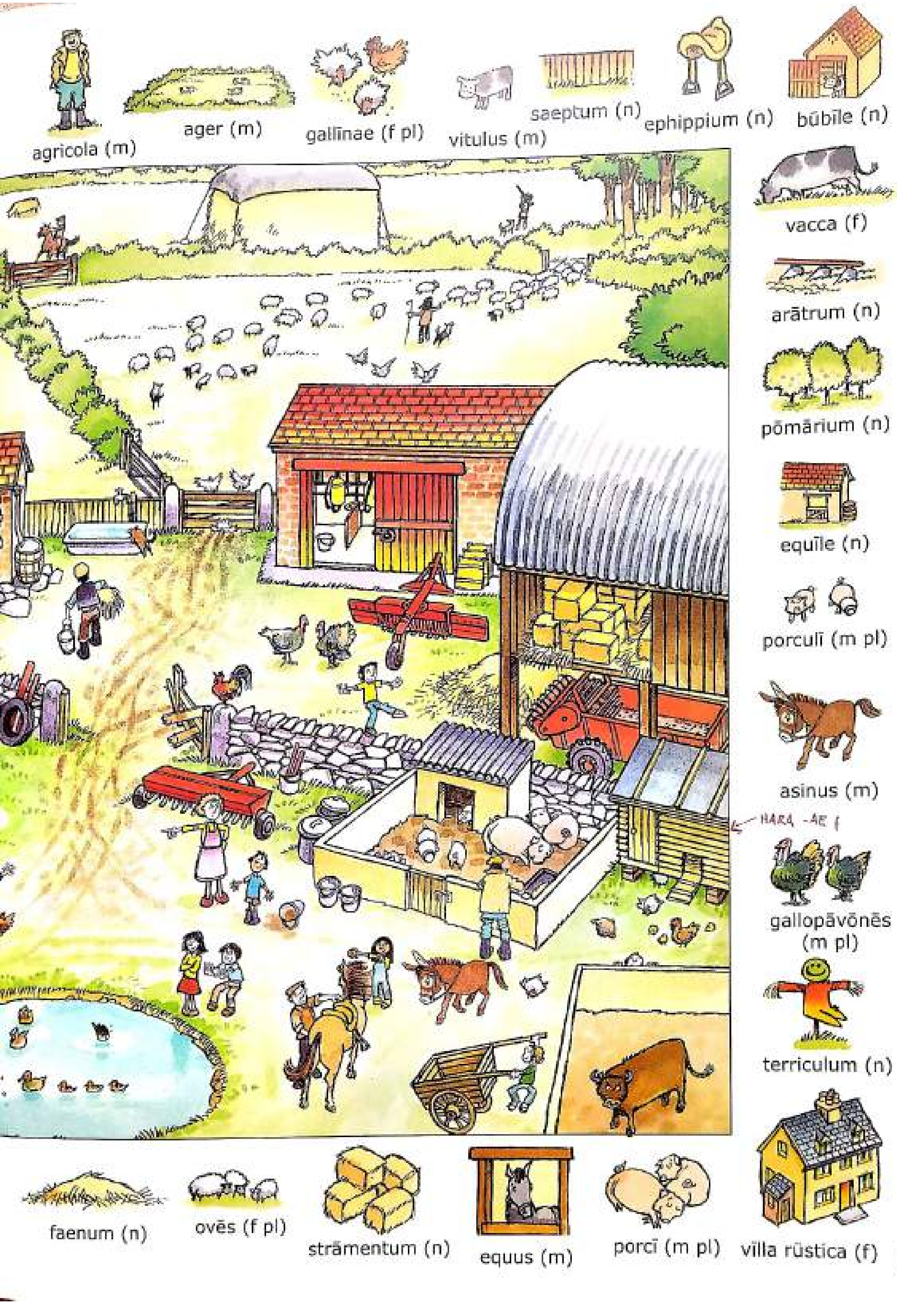
ānserēs (m pl)

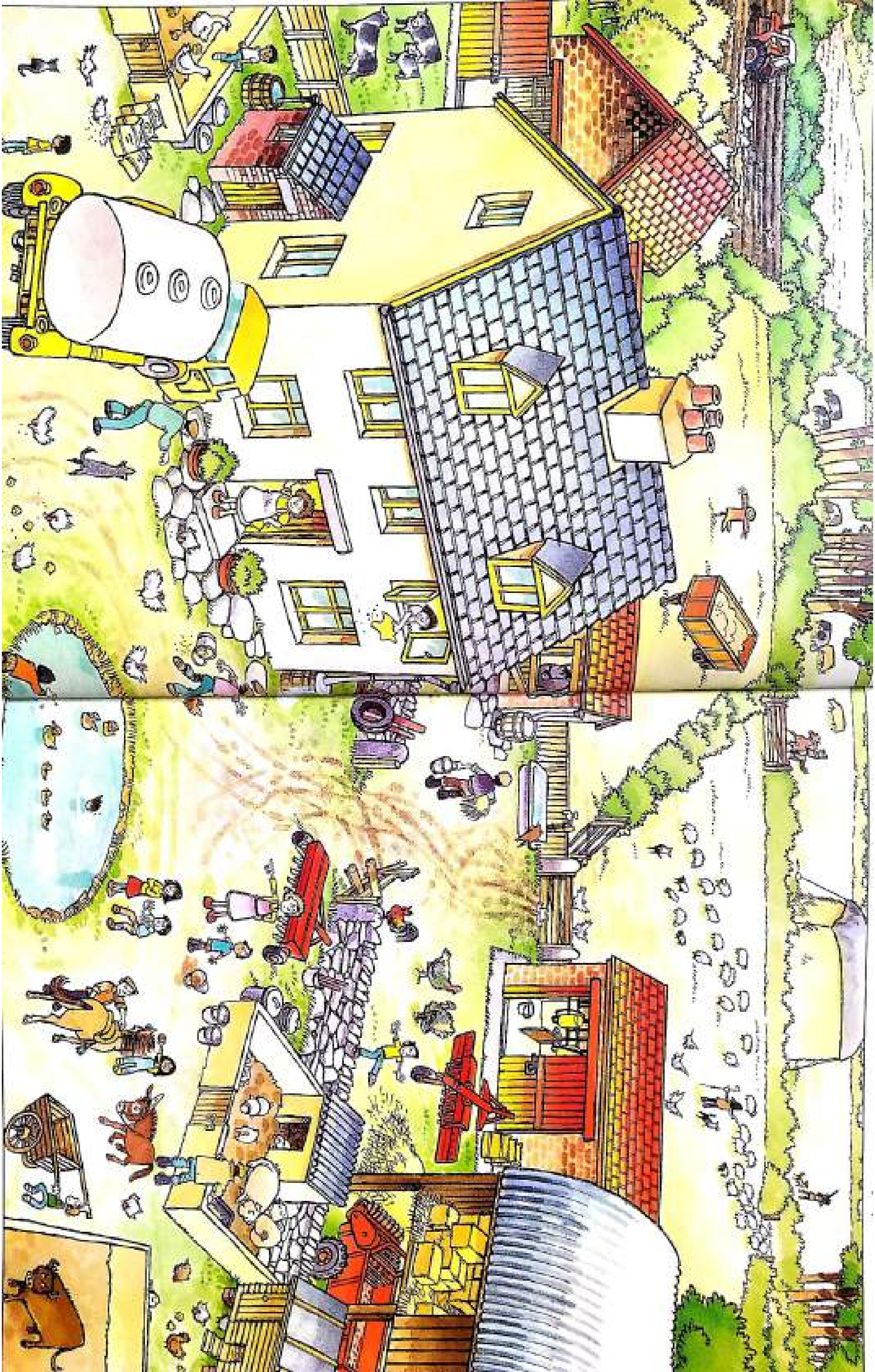

plaustrum lactārium (n)

horreum (n)

līmus (m)

plaustrum (m


agricola (m)
ager (m)
gallīnae (f pl)
vitulus (m)
saeptum (n)
ephippium (n)
būbīle (n)
vacca (f)
arātrum (n)
pōmārium (n)
equīle (n)
porculī (m pl)
asinus (m)
HARA -AE f
gallopāvōnēs (m pl)
terriculum (n)
faenum (n)
ovēs (f pl)
strāmentum (n)
equus (m)
porcī (m pl)
vīlla rūstica (f)



Lītus (n)

scapha vēlifera (f)

testa (f)

mare (n)

rēmus (m)

pharus (f)

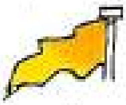
rūtrum (n)

situla (f)

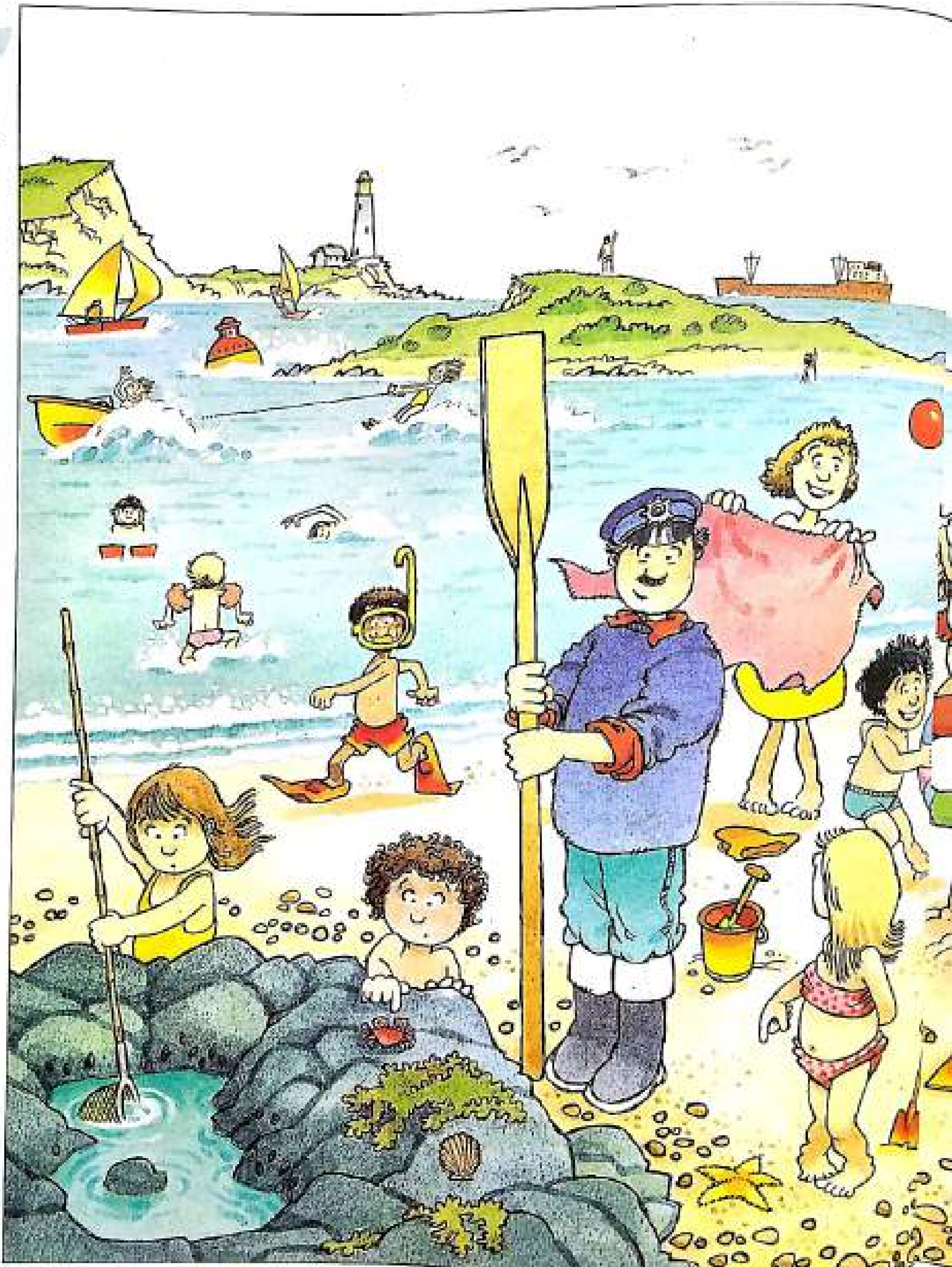
stēlla (f)

castellum harēnārium (n)

umbella (f)



vexillum (n)



nauta (m)

cancer (m)

gāvia (f)

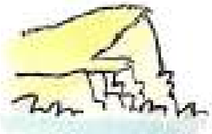
īnsula (f)

scapha automata (f)

nartātrix aquātica (f)

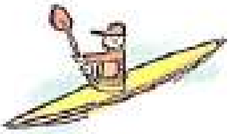
undae (f pl)

petasus (m)



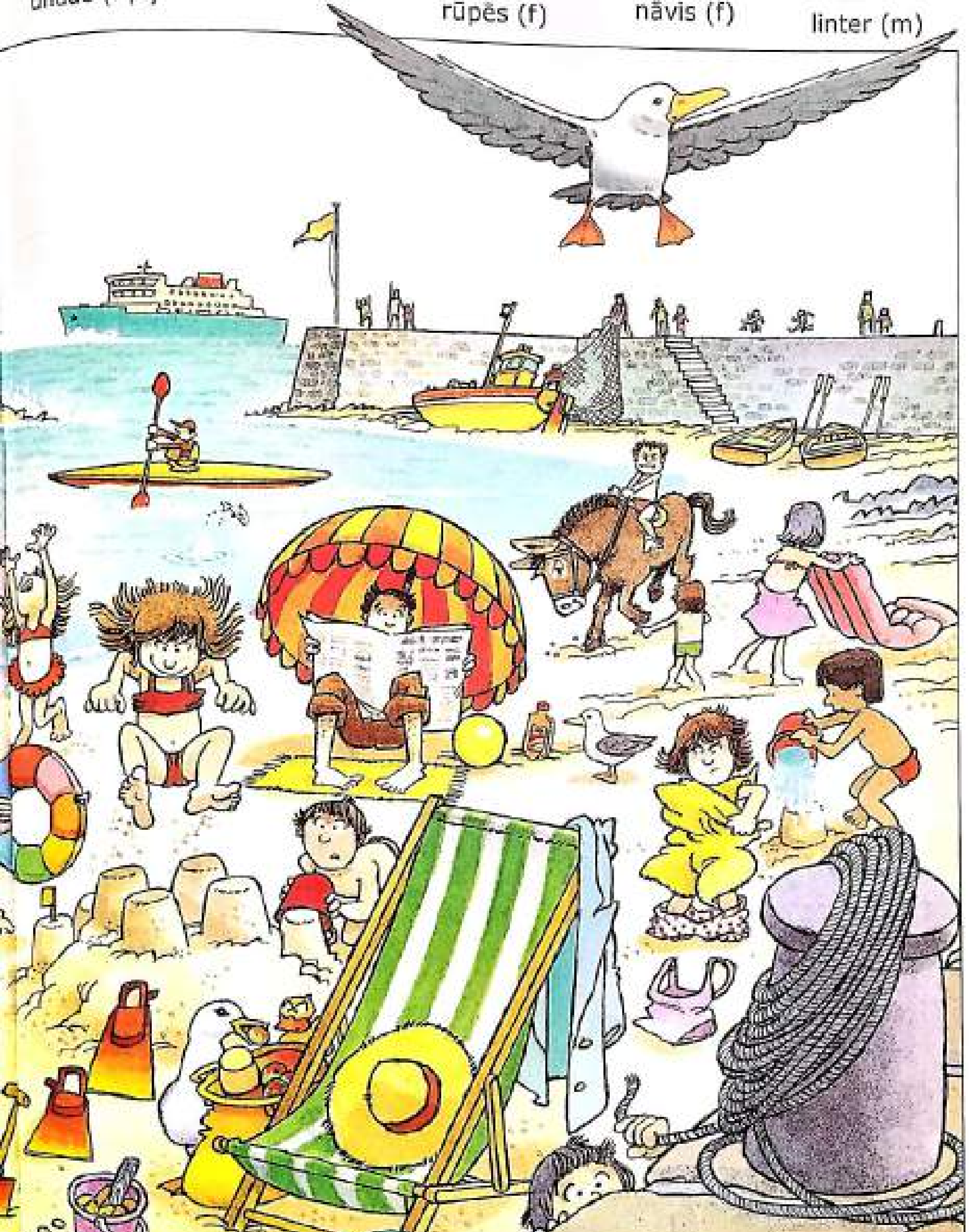
rūpēs (f)

nāvis (f)



linter (m)

rudēns (m)

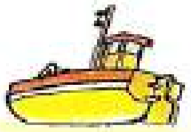


calculī (m pl)

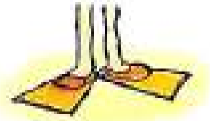
alga (f)

rēte (n)

rēmus (m)



scapha piscātōria (f)



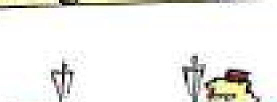
pinnae nātōriae (f pl)

unguentum sōlāre (n)

piscis (m)

sella cubitōria (f)

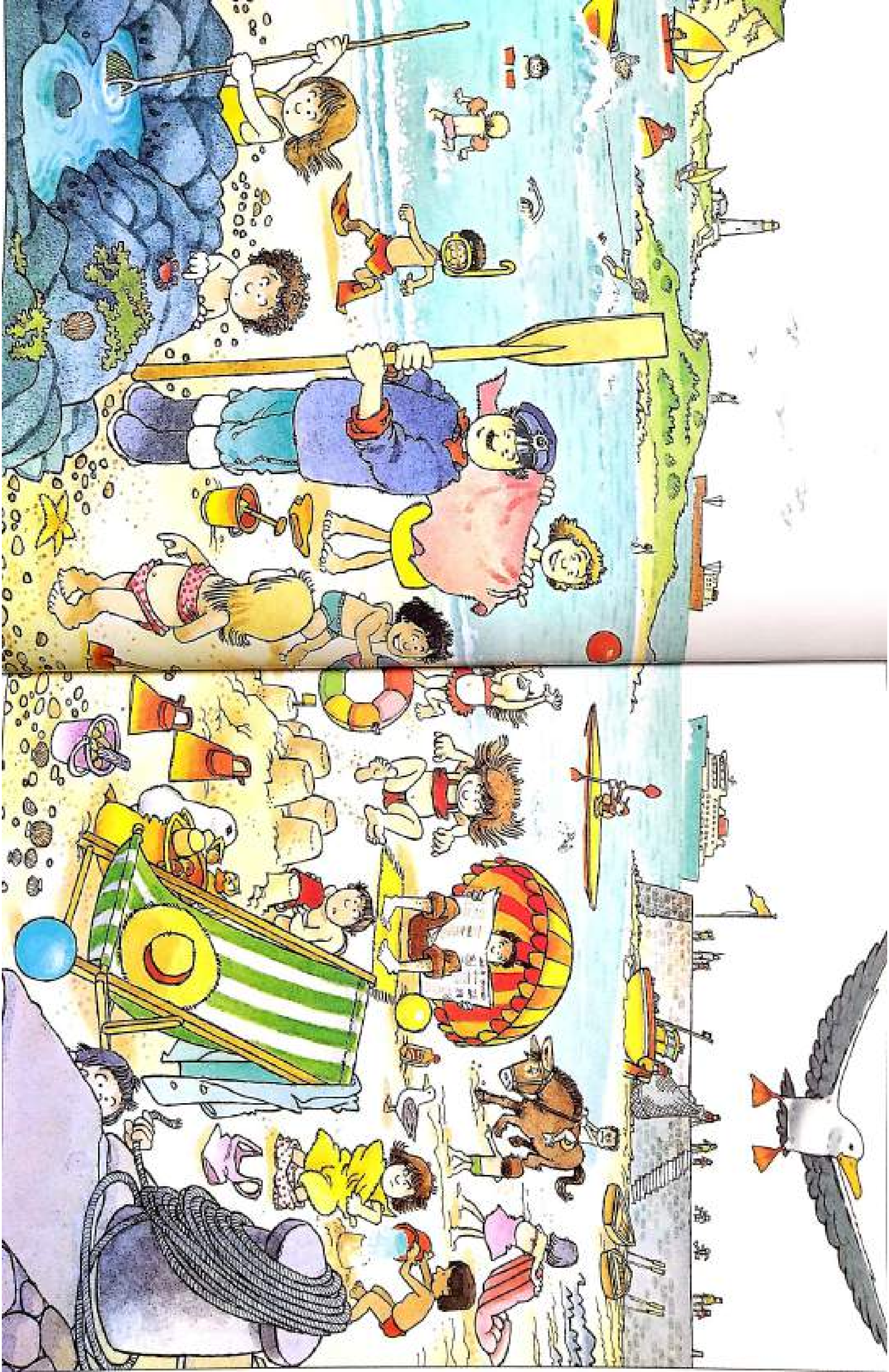
vestis natātōria (f)



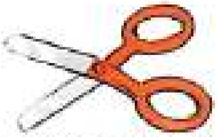
nāvis oleāria (f)

harēna (f)

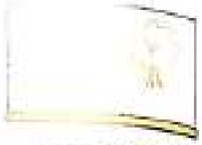
nāvicula (f)



Lūdus (m)



forficēs (f pl)



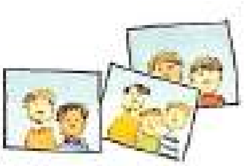
tabula (f)

II + II = IV
II + III = V

mathematica (f)

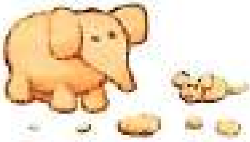
cummi (n)

rēgula (f)



phōtographēmata (n pl)

calamī coāctiliciī (m pl)



argilla (f)

pigmenta (n pl)

puer (m)

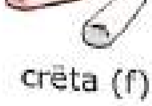
graphium (n)

mēnsa scrīptōria (f)

librī (m pl)

calamus (m)

glūten (n)



crēta (f)

dēlineatiō

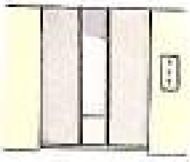
surpiculus chartārius (m)
magistra (f)
cista (f)
tabula geōgraphica (f)
pēnicillus (m)
tēctum (n)
mūrus (m)
solum (n)
A B C D E
F G H I L M
N O P Q R S
T U V X Y
adversāria (n pl)
A B C D E
F G H I L M
N O P Q R S
T U V X Y
alphabētum (n)
īnsigne (n)
piscīna (f)
charta (f)
trānsenna (f)
iānuae manūbrium (n)
planta (f)
globus terrārum (m)
puella (f)
cērulae (f pl)
lucerna (f)
pluteus (m)

Valētūdinārium (n)

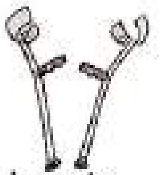
nosocomus (m)

turundae gossypīnae (f pl)

medicāmentum (n)


cella scānsōria (f)

amictus balneāris (m)

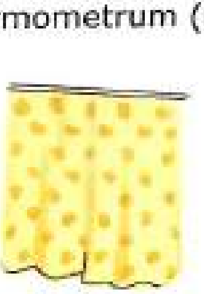

fulmenta subālāria (n pl)

pilulae (f pl)

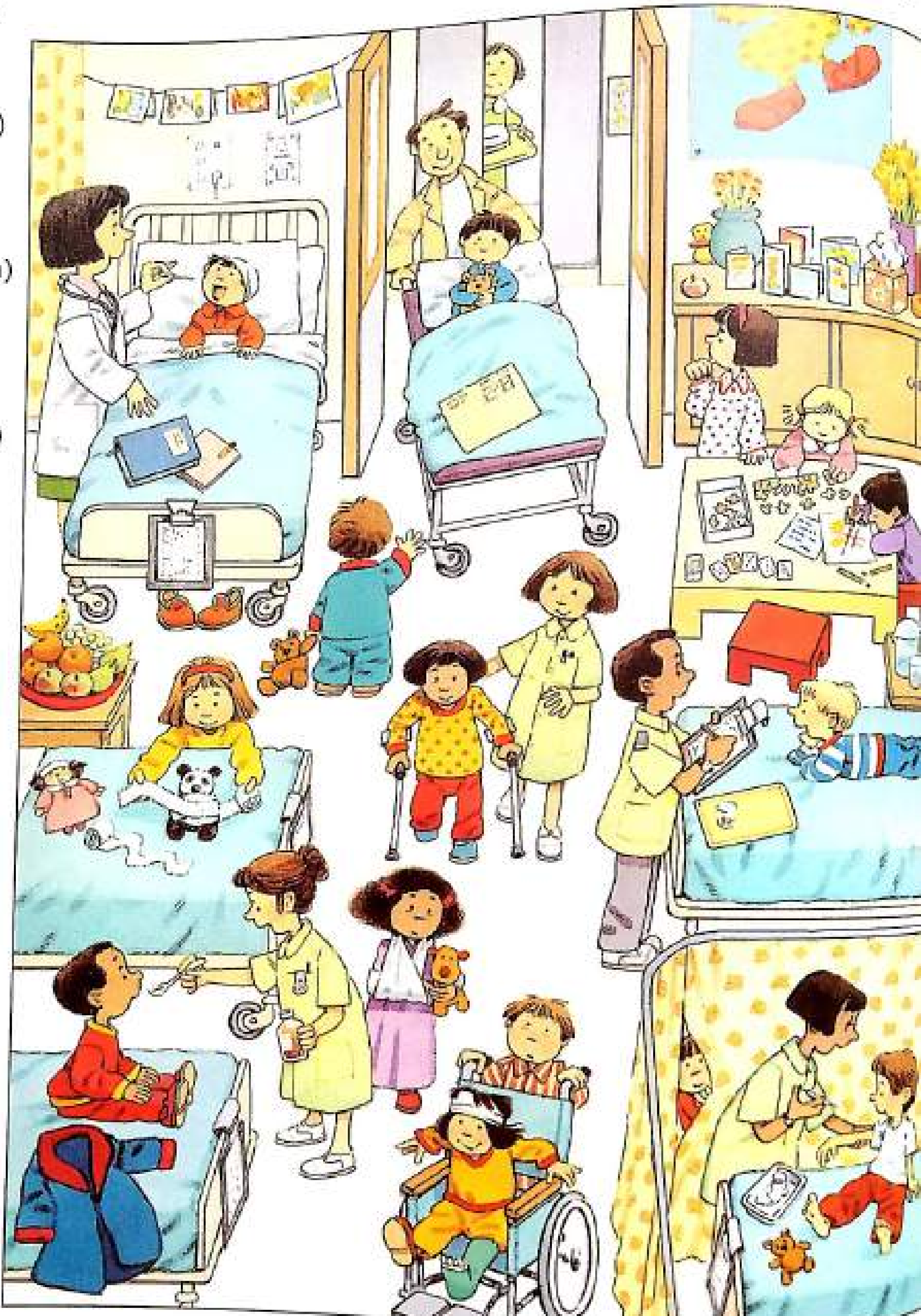
ferculum (n)

hōrologium (n)

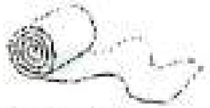
thermometrum (n)


vēlum (n)

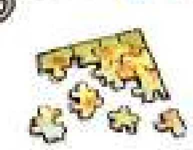
mālum



fascia gypsāta (f)


fascia (f)

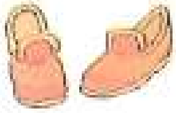
sella rotālis (f)


aenigma (n)

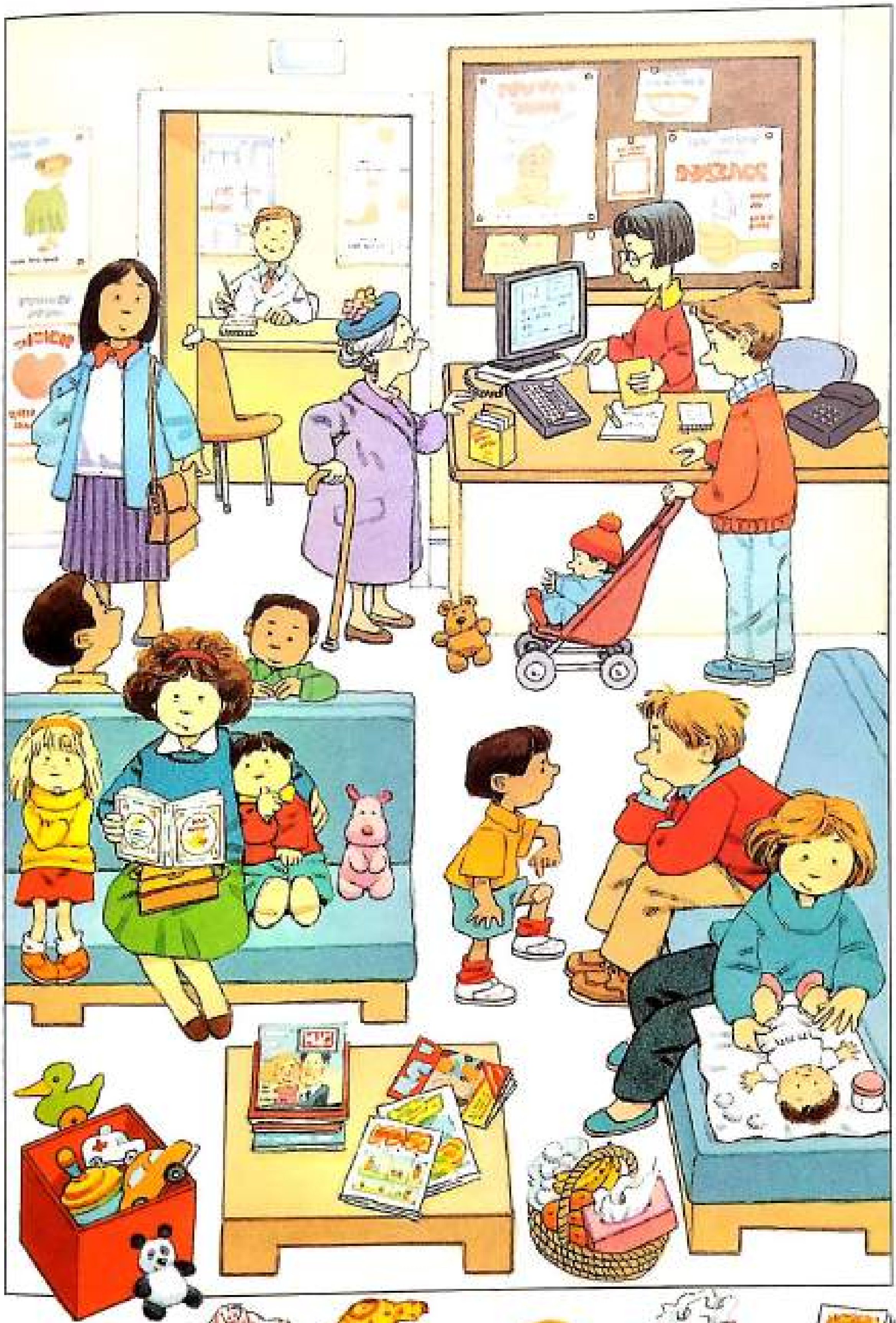
medica (f)

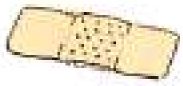
clystērium (n)

Medicus (m)

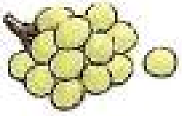

ūdōnēs (m pl)

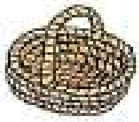
computātōrium (n)




fasciola tenāx (f)

mūsa (f)

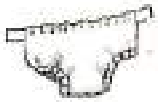

ūvae (f pl)


corbis (m)

oblectāmenta (n pl)

pirum (n)

chartulae (f pl)


incūnābula (n pl)

baculum (n)

cervīcal (n)

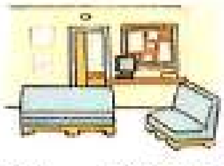
tunica cubiculāris (f)

vestis dormītōria (f)

aurantium (n)

nāsitergia chartācea (n pl)

commentārium nūbēculātum (n)


ātrium (n)

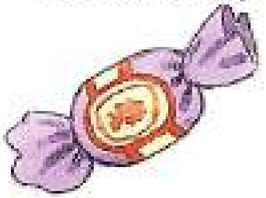
Convīvium (n)

dōna (n pl)

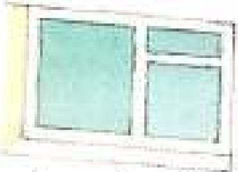
follis (f)

socolāta (f)

oculāria (n pl)

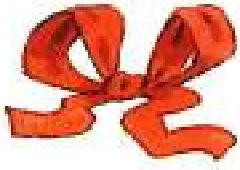


saccharidium (n)

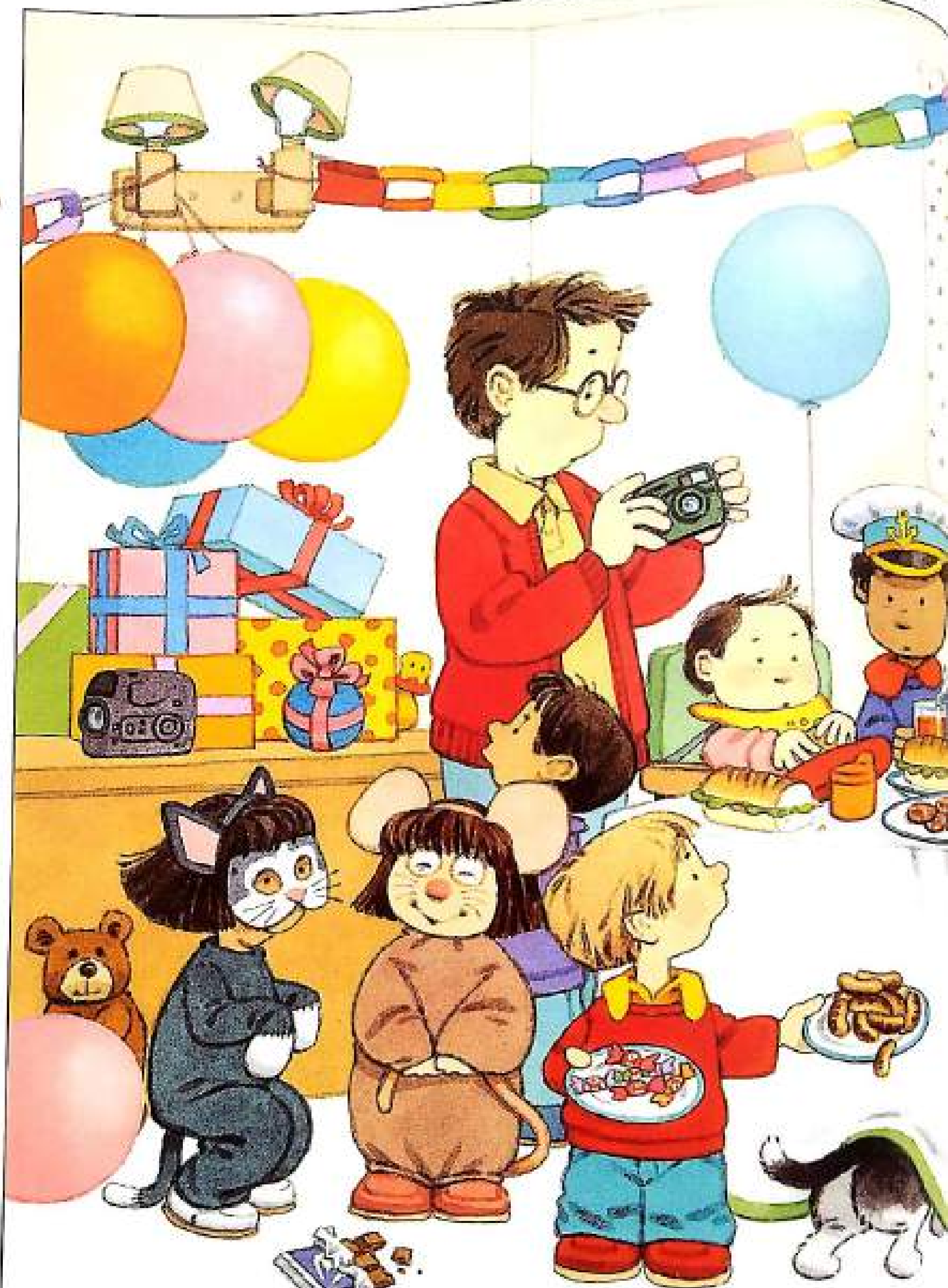


fenestra (f)

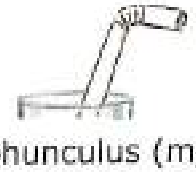
spectācula pyrotechnica (n pl)



taenia (f)

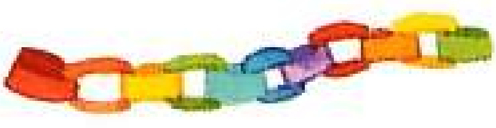


lībum nātāle (n)



sīphunculus (m)

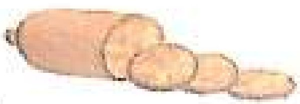
candēla (f)



catēnae chartāceae (f pl)

oblectāmenta (n pl)

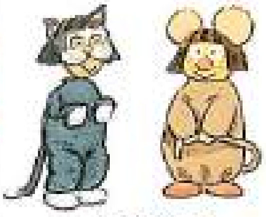
clēmentīnum (n)


salsicia (f)

ursulus (m)

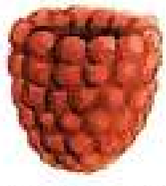
farcīmen (n)

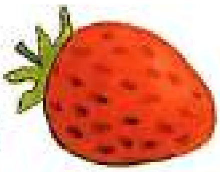
assulae batātae (f pl)


habitus scaenicus (m)

cerasum (n)

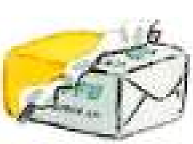
sūcus (m)

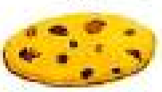

mōrum Īdaeum (n)

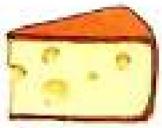

frāga (n pl)

globulus ēlectricus (m)

pāstillum fartum (n)

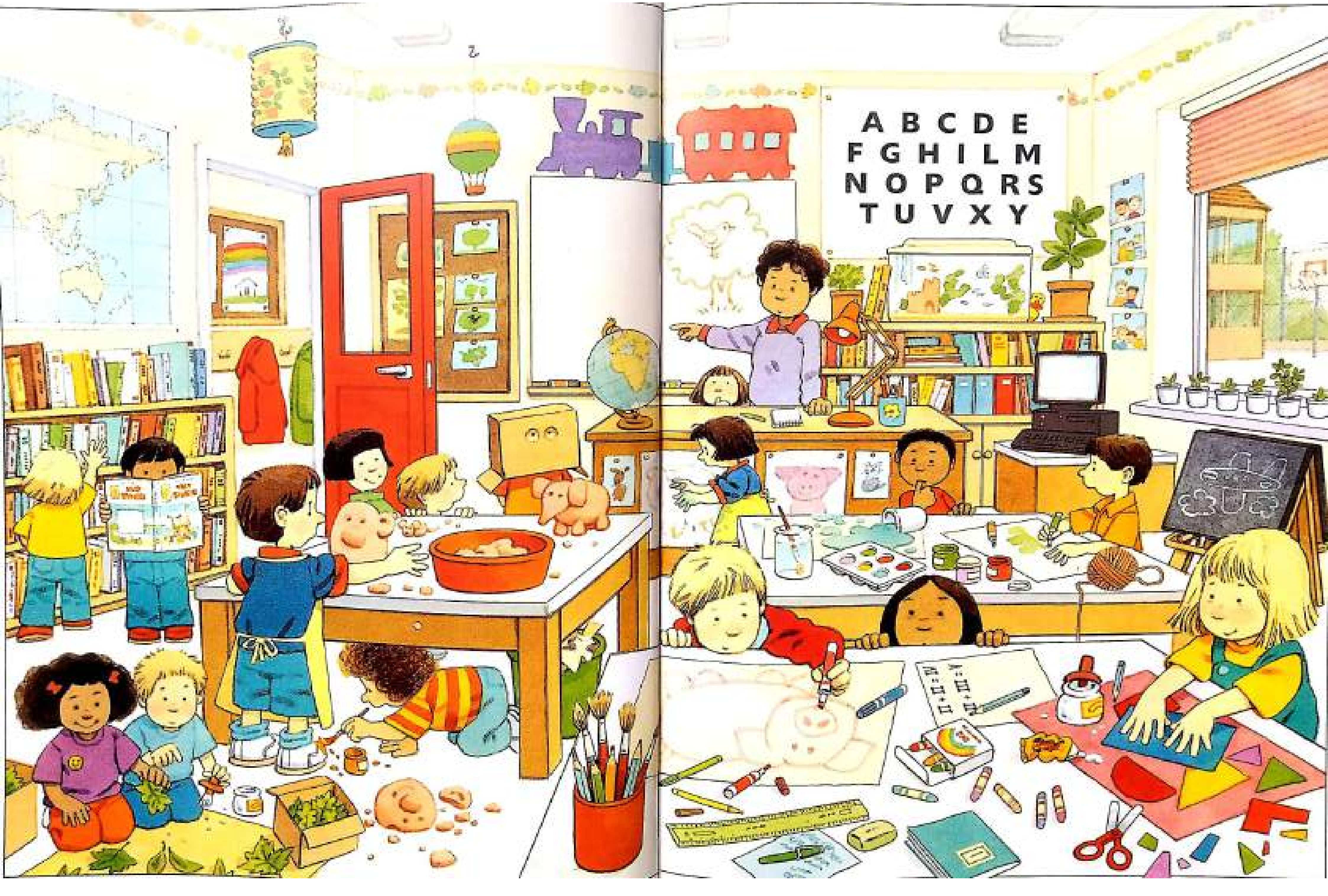

butȳrum (n)


bucellātum dulce (n)


cāseus (m)

pānis (m)

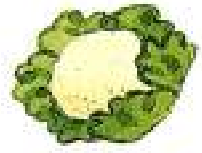
mappa (f)


A B C D E
F G H I L M
N O P Q R S
T U V X Y

Taberna (f)

mālum paradīsī (n)

carōta (f)


brassica Pompēiāna (f)

porrum (n)

fungus (m)

cucumis (m)

mālum citreum (n)

helēoselīnum (n)

Armeniacum (n)

mēlopepō (m)

saccus (m)

o

caepa (f)
cēpa

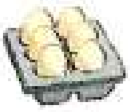
brassica (f)

persicum (n)

latūca (f)

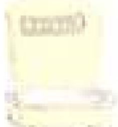
pīsum (n)

lycopersicum (

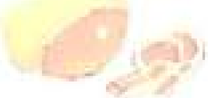

ova (n pl)

prunum (n)

farīna (f)


libra (f)

fidēliae (f pl)


carō (f)

anānāsa (f)

oxygala (f)

sportella (f)

lagēnae (f pl)
lagoena

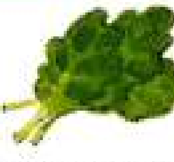
marsūpium (n)

crumēna (f)

pecūnia (f)

pyxidēs (f pl)

batātae (f pl)

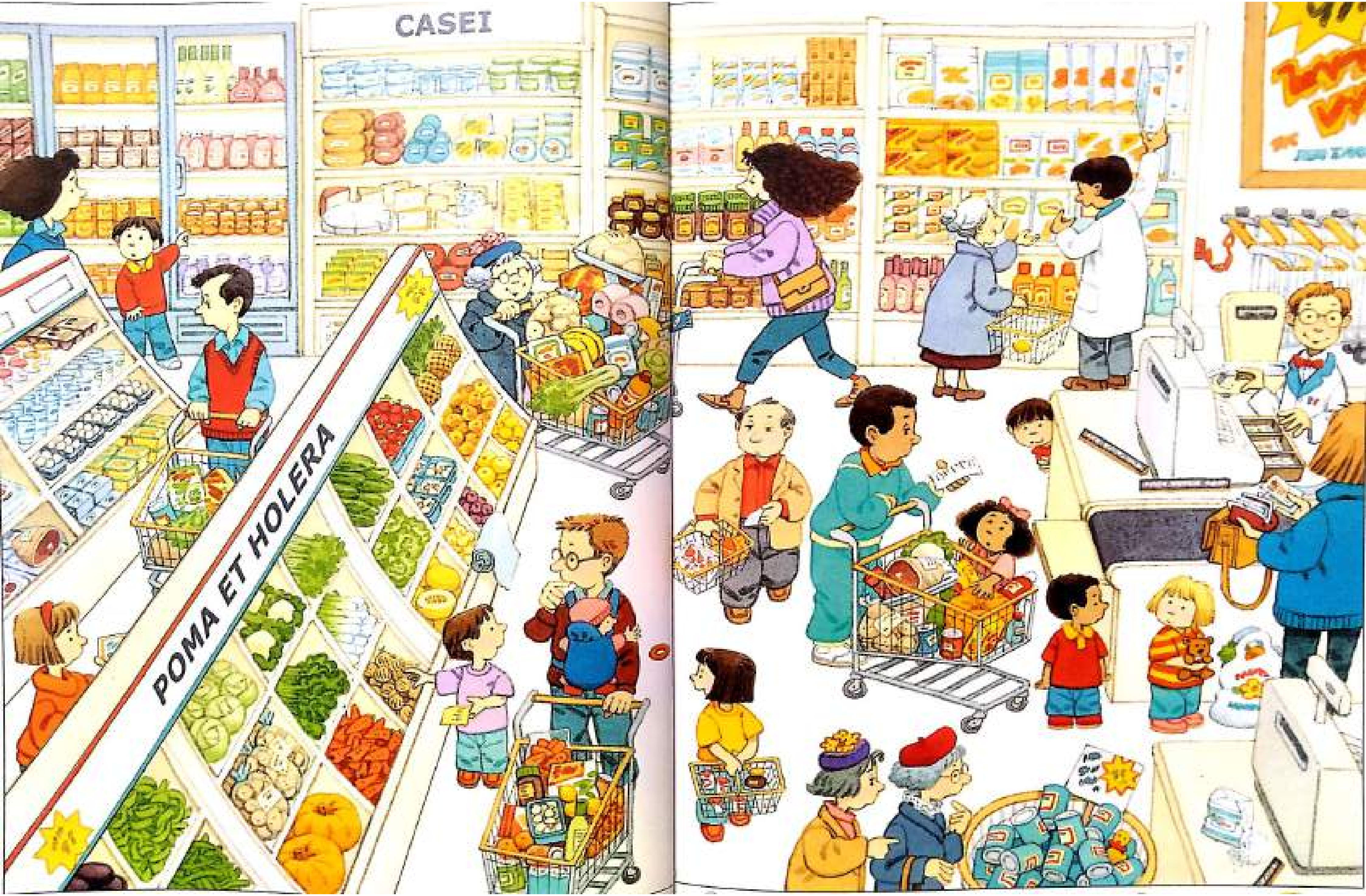

spinācia (f)

phaseolus (m)

thēca nummāria (f)

cucurbita (f)

chīramaxium (n)


CASEI
POMA ET HOLERA

Cibus (m)

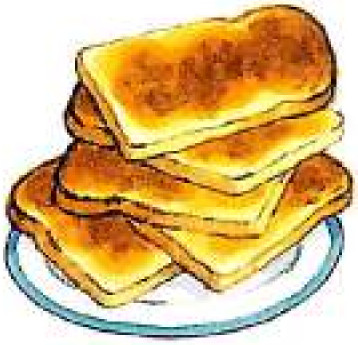
ientāculum (n)

prandium (n)

ōvum ēlixum (n)

cafēa (f)

ōvum frīctum (n)



pānis tostus (m)

pōma conditīva (f)

flōs lactis (m)

lac (n)

cereālia (n pl)

socolāta calida (f)

mel (n)

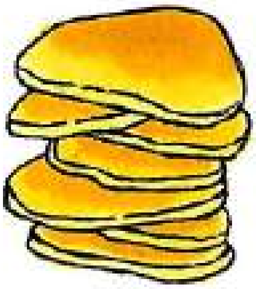
saccharum (n)

sāl (n)

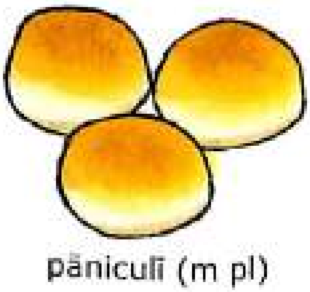
piper (n)

urceus theārius (f)

thea (f)

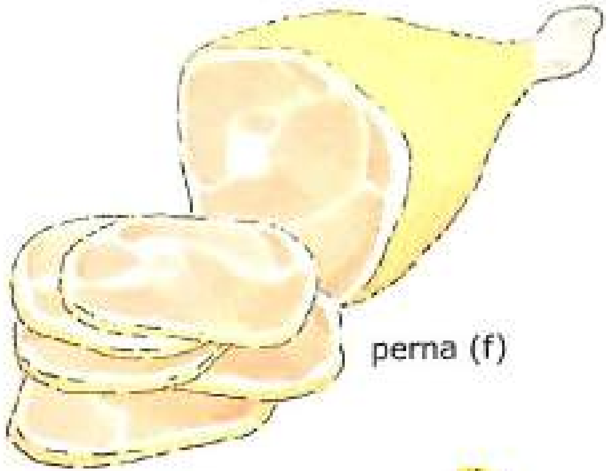


lagana (n pl)



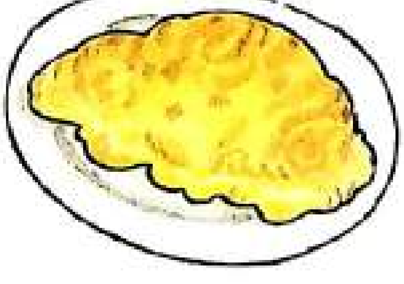
pāniculī (m pl)

cēna (f)



perna (f)

iūs (n)

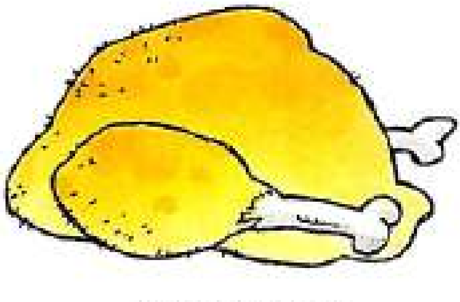


ova spongia (n pl)

acētāria (n pl)

paxillī
ēscāriī (m pl)

īnsicium
Hamburgēnse (n)



gallīnācea (f)

orȳza (f)

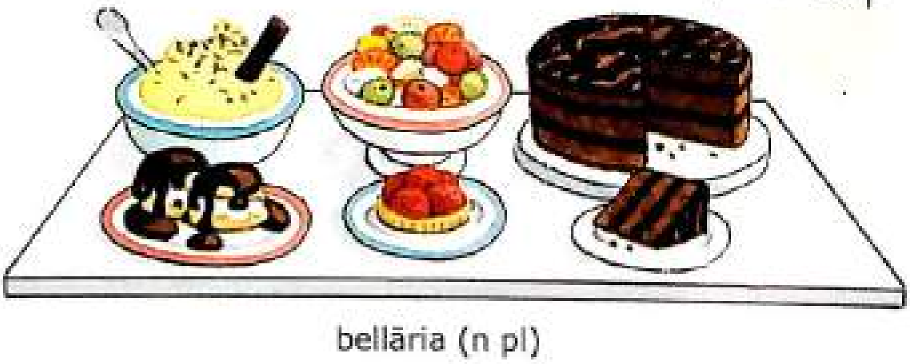
lyco-
persicatum
(n)

pāsta vermiculāta (f)

pulticula ē batātīs (f)

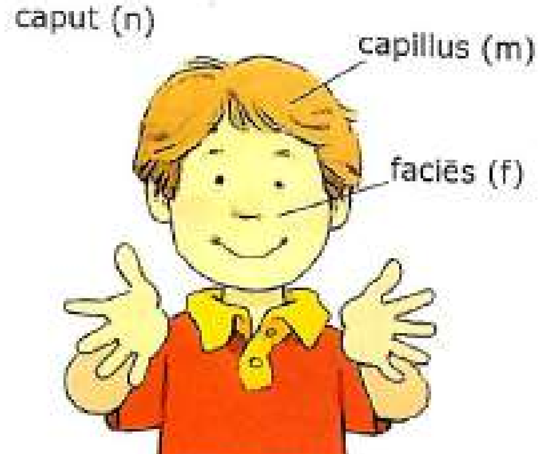
placenta Neāpolītāna (f)
pizza -ae f

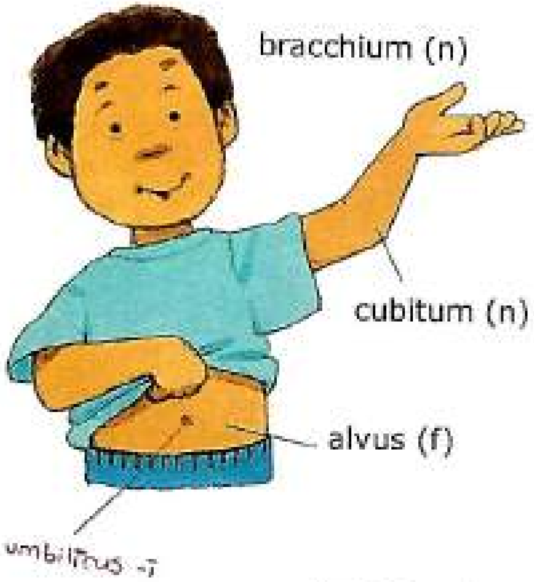
batātae frīctae (f pl)

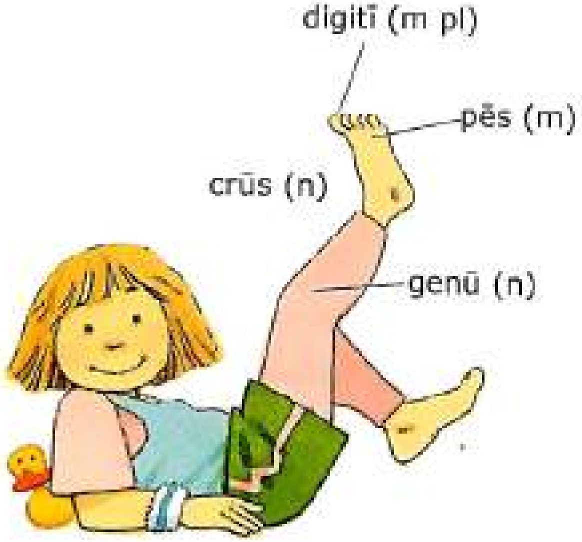


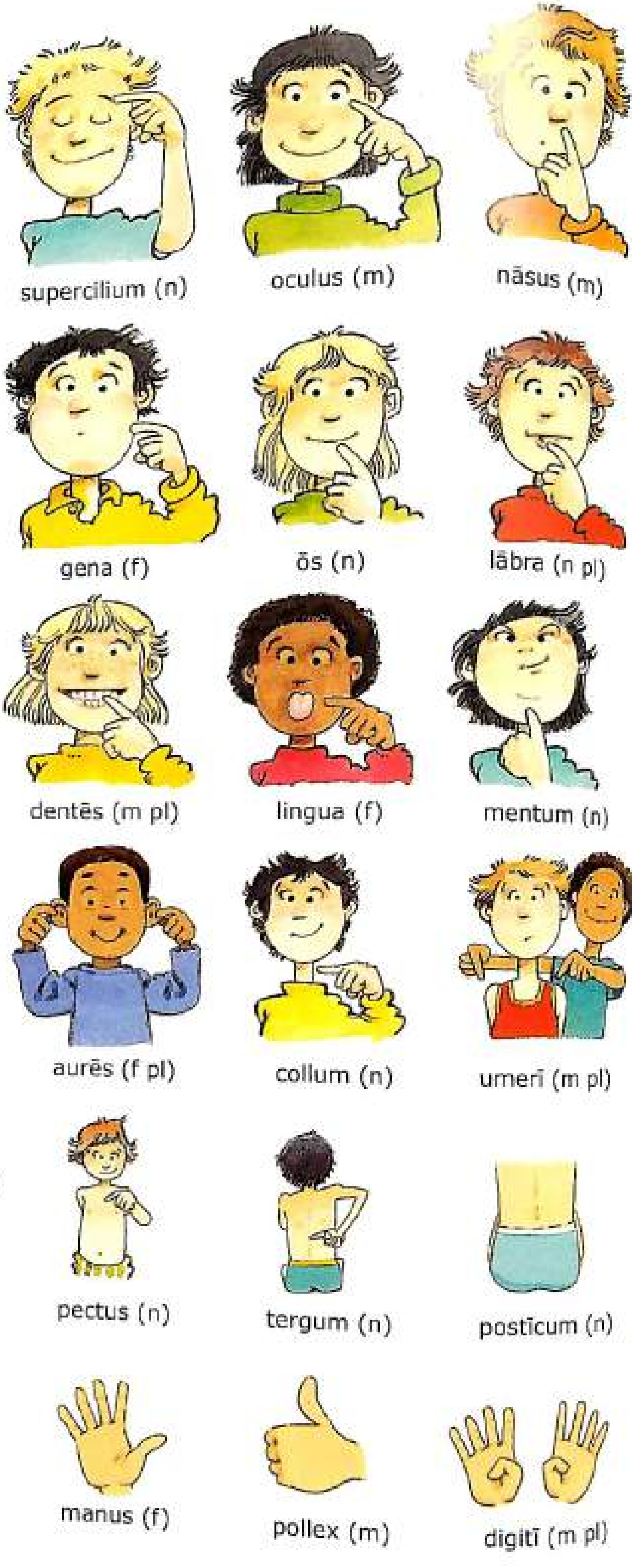
bellāria (n pl)

Corpus (n)

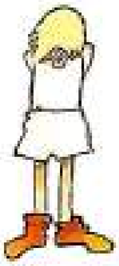

caput (n)
capillus (m)
faciēs (f)

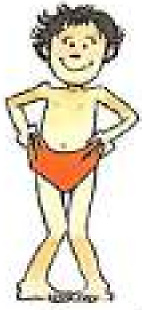

bracchium (n)
cubitum (n)
alvus (f)
umbilīcus -ī


digitī (m pl)
pēs (m)
crūs (n)
genū (n)

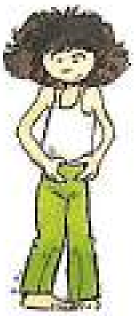

supercilium (n)
oculus (m)
nāsus (m)
gena (f)
ōs (n)
lābra (n pl)
dentēs (m pl)
lingua (f)
mentum (n)
aurēs (f pl)
collum (n)
umerī (m pl)
pectus (n)
tergum (n)
postīcum (n)
manus (f)
pollex (m)
digitī (m pl)

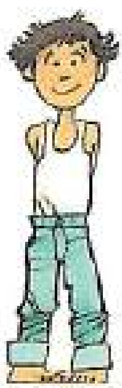
Vestīmenta (n pl)


pedūlia (n pl)


subligar (n)

subūcula (f)


brācae (f pl)


brācae Genuēnsēs (f pl)

camīsula (f)

caltula (f)

camīsia (f)

fascia Croātica (n)

fēminālia (f pl)

crūrālia (n pl)

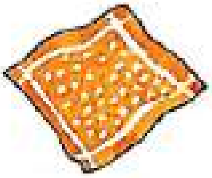
stola (f)

tunica lānea (f)

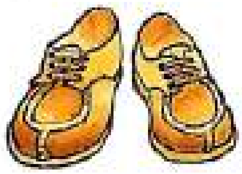
thōrāx palaestricus (m)

thōrāx lāneus (m)

amictōrium (n)


linteolum (n)

calceī athlēticī (m pl)


calceī (m pl)

soleae (f pl)

pērōnēs (m pl)

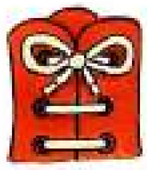
chīrothēcae (f pl)

fundae (f pl)

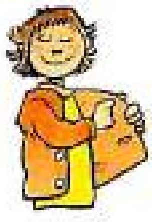
cingulum (n)

fībula (f)

clausūra denticulāta (f)


corrigia (f)

orbiculī (m pl)


ocellī (m pl)

paenula (f)

amictus (m)

pilleus rōstrātus (m)

petasus (m)

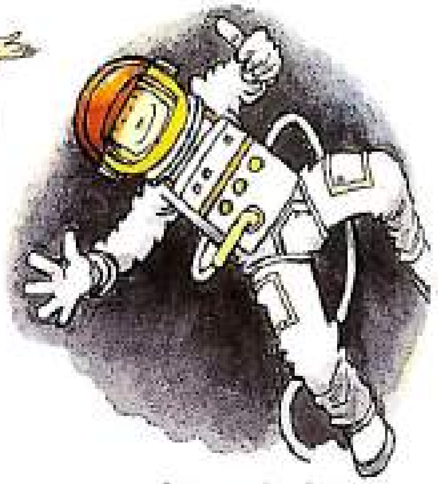
Artēs (f pl)

histriōnēs (m pl)

coquus (m)

saltātōrēs (m pl)

cantōrēs (m pl)



astronauta (m)

lanius (m)

vigilēs (m pl)

faber tignārius (m)

sīphō (m)

artifex (f)

iūdex (m)

mechanicī opificēs (m pl)

tōnsor (m)

plaustrī gubernātrīx (f)

raedārius (m)

minister (m) ministra (f)

tabellārius (m)

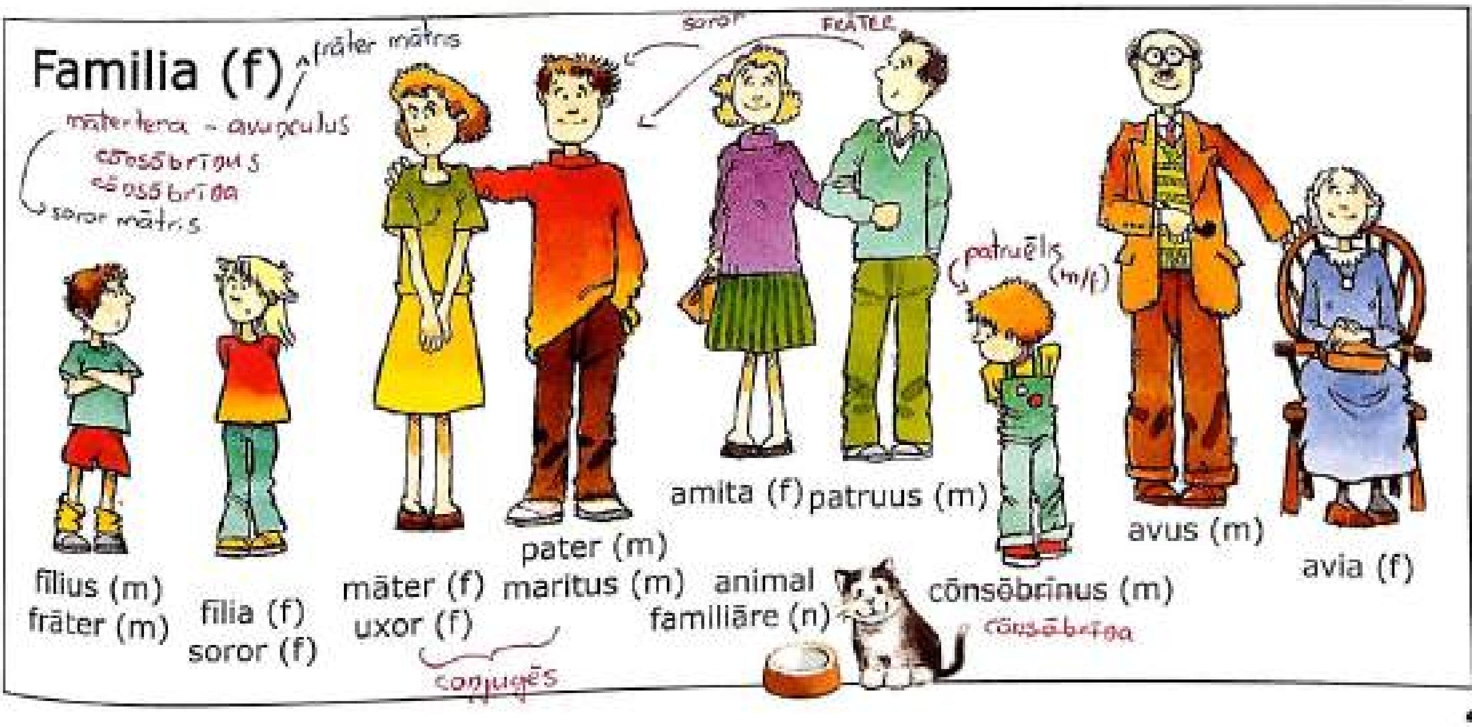
medica dentāria (f)

ūrīnātor (m)

dēalbātor (m)

pistrīx (f)

Familia (f)



fīlius (m)
frāter (m)

fīlia (f)
soror (f)

māter (f)
uxor (f)

pater (m)
marītus (m)

amita (f)

patruus (m)

animal familiāre (n)

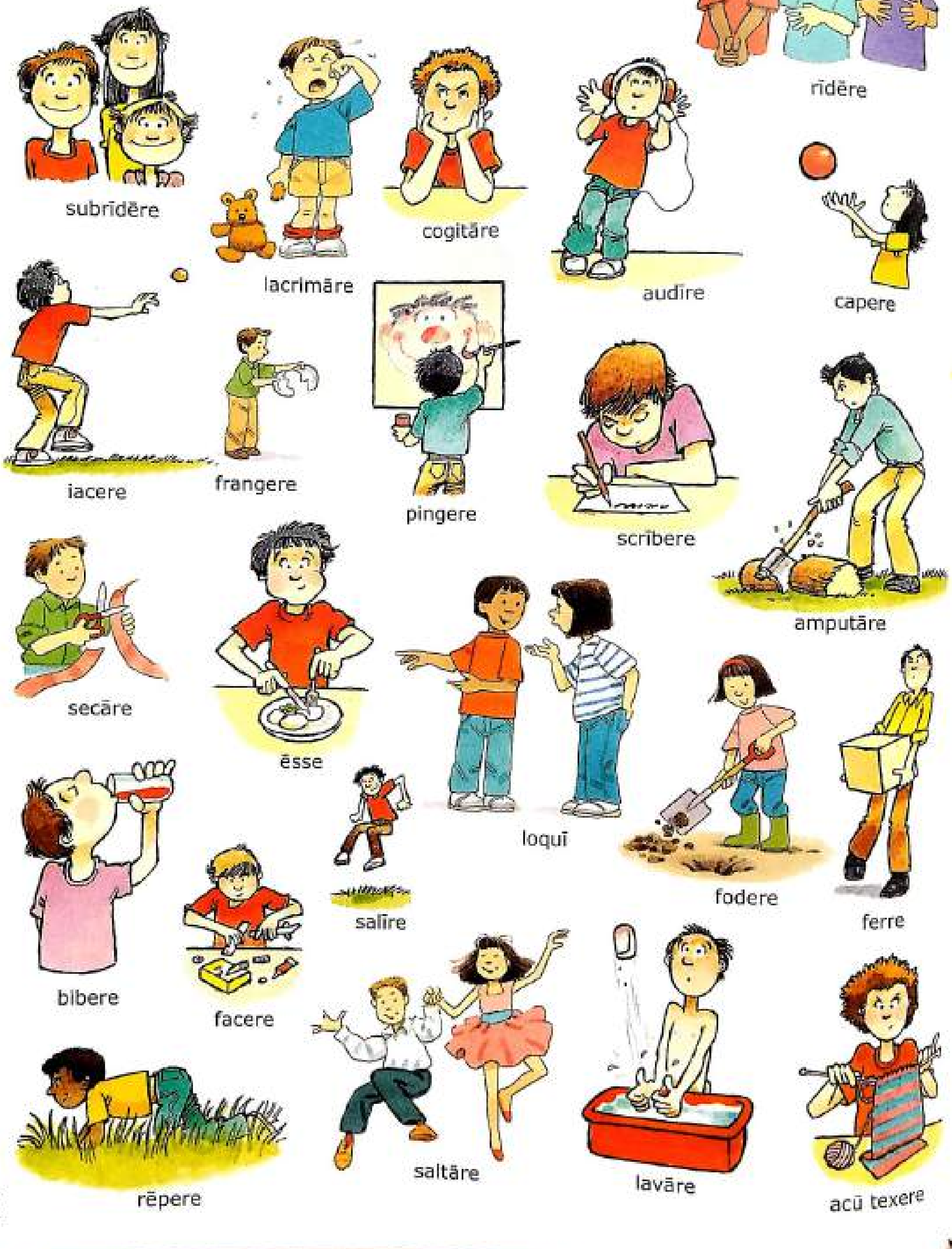
cōnsōbrīnus (m)

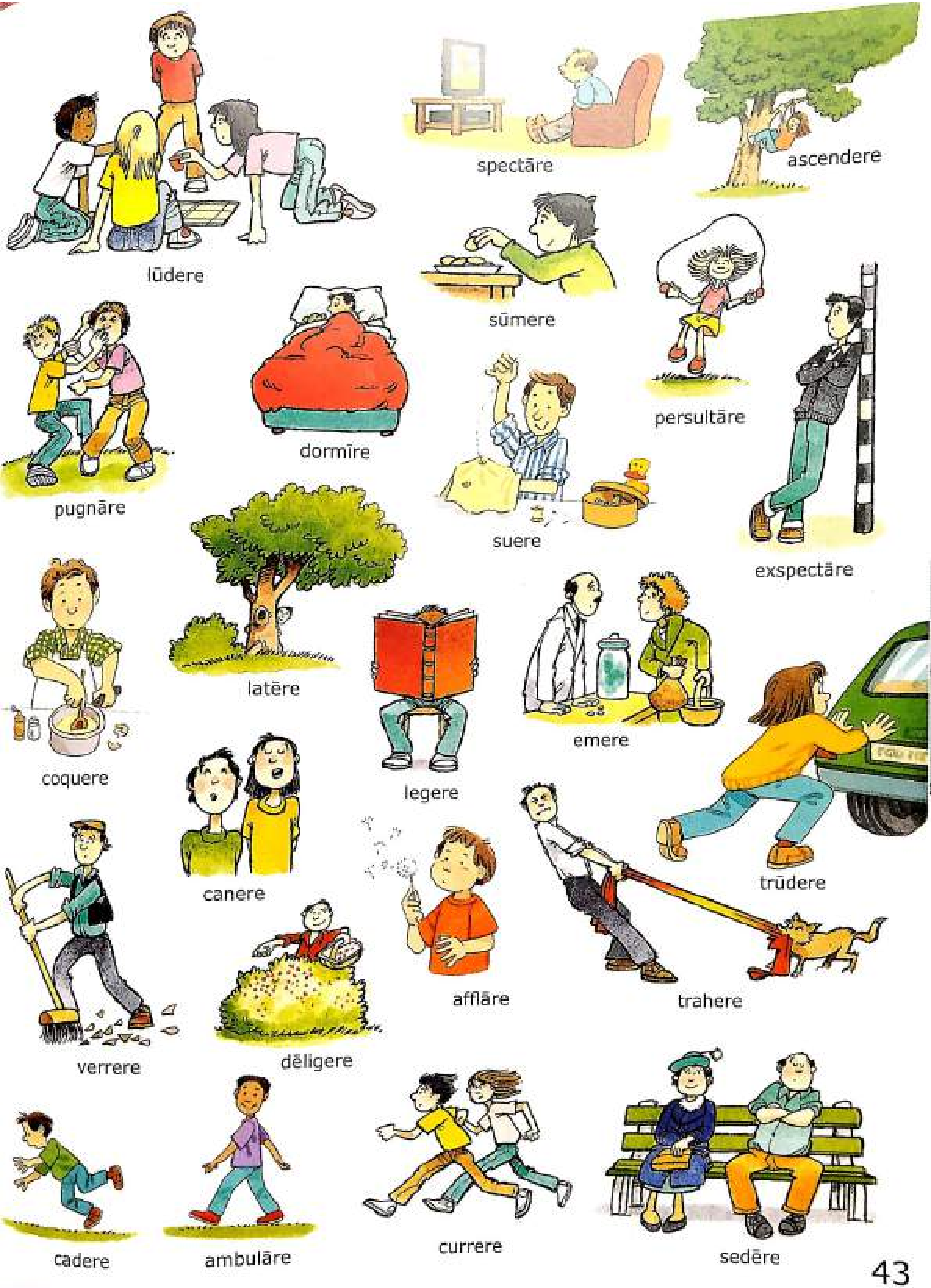
avus (m)

avia (f)

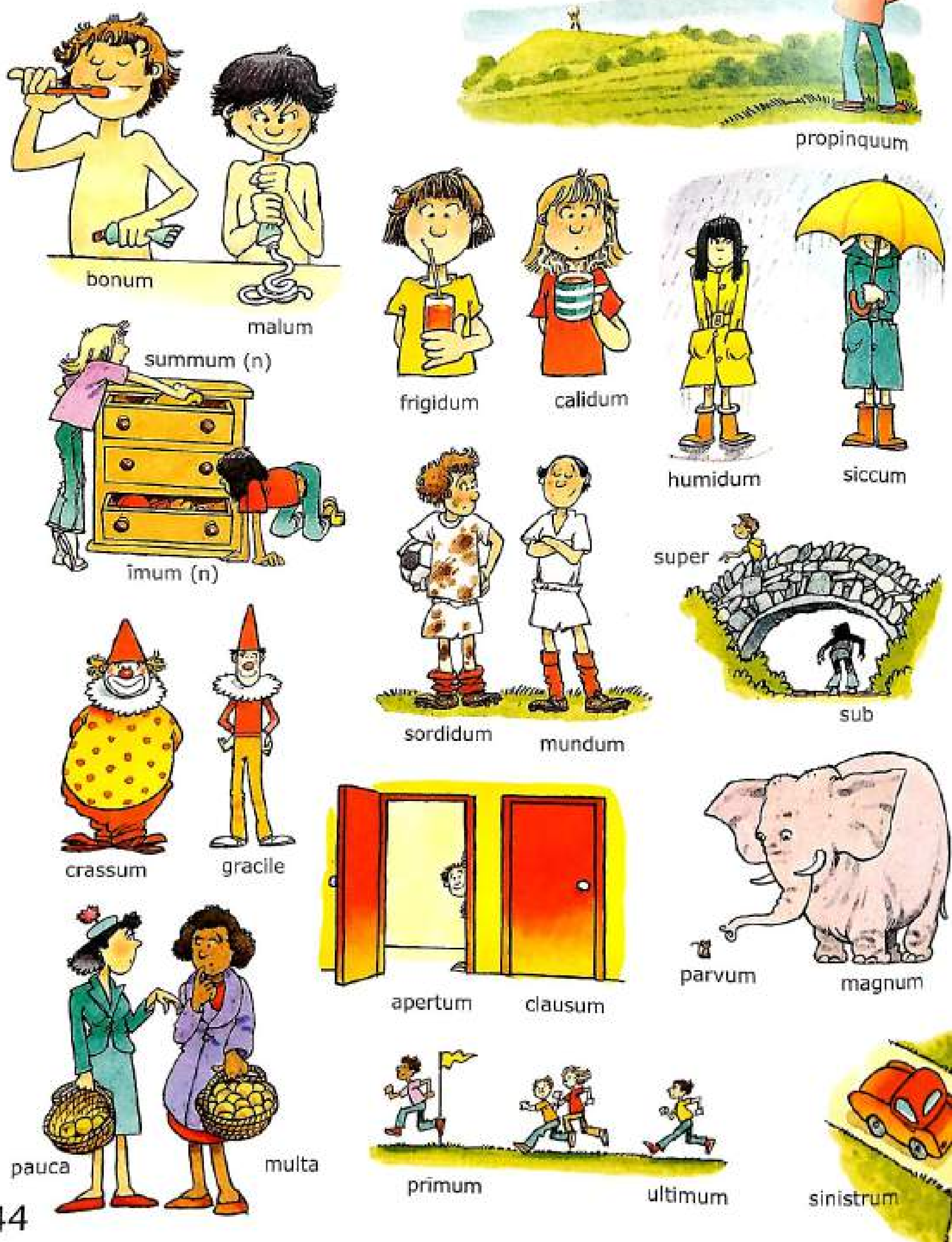
Actiones (f pl)

rīdēre

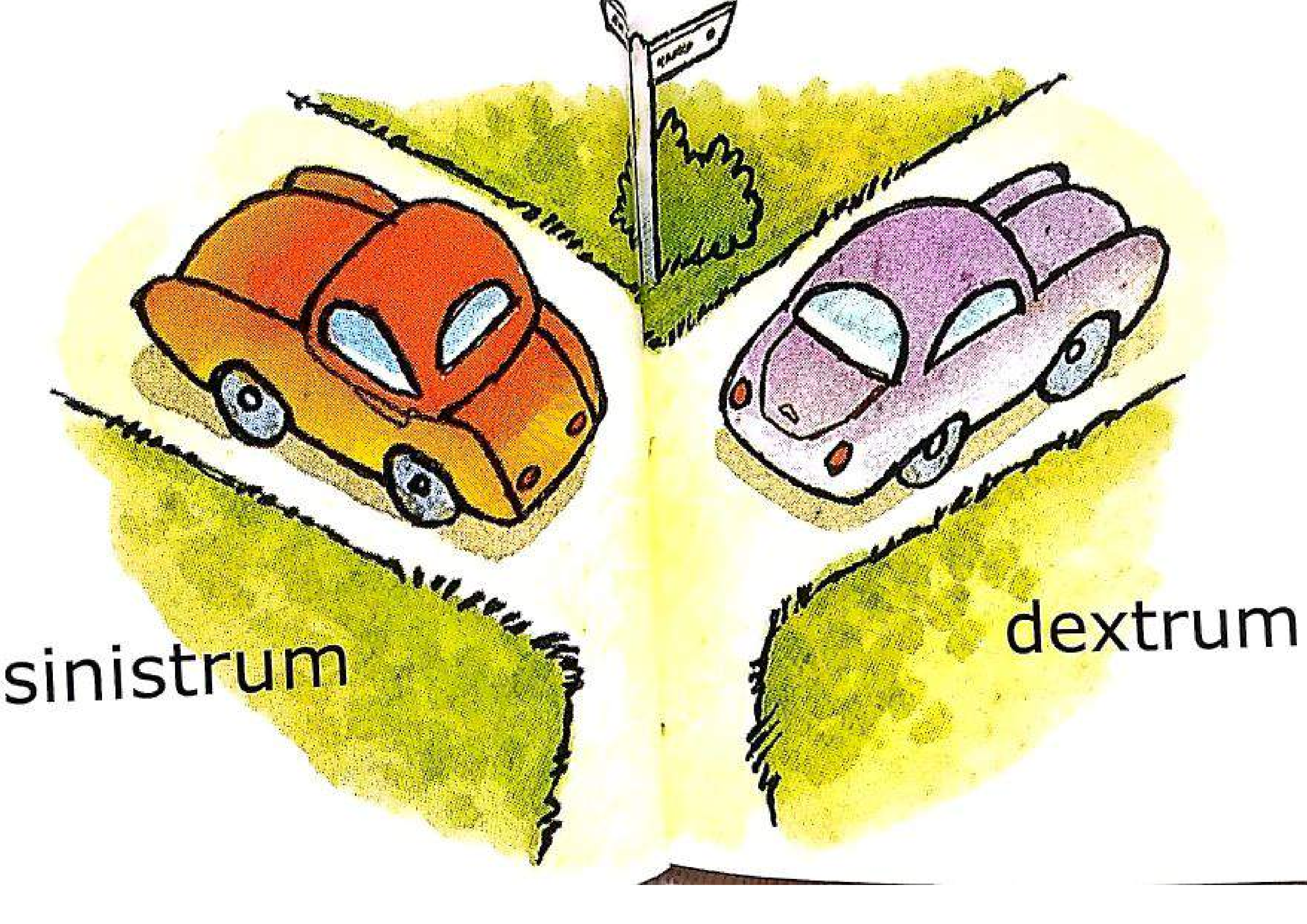



lūdere
spectāre
ascendere
sūmere
persultāre
dormīre
pugnāre
suere
exspectāre
latēre
legere
emere
coquere
trūdere
canere
afflāre
trahere
verrere
dēligere
cadere
ambulāre
currere
sedēre

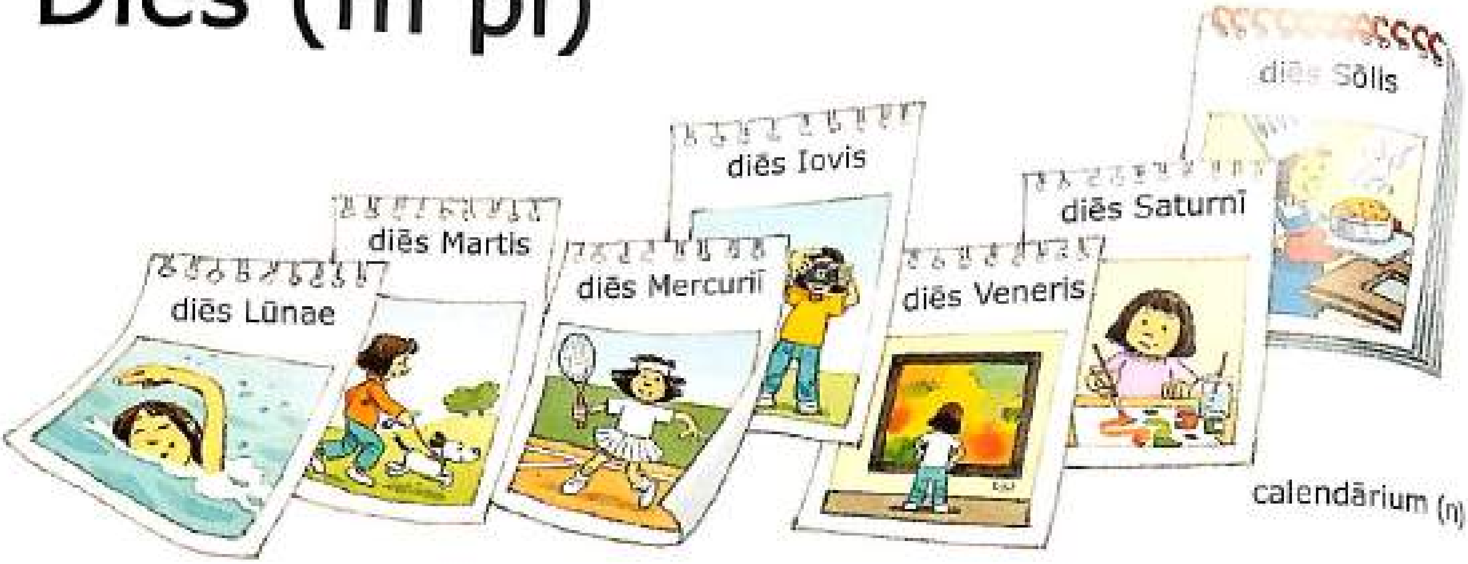
Contrāria (n pl)



extrā
intrā
facile
difficile
vacuum
plēnum
molle
dūrum
frōns (m)
celsum
lentum
cĕlere
tergum (n)
humile
longum
breve
mortuum
vivum
tenebrōsum
illūstre
vetus
superum
dextrum
novum
īnfernum

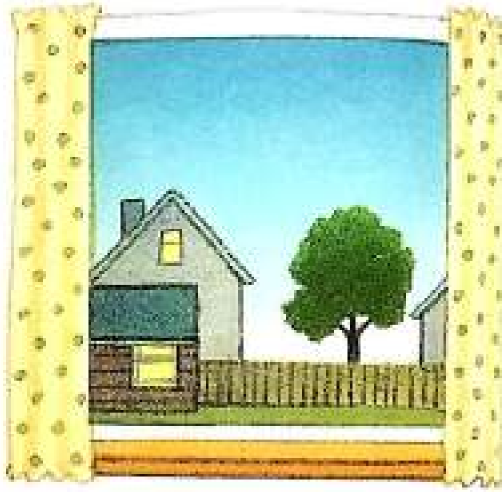

sinistrum
dextrum

Diēs (m pl)

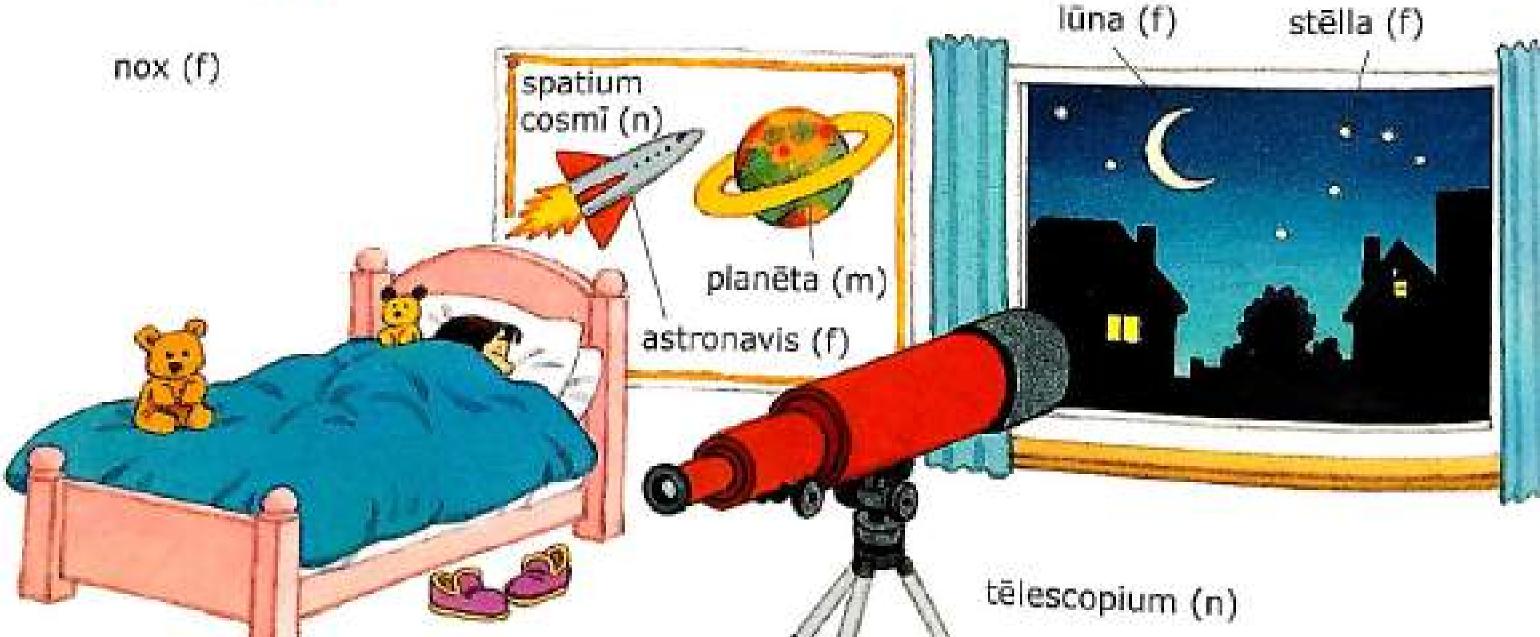


māne (n)

vesper (m)



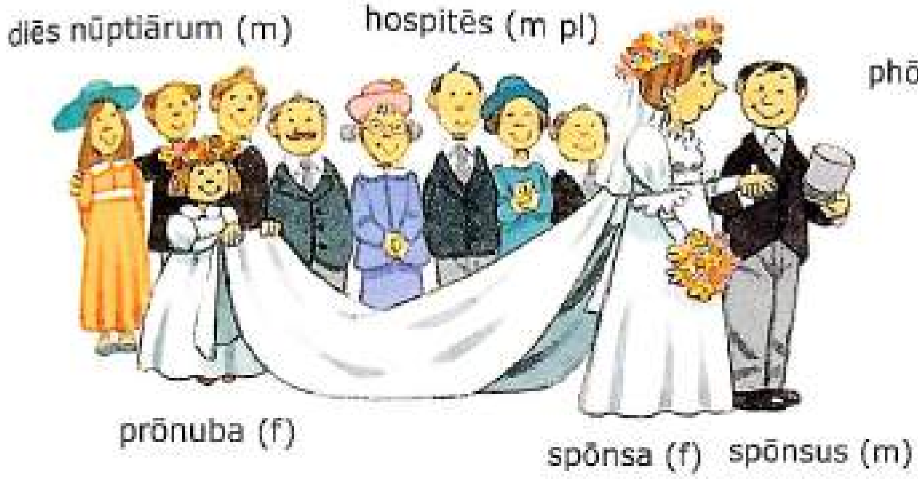
nox (f)

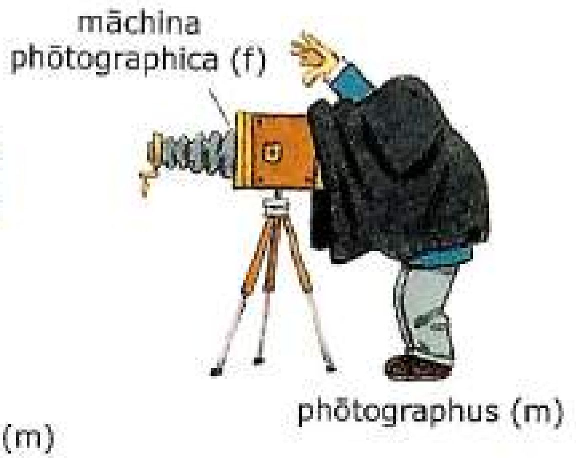


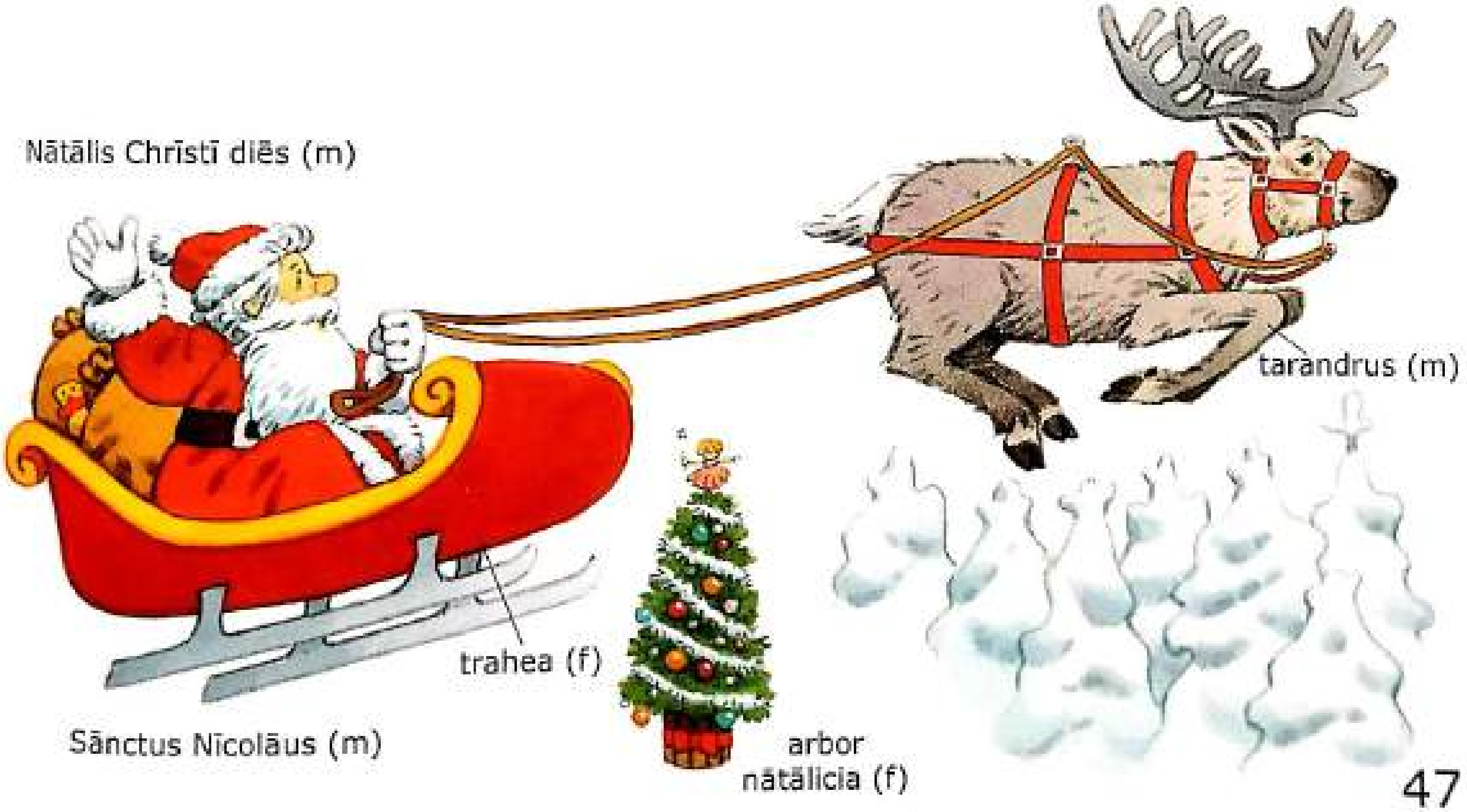
Diēs (f pl)

diēs nātālis (m)
chartula
nātālis (f)
candēla (f)
dōnum (n)
lībum nātāle (n)

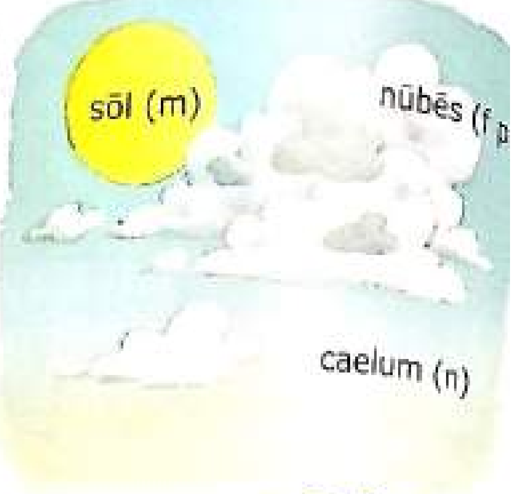
iter recreātōrium (m)


diēs nūptiārum (m)
hospitēs (m pl)
prōnuba (f)
spōnsa (f)
spōnsus (m)


māchina
phōtographica (f)
phōtographus (m)


Nātālis Chrīstī diēs (m)
tarandrus (m)
trahea (f)
Sānctus Nīcolāus (m)
arbor
nātālicia (f)

Tempestātēs (f pl)



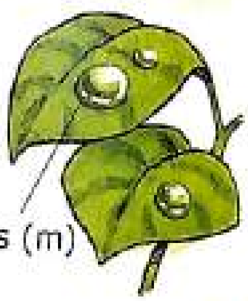
nūbēs (f pl)

pluvia (f)

fulmen (n)

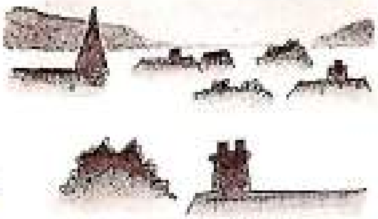
cālīgō (f)

nix (f)



rōs (m)

ventus (m)



nebula (f)

pruīna (f)

arcus caelestis (m)

Tempora annī (n pl)

vēr (n)

aestās (f)

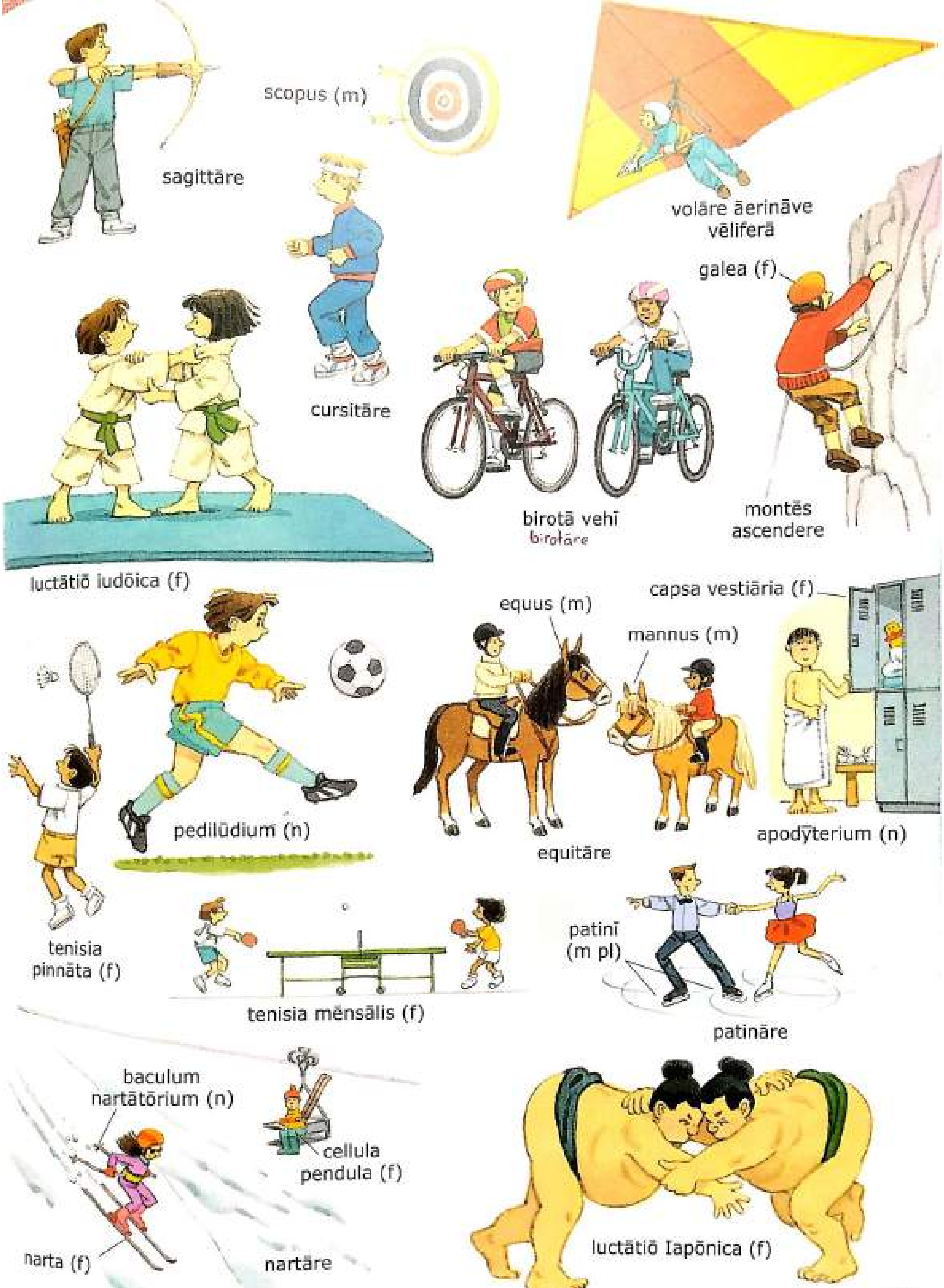
autumnus (m)

hiems (f)

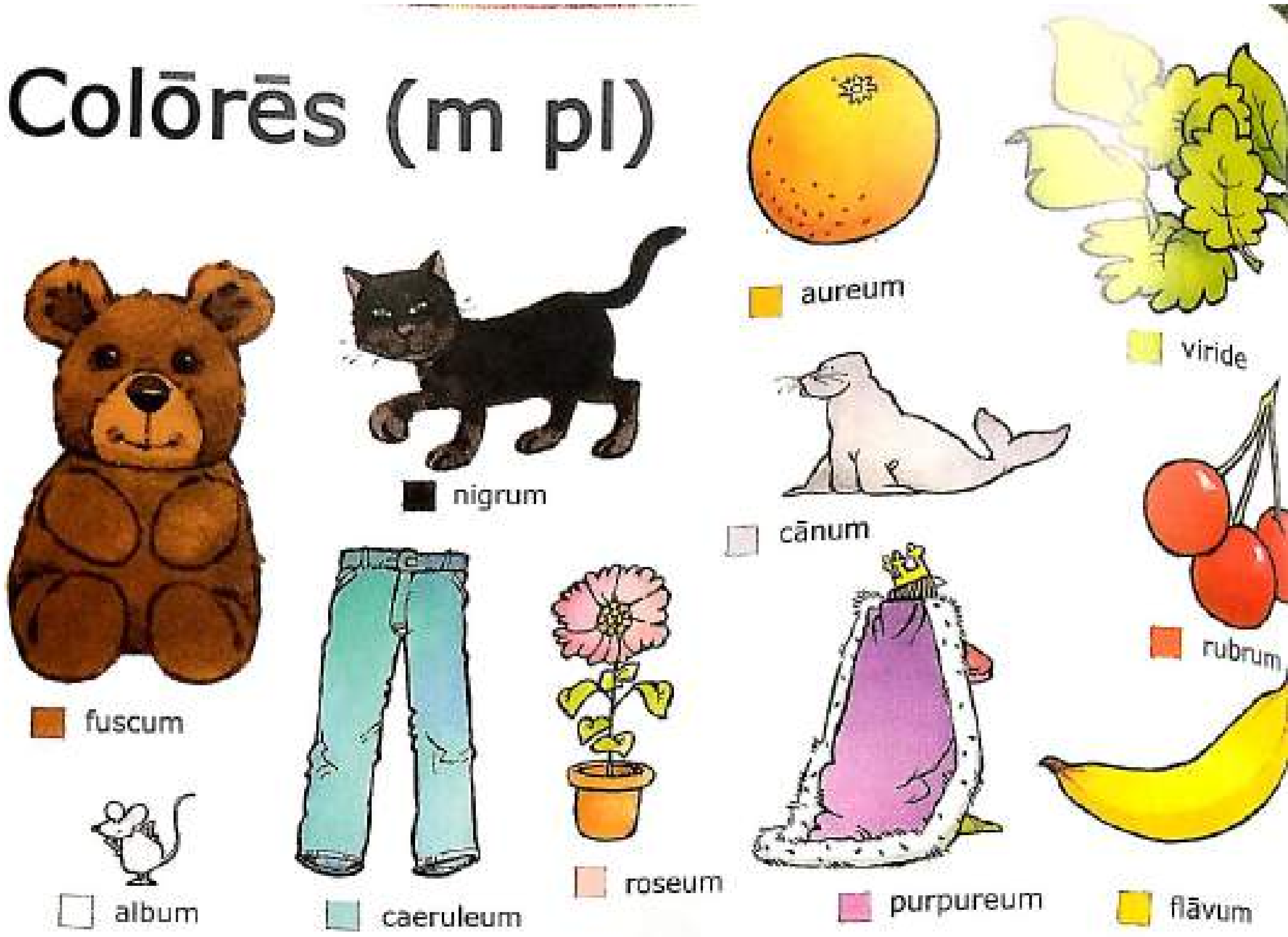
Animālia familiāria (f pl)

Lūdī (m pl)

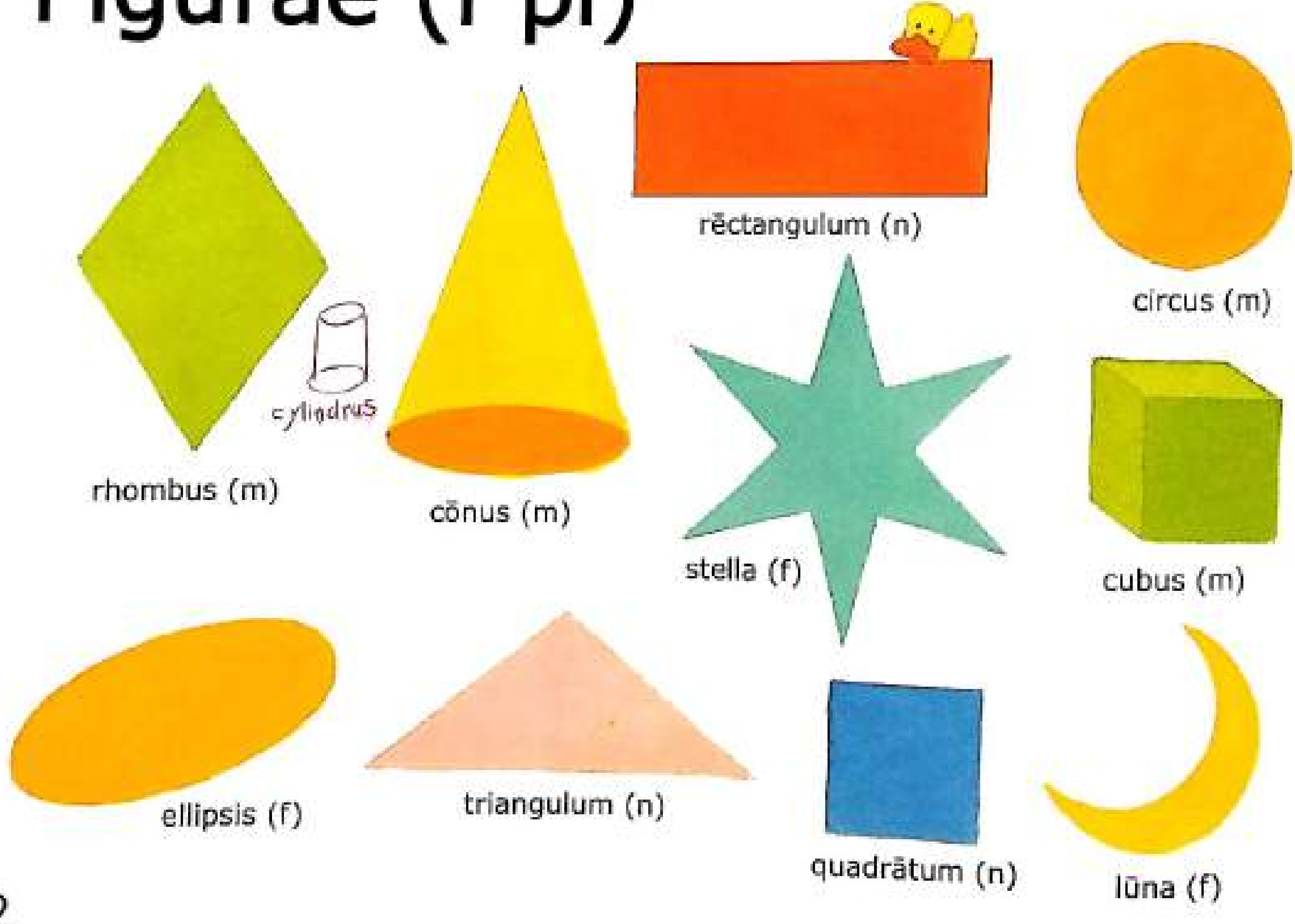
vēlum (n)
rēmigāre
follis canistrārius (m)
tabulā nivāriā prōlābī
nāvigāre
tabulā super aquam vehī
pila clavāria (m)
rēticulum (n)
luctātiō carātica (f)
tenisia (f)
harpastum (n)
gymnastica (f)
pila (f)
calamus
harundō (f)
piscārī
ēsca (f)
saltātiō (f)
pila statiōnāria (m)
harpastum Rugbiēnse (n)
ūrīnārī
NATĀBULUM
piscina (f)
natāre
curriculum


sagittāre
scopus (m)
volāre āerināve vēliferā
cursitāre
galea (f)
birotā vehī
birotāre
montēs ascendere
luctātiō iudōica (f)
capsa vestiāria (f)
equus (m)
mannus (m)
pedilūdium (n)
equitāre
apodȳterium (n)
tenisia pinnāta (f)
tenisia mēnsālis (f)
patinī (m pl)
patināre
baculum nartātōrium (n)
cellula pendula (f)
narta (f)
nartāre
luctātiō Iapōnica (f)

Colōrēs (m pl)

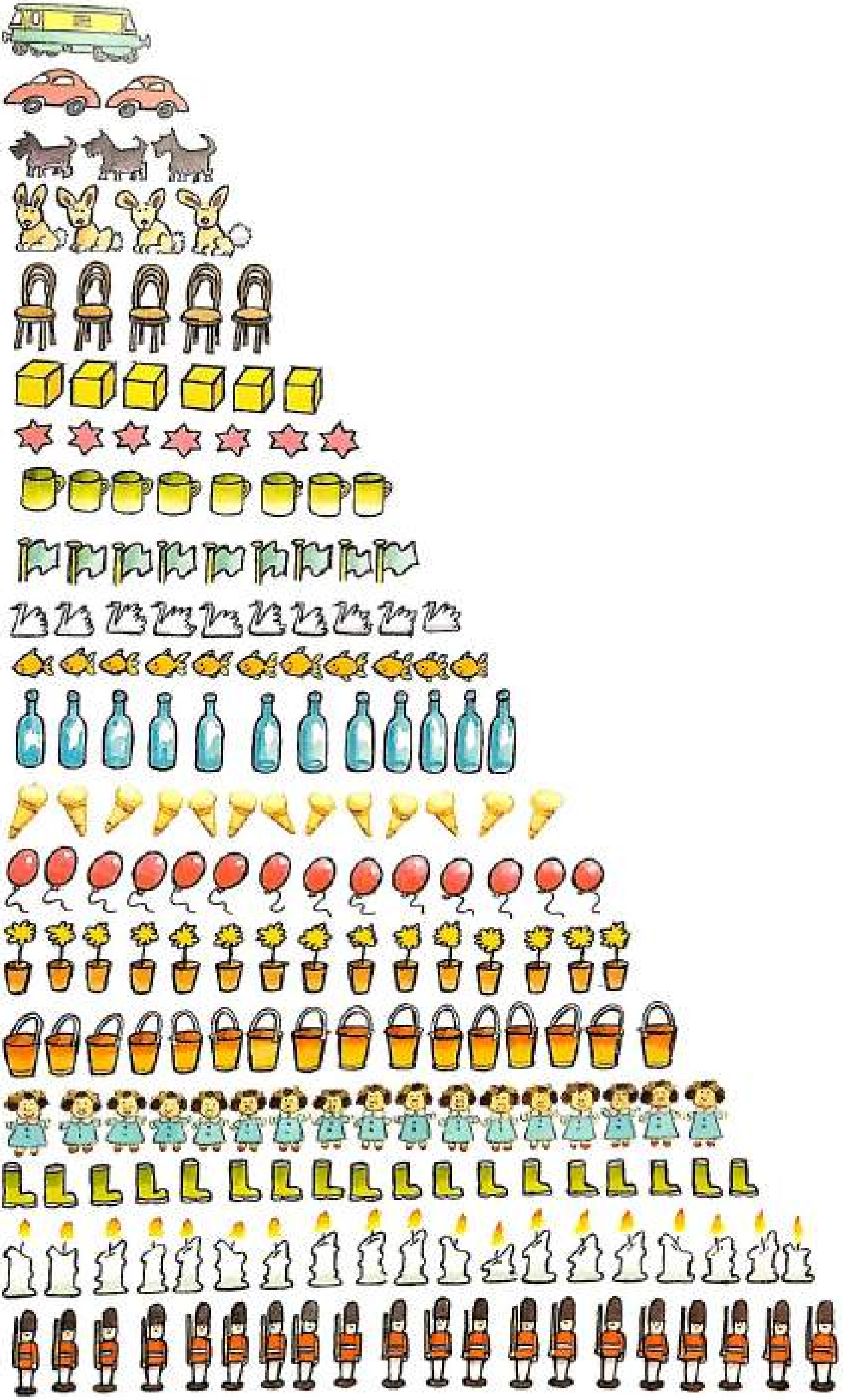


Figūrae (f pl)

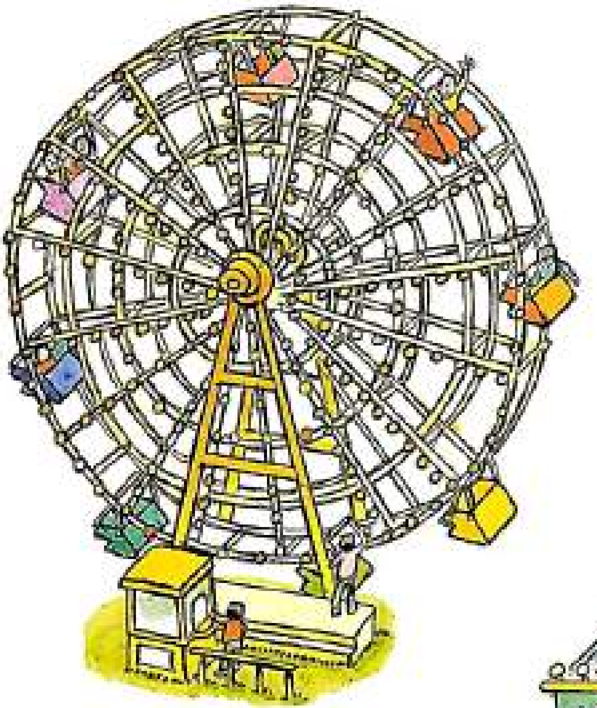


Numerī (m pl)

I ūnum
II duo
III tria
IV quattuor
V quīnque
VI sex
VII septem
VIII octō
IX novem
X decem
XI undecim
XII duodecim
XIII tredecim
XIV quattuordecim
XV quīndecim
XVI sēdecim
XVII septendecim
XVIII duodēvīgintī
XIX undēvīgintī
XX vīgintī



Hortī pūblicī oblectātōrii (m p



rota Ferrisiāna (f)

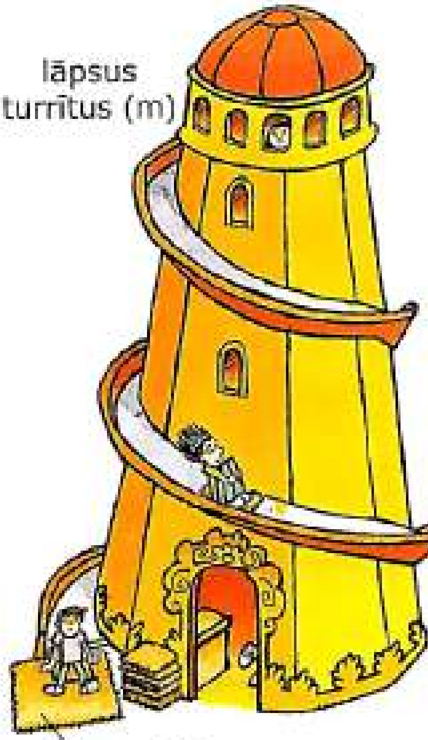
turbō (m)

saccharum nētum (n)

hamaxostichus lārvālis (m)

maizum inflātum (n)

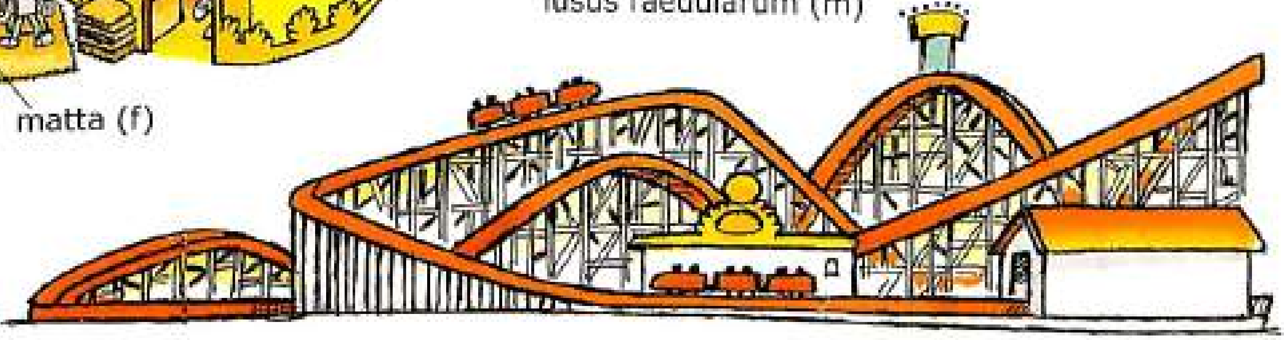
lāpsus turrītus (m)



matta (f)

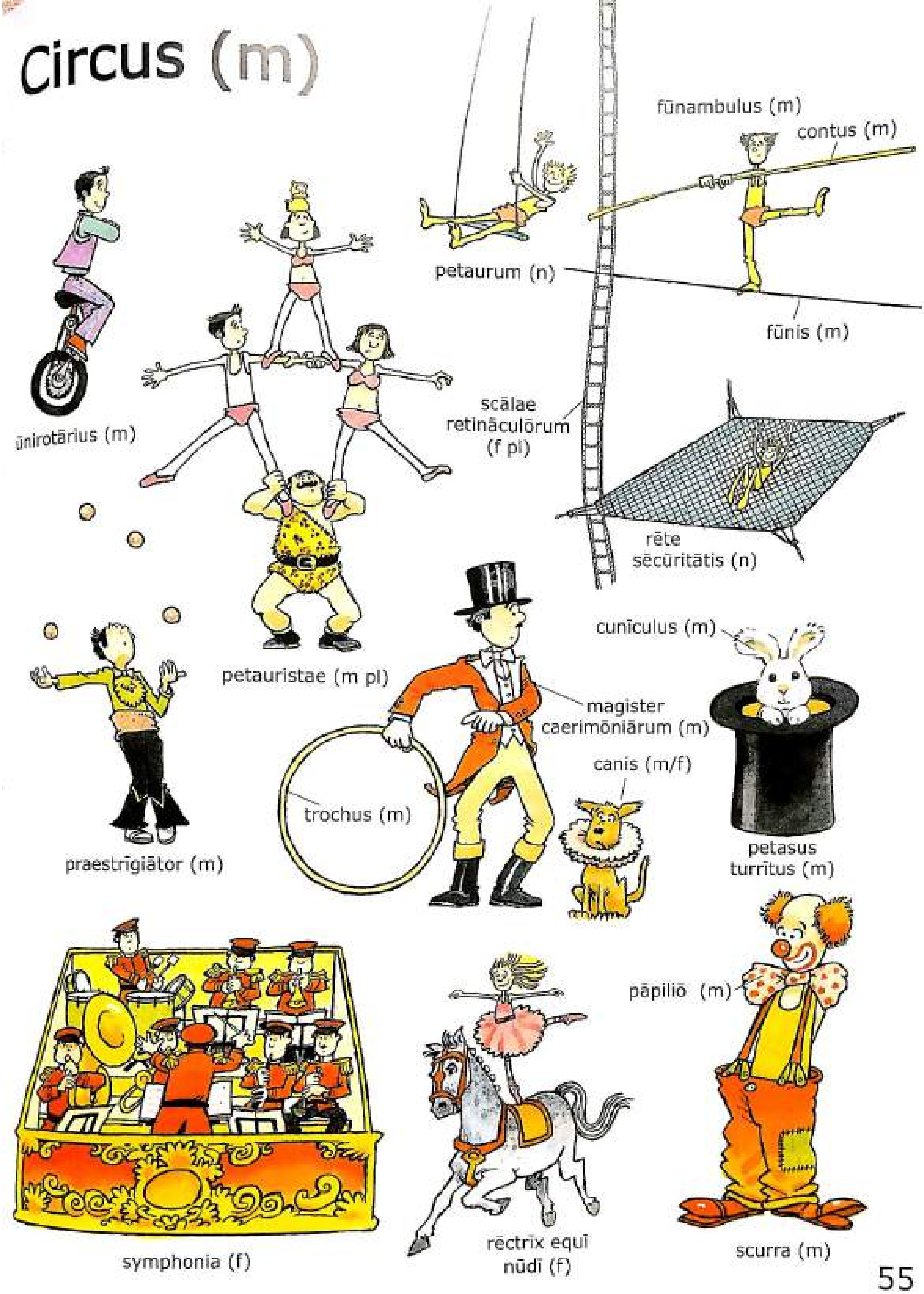
lūsus raedulārum (m)

iactus circulōrum (m)



curriculum flexuōsum (n)

Circus (m)


fūnambulus (m)
contus (m)
petaurum (n)
fūnis (m)
ūnirotārius (m)
scālae
retināculōrum
(f pl)
rēte
sēcūritātis (n)
cunīculus (m)
petauristae (m pl)
magister
caerimōniārum (m)
canis (m/f)
trochus (m)
praestrīgiātor (m)
petasus
turrītus (m)
pāpiliō (m)
rēctrīx equī
nūdī (f)
symphonia (f)
scurra (m)

Word list

In this list you can find all the Latin words in the book, in alphabetical order. Remember that Latin nouns (words for people or things) are either masculine, feminine or neuter (see page 3). This is shown by (m), (f) or (n) after the word; (pl) stands for plural. After each word, you can see its English translation.

About Latin pronunciation
Read each Latin word as if it were an English word, but be sure to pronounce each letter, even when a word ends with e (say it as "eh"). Try to remember the following points about how Latin words are said:

- **ae** is pronounced like the **ie** in **tie**
- **au** is pronounced like the **ow** in **now**
- The Latin **c** is a hard **c**, as in **cat**, even before **e**, **h** or **i**
- The Latin **g** is a hard **g**, as in **get**
- An **i** before a vowel at the beginning of a word is pronounced like the **y** in **yet**
- The Latin **u** is pronounced **oo** as in **book**
- The Latin **v** is pronounced **w**

A line above **a, e, i, o, u** or **y** shows that the sound is heavy, or long:

- **ā** is pronounced **ah**
- **ē** is pronounced like the **ay** in **day**
- **ī** is pronounced **ee**
- **ō** is pronounced **aw**
- **ū** is pronounced like the **oo** in **boot**
- **ȳ** is pronounced like a German **ü**: try making your mouth the shape to say "oo", and saying "ee" instead.

A

acētābula (n pl)	bowls
acētāria (n pl)	salad
ācta diurna (n pl)	newspaper
āctiōnēs (f pl)	actions
acū texere	to knit
adversāria (n pl)	notebook
aenigma (n)	jigsaw
āeroplanum (n)	plane
āeroportus (m)	airport
aestās (f)	summer
afflāre	to blow
ager (m)	field
agnī (m pl)	lambs
agricola (m)	farmer
ālae (f pl)	wings
album	white
āleae (f pl)	dice
alga (f)	seaweed
ālitis effigiēs (f)	kite
alphabētum (n)	alphabet
alveus (m)	beehive
alvus (f)	tummy
ambulāre	to walk
ambulātiō (f)	pavement
amictōrium (n)	scarf
amictus (m)	jacket
amictus balneāris (m)	dressing gown
amita (f)	aunt (father's side)
amnis (m)	river
amputāre	to chop
anānāsa (f)	pineapple
anatēs (f pl)	ducks
anaticulae (f pl)	ducklings
animal familiāre (n)	pet
animālia (n pl)	animals
animālia familiāria (n pl)	pets
ānserēs (m pl)	geese
antlia benzīnāria (f)	petrol pump
ānulus (m)	ring
apertum	open
apis (f)	bee
apodȳtērium (n)	changing room
aqua (f)	water
aquila (f)	eagle
arānea (f)	spider, spider's web
arātrum (n)	plough
arbor (f)	tree
arbor nātālicia (f)	Christmas tree
arbōrēs (f pl)	trees
arca (f)	money box
arcera (f)	ambulance
arcus (m)	bow
arcus caelestis (m)	rainbow
ārea (f)	playground
argilla (f)	clay
armārium (n)	cupboard, wardrobe
Armeniacum (n)	apricot
artēs (f pl)	professions
artifex (m/f)	artist
ascendere	to climb
ascia (f)	axe
asinus (m)	donkey
aspersōrium (n)	sprinkler
assulae batātae (f pl)	crisps
astronauta (m)	astronaut
astronautae (m pl)	spacemen
astronāvis (f)	spaceship
ātrium (n)	waiting room
audīre	to listen
aurantium (n)	orange
aurēs (f pl)	ears
aureum	orange (colour)
automatum (n)	robot
autumnus (m)	autumn
avēs (f pl)	birds
avia (f)	grandmother
avus (m)	grandfather
axis (m)	plank

B

baculum (n)	walking stick
baculum nartātōrium (n)	ski pole
balēna (f)	whale
batātae (f pl)	potatoes
batātae frictae (f pl)	chips
bellāria (n pl)	desserts
benzīnum (n)	petrol
bibere	to drink
birota (f)	bicycle
birota automata (f)	motorbike
birotā vehī	cycling
bisellium (n)	sofa
bisōn (m)	bison
bonum	good
brācae (f pl)	trousers
brācae Genuēnsēs (f pl)	jeans
bracchium (n)	arm
brassica (f)	cabbage
brassica Pompēiāna (f)	cauliflower
breve	short
būbīle (n)	cowshed
būbō (m)	owl
buccellātum dulce (n)	biscuit
būcina (f)	trumpet
būfō (m)	toad
butȳrum (n)	butter

C

cadere	to fall
caedere	to chop
caelum (n)	sky
caepa (f)	onion
caeruleum	blue
cafēa (f)	coffee
calamus (m)	pen
calamī coāctilicīī (m pl)	felt-tips
calceī (m pl)	shoes
calceī athlēticī (m pl)	trainers
calceī subrotātī (m pl)	roller blades
calculī (m pl)	pebbles
calendārium (n)	calendar
calidum	hot
cāligō (f)	fog
caltula (f)	skirt
camēlopardalis (f)	giraffe
camēlus (m)	camel
caminus (m)	chimney
camisia (f)	shirt
camisula (f)	t-shirt
canālis (m)	canal
cancellī (m pl)	railings
cancer (m)	crab
candēla (f)	candle
canere	to sing
canis (m/f)	dog
canis marīnus (m)	shark
canis pastōrīcius (m)	sheepdog
canthus (m)	tyre
cantōrēs (m pl)	singers
cānum	grey
caper (m)	goat
capere	to catch
capillus (m)	hair
capsa vestiāria (f)	locker
caput (n)	head
carō (f)	meat
carōta (f)	carrot
cāseī (m pl)	cheeses
cāseus (m)	cheese
castellum (n)	castle
castellum harēnārium (n)	sandcastle
castor (m)	beaver
cataclysmus (m)	shower
cataracta (f)	waterfall
catēnae chartāceae (f pl)	paper chains
catulus (m)	puppy
catulus fēlīnus (m)	kitten
cauda (f)	tail
cavia (f)	guinea pig
cavum (n)	hole
celere	fast
cella scānsōria (f)	lift
cellula pendula (f)	chairlift
celsum	high
cēna (f)	dinner
cēnula subdiālis (f)	picnic
cerasum (n)	cherry
cereālia (n pl)	cereal
cērulae (f pl)	crayons
cervīcal (n)	pillow
cervus (m)	deer
charta (f)	paper
charta hygienica (f)	toilet paper
charta līmātōria (f)	sandpaper
chartae lūsōriae (f pl)	playing cards
chartula nātālis (f)	birthday card
chartulae (f pl)	cards
chīramaxium (n)	trolley
chīramaxium īnfantile (n)	pram
chīrothēcae (f pl)	gloves
cibus (m)	food
cīnēmatographēum (n)	cinema
cingulum (n)	belt
circus (m)	circle, circus
cista (f)	box
cistula īnstrūmentōrum (f)	toolbox
cithara (f)	guitar
claustra (n pl)	cage
clausum	closed
clausūra denticulāta (f)	zip
clāva (f)	bat (sports)
clāvī (m pl)	nails
clāvī cochleātī (m pl)	bolts
clāvicordium (n)	piano
clāvis (f)	key, spanner
clāvulī (m pl)	tacks
clēmentīnum (n)	clementine
clystērium (n)	syringe
coccinella (f)	ladybird
cochlea (f)	snail
cochleae (f pl)	screws
cochleae fēminīnae (f pl)	nuts
cochleāria lignea (n pl)	wooden spoons
cochleāria parva (n pl)	teaspoons
cochleātōrstrum (n)	screwdriver
cogitāre	to think
collis (m)	hill
collum (n)	neck

colōrēs (m pl)	colours
columba (f)	pigeon
commentārium nūbēculātum (n)	comic
computātōrium (n)	computer
cōnsōbrīnus (m)	cousin
contrāria (n pl)	opposites
contus (m)	pole
cōnus (m)	cone
convīvium (n)	party
cōpula (f)	dog lead
coquere	to cook
coquus (m)	chef
corbis (m)	(wicker) basket
cornua (n pl)	horns
corpus (n)	body
corrigia (f)	shoelace
crassum	fat
crepīdō (f)	platform
crēta (f)	chalk
cricetus (m)	hamster
crocodīlus (m)	crocodile
crumēna (f)	purse
crūrālia (n pl)	tights
crūs (n)	leg
cubiculum (n)	bedroom
cubīle canīnum (n)	kennel
cubīle felīnum (n)	cat basket
cubitum (n)	elbow
cubus (m)	cube
cucuma (f)	kettle
cucumis (m)	cucumber
cucurbita (f)	pumpkin
culīna (f)	kitchen
cultellus (m)	penknife
cultrī (m pl)	knives
cummi (n)	rubber
cunīculus (m)	rabbit
cūpa (f)	barrel
currere	to run
currī ferriviāriī (m pl)	carriages
curriculum (n)	race
curriculum āeronauticum (n)	runway
curriculum flexuōsum (n)	rollercoaster
currus helciārius (m)	breakdown lorry
currus prōpulsōrius (m)	digger
currus tractōrius (m)	(train) engine
cursitāre	to go jogging
cygnī (m pl)	swans
cylindrus (m)	roller

D

dēalbātor (m)	painter
decem	ten
dēligere	to pick
dēlīneātiō (f)	drawing
delphīnus (m)	dolphin
dentēs (m pl)	teeth
dentifricium (n)	toothpaste
dēversōrium (n)	hotel
dextrum	right
diēs (f pl)	special days
diēs (m pl)	days
diēs Iovis (m)	Thursday
diēs Lūnae (m)	Monday
diēs Martis (m)	Tuesday
diēs Mercuriī (m)	Wednesday
diēs nātālis (m)	birthday
diēs nūptiārum (m)	wedding day
diēs Sāturnī (m)	Saturday
diēs Sōlis (m)	Sunday
diēs Veneris (m)	Friday
difficile	difficult
digitī (m pl)	fingers
digitī (m pl)	toes
disculus cinēsiopticus (m)	DVD
domus (f)	house, home
domus mobilis (f)	caravan
domus pūpārum (f)	doll's house
dōna (n pl)	presents
dōnum (n)	present
dormīre	to sleep
duo	two
duodecim	twelve
duodēvīgintī	eighteen
dūrum	hard

E

echīnus (m)	hedgehog
elephantus (m)	elephant
ellipsis (f)	oval
emere	to buy
ephippium (n)	saddle
epistulae (f pl)	letters
epitonium (n)	tap
equīle (n)	stable
equitāre	riding
equus (m)	horse
equus vacillāns (m)	rocking horse
ērūca (f)	caterpillar
ēsca (f)	bait
ēsse	to eat
exspectāre	to wait
extrā	outside

F

faber tignārius (m)	carpenter
facere	to make
faciēs (f)	face
facile	easy
faenī acervus (m)	haystack
faenīlia (n pl)	hayloft
faenum (n)	hay
familia (f)	family
farcīmen (n)	sausage
farīna (f)	flour
fascia (f)	bandage
fascia Croātica (f)	tie
fascia gypsāta (f)	plaster cast
fasciola tenāx (f)	sticking plaster
fēlēs (f)	cat
fēmina (f)	woman
feminālia (n pl)	shorts
fenestra (f)	window
ferculum (n)	tray
ferre	to carry
ferrum (n)	iron
fibula (f)	buckle
fidēliae (f pl)	jars

figūrae (f pl)	shapes
fīlia (f)	daughter
fīlius (m)	son
fistella sībilātrīx (f)	whistle
fistulae (f pl)	pipes
flāvum	yellow
flōrālia (n pl)	flower bed
flōrēs (m pl)	flowers
flōs lactis (m)	cream
fodere	to dig
folia (n pl)	leaves
follis (f)	balloon
follis āeria (f)	hot-air balloon
follis canistrārius (m)	basketball
forficēs (f pl)	scissors
forum (n)	market
frāga (n pl)	strawberry
frangere	to break
frāter (m)	brother
frīgidārium (n)	fridge
frīgidum	cold
fringilla canāria (f)	canary
frīxōrium (f)	frying pan
frōns (m)	front
frutex (m)	bush
fūcus (m)	face paints
fulmen (n)	lightning
fulmenta subālāria (n pl)	crutches
fūmus (m)	smoke
fūnambulus (m)	tightrope walker
fundae (f pl)	pockets
fundus (m)	farm
fungus (m)	mushroom
fūnis (m)	string, tightrope
furca (f)	garden fork
furnus (m)	cooker
fuscinulae (f pl)	forks
fuscum	brown
fūsōrium (n)	sink

G

galea (f)	helmet
gallīnācea (f)	chicken
gallīnae (f pl)	hens
gallīnīle (n)	hen house
gallopāvōnēs (m pl)	turkeys
gallus (m)	cockerel
gāvia (f)	seagull
gena (f)	cheek
genū (n)	knee
glaciēs dulcis (f)	ice cream
globulus ēlectricus (m)	lightbulb
globus terrārum (m)	globe
glūten (n)	glue
gorilla (f)	gorilla
gracile	thin
graphium (n)	pencil
gremiāle (n)	apron
gubernātor (m)	pilot, train driver
gymnastica (f)	gymnastics

H

habitus scaenicus (m)	fancy dress
halmatūrus (m)	kangaroo
hamaxostichus (m)	train
hamaxostichus lārvālis (m)	ghost train
hamaxostichus lūsōrius (m)	train set
hamaxostichus mercātūs (m)	goods train
harēna (f)	sand
harēnāria (f)	sandpit
harmonica inflātilis (f)	mouth organ
harpastum (n)	American football
harpastum Rugbiēnse (n)	rugby
harundō (f)	fishing rod
hauritōrium pulveris (n)	vacuum cleaner
helēoselīnum (n)	celery
hēlicopterum (n)	helicopter
herba (f)	grass
herbiseca (f)	lawn mower
hiems (f)	winter
hippopotamus (m)	hippopotamus
hippotigris (m)	zebra
hippurī (m pl)	goldfish
histriōnēs (m)	actors
holera (n pl)	vegetables
hōrologium (n)	clock, watch
horreum (n)	barn
hortī (m pl)	park
hortī pūblicī oblectātōriī (m pl)	fairground
hortus (m)	garden
hospitēs (m pl)	guests
hūmidum	wet
humile	low

I

iacere	to throw
iactus circulōrum (m)	hoop-la
iānua (f)	door
iānuae manūbrium (n)	door handle
ientāculum (n)	breakfast
ignis (m)	fire
illūstre	light
īmum (n)	bottom (not top)
incūnābula (n pl)	nappy
īnfāns (m/f)	baby
īnfernum	downstairs
īnsicium Hamburgēnse (n)	hamburger
īnsigne (n)	badge
īnsula (f)	island, block of flats
intrā	inside
iter recreātōrium (m)	holiday
itinera (n pl)	travel
iūdex (m)	judge
iūs (n)	soup

L

labellum (n)	basin
lābra (n pl)	lips
lac (n)	milk
lacerta (f)	lizard
lacrimāre	to cry
lacūna (f)	puddle
lacus (m)	lake, pond
lagana (n pl)	pancakes
lagēnae (f pl)	bottles
lanius (m)	butcher

lapidēs (m pl)	stones
lapillī (m pl)	beads
lapillī marmoreī (m pl)	marbles
lāpsus turrītus (m)	helter-skelter
lasanum (n)	toilet
latēre	to hide
laterēs (m pl)	bricks
laterēs ligneī (m pl)	toy bricks
latrīna (f)	bathroom
latūca (f)	lettuce
lavāre	to wash
lavātōrium raedārium (n)	car wash
lectus (m)	bed
legere	to read
lentum	slow
leō (m)	lion
leōnīnī catulī (m pl)	lion cubs
lībra (f)	scales
librī (m pl)	books
lībum nātāle (n)	birthday cake
ligna (n pl)	(pieces of) wood
līma (f)	file
līmus (m)	mud
lingua (f)	tongue
linteolum (n)	handkerchief
linter (m)	kayak
linteum (n)	sheet
lītus (n)	seaside
loculus (m)	drawer
lōdīx (f)	duvet
lōmentum (n)	washing powder
longinquum	far
longum	long
loquī	to talk
lucerna (f)	lamp
luctātiō carātica (f)	karate
luctātiō Iapōnica (f)	sumo wrestling
luctātiō iūdōica (f)	judo
lūdere	to play
lūdī (m pl)	sports
lūdus (m)	school
lūmināria raedāria (n pl)	headlights
lūna (f)	moon
lūna (f)	crescent
lupus (m)	wolf
lūsus raedulārum (m)	dodgems
lychnūchus pūblicus (m)	lamp post
lycopersicātum (n)	ketchup
lycopersicum (n)	tomato

M

māchina lavātōria (f)	washing machine
māchina phōtographica (f)	camera
māchina tesserāria (f)	ticket machine
māchināmentum (n)	(car) engine
māchinula phōtographica (f)	(toy) camera
magister caerimōniārum (m)	ring master
magistra (f)	teacher (female)
magnum	big
maizum inflātum (n)	popcorn
malleus (m)	hammer
malum	bad
mālum (n)	apple
mālum citreum (n)	lemon
mālum paradīsī (n)	grapefruit
māne (n)	morning
mannus (m)	pony
mantēle (n)	towel, duster, tea towel
mantica (f)	backpack
manus (f)	hand
mappa (f)	tablecloth
mare (n)	sea
marītus (m)	husband
marra (f)	hoe
marsūpium (n)	handbag
māter (f)	mother
mathematica (f)	sums
matta (f)	mat
mechanicī opificēs (m pl)	mechanics
medica (f)	(female) doctor
medica dentāria (f)	(female) dentist
medicāmentum (n)	medicine
medicus (m)	doctor
mel (n)	honey
mēlēs (f)	badger
mēlopepō (m)	melon
melopsittacus (m)	budgerigar
mēnsa (f)	table
mēnsa lēvigātōria (f)	ironing board
mēnsa operāria (f)	workbench
mēnsa scrīptōria (f)	desk
mentum (n)	chin
mīlitēs (m/f pl)	soldiers
minister (m)	waiter
ministra (f)	waitress
ministrī (m pl)	cabin crew
mōles glaciālis (f)	iceberg
molle	soft
monīle (n)	necklace
mōns (m)	mountain
montēs ascendere	climbing
mortuum	dead
mōrum Īdaeum (n)	raspberry
multa	many
mundum	clean
mūrus (m)	wall
mūs (m)	mouse
mūsa (f)	banana
musca (f)	fly

N

narta (f)	ski
nartāre (f)	skiing
nartātrix aquātica (f)	water-skier (female)
nāsitergia chartācea (n pl)	tissues
nāsiterna (f)	watering can
nāsus (m)	nose
nātālicium (n)	birthday present
Nātālis Chrīstī diēs (m)	Christmas day
natāre	to swim
nauta (m)	sailor
nāvicula (f)	toy boat, rowing boat
nāvigāre	to sail
nāvigium subaquāneum	submarine

(n)	
nāvis (f)	ship
nāvis oleāria (f)	oil tanker
nāvis onerāria (f)	barge
nebula (f)	mist
neurospasta (n pl)	puppets
nīdus (m)	nest
nigrum	black
nix (f)	snow
nosocoma (f)	(female) nurse
nosocomus (m)	(male) nurse
novem	nine
novum	new
nox (f)	night
nūbēs (f pl)	clouds
numerī (m pl)	numbers

O

oblectāmenta (n pl)	toys
ocelli (m pl)	button holes
octō	eight
oculāria (n pl)	glasses (to wear)
oculus (m)	eye
officina (f)	workshop, factory
oleum (n)	oil
ōlla pigmentī (f)	paint pot
operculum (n)	bonnet (of car)
orbiculi (m pl)	buttons
orbitae (f pl)	railway track
orȳza (f)	rice
os (n)	bone
ōs (n)	mouth
ōscilla (n pl)	swings
ova (n pl)	eggs
ova spongia (n pl)	omelette
ovēs (f pl)	sheep
ovum ēlixum (n)	boiled egg
ovum frīctum (n)	fried egg
oxygala (f)	yoghurt

P

pabō (m)	wheelbarrow
paenula (f)	coat
palliōrum clāvī (m pl)	pegs
pāniculī (m pl)	bread rolls
pānis (m)	bread
pānis tostus (m)	toast
pāpiliō (m)	butterfly, bow tie
pardus (m)	leopard
parvulī (m pl)	children
parvum	small
pāsta vermiculāta (f)	spaghetti
pāstillum fartum (n)	sandwich
pater (m)	father
paterae (f pl)	saucers
patinae (f pl)	plates
patināre	to skate
patinī (m pl)	ice skates
patruus (m)	uncle (father's side)
pauca	few
paxilli ēscāriī (m pl)	chopsticks
pecten (m)	comb
pectus (n)	chest
pecūnia (f)	money
pedilūdium (n)	football
pedūlia (n pl)	socks
pelicānus (m)	pelican
penguīnus (m)	penguin
pēnicillus (m)	paintbrush
pēniculus (m)	brush
pēniculus comātōrius (m)	hairbrush
pēniculus dentārius (m)	toothbrush
pennae (f pl)	feathers
perna (f)	ham
pērōnēs (m pl)	boots
persicum (n)	peach
persōnae (f pl)	masks
persultāre	to skip
pēs (m)	foot
petasus (m)	hat
petasus turrītus (m)	top hat
petauristae (m pl)	acrobats
petaurum (n)	trapeze
pharus (f)	lighthouse
phaseolus (m)	beans
phōca (f)	seal
phōtographēmata (n pl)	photos
phōtographus (m)	photographer
pictūrae (f pl)	pictures
pigmenta (n pl)	paints
pila (f)	ball
pila clavāria (f)	cricket
pila statiōnāria (f)	baseball
pilleus rōstrātus (m)	cap
pilulae (f pl)	pills
pingere	to paint
pinnae nātōriae (f pl)	flippers
piper (n)	pepper
pirum (n)	pear
piscārī	fishing
piscātor (m)	fisherman
piscīna (f)	aquarium, swimming pool
piscis (m)	fish
pistrīx (f)	baker
pīsum (n)	peas
placenta Neāpolītāna (f)	pizza
planēta (m)	planet
planta (f)	plant
plaustrī gubernātrīx (f)	lorry driver (female)
plaustrum (n)	lorry, trailer, cart
plaustrum benzīnārium (m)	petrol tanker
plaustrum lactārium (m)	milk tanker
plēnum	full
pluteus (m)	easel
pluvia (f)	rain
pōcula (n pl)	cups
pollex (m)	thumb
pōma (n pl)	fruit
pōma condītīva (f)	jam
pōmārium (n)	orchard
pōns (m)	bridge
porcī (m pl)	pigs
porculī (m pl)	piglets
porrum (n)	leek
porta (f)	gate
post	behind
postīcum (n)	bottom (of body)
praestrīgiātor (m)	juggler

prandium (n)	lunch
prīmum	first
proboscis (f)	trunk
prōnuba (f)	bridesmaid
propinquum	near
pruīna (f)	frost
prūnum (n)	plum
psittacus (m)	parrot
puella (f)	girl
puer (m)	boy
pugnāre	to fight
pullī (m pl)	chicks
pulticula ē batātīs (f)	mashed potatoes
pulvīnus (m)	cushion
pūpae (f pl)	dolls
purpureum	purple
pyraulus (m)	rocket
pyxidēs (f pl)	tins
pyxis ēlectrica (f)	battery

Q

quadrātum (n)	square
quattuor	four
quattuordecim	fourteen
quīndecim	fifteen
quīnque	five
quisquiliae (f pl)	rubbish

R

radiophōnum (n)	radio
raeda (f)	car
raeda cursōria (f)	racing car
raeda longa (f)	bus
raeda meritoria (f)	taxi
raeda vigilis (f)	police car
raedārius (m)	bus driver
rāmālia (n pl)	sticks
rāmenta (n pl)	shavings
rāna (f)	frog
rānunculī (m pl)	tadpoles
rāstrum (n)	rake
receptāculum quisquiliārum (n)	dustbin
receptāculum sarcinārum (n)	boot (of car)
rēctangulum (n)	rectangle
rēctrīx equī nūdī (f)	bareback rider
rēgula (f)	ruler
rēgula flexilis (f)	tape measure
rēmigāre	to row
rēmus (m)	oar, paddle
repāgula ferriviāria (n pl)	buffers
rēpere	to crawl
resticula persilienda (f)	skipping rope
rēte (n)	net
rēte sēcūritātis (n)	safety net
rēticulum (n)	racket (tennis)
retināculum (n)	vice
rhinoceros (m)	rhinoceros
rhombus (m)	diamond
rīdēre	to laugh
rīvus (m)	stream
rōs (m)	dew
roseum	pink
rōstrum (n)	beak
rota (f)	wheel
rota Ferrisiāna (f)	big wheel
rubrum	red
rudēns (m)	rope
runcīna (f)	(shaving) plane
rūpēs (f)	cliff
rūs (n)	countryside
rūtrum (n)	spade

S

saccharidium (n)	sweet
saccharum (n)	sugar
saccharum nētum (n)	candy floss
saccus (m)	carrier bag
saepēs (f)	hedge
saeptum (n)	fence
sagittae (f pl)	arrows
sagittāre	archery
sāl (n)	salt
salīre	to jump
salsicia (f)	salami
saltāre	to dance
saltātiō (f)	dance
saltātōrēs (m pl)	dancers
Sānctus Nīcolāus (m)	Saint Nicholas
sāpō (m)	soap
sarrācum (n)	van
saxa (n pl)	rocks
scabellum (n)	stool, bench
scālae (f pl)	ladder, stairs, steps
scālae retināculōrum (f pl)	rope ladder
scapha automata (f)	motorboat
scapha piscātōria (f)	fishing boat
scapha vēlifera (f)	sailing boat
sciūrus (m)	squirrel
scobis (f)	sawdust
scōpae (f pl)	broom
scōpae hūmidae (f pl)	mop
scopus (m)	target
scrībere	to write
scurra (m)	clown
secāre	to cut
sēdecim	sixteen
sedēre	to sit
sella (f)	chair
sella cubitōria (f)	deck chair
sella rotālis (f)	wheelchair
sella subrotata (f)	pushchair
sēmaphorī (m pl)	traffic lights, signals
sēmina (n pl)	seeds
septem	seven
septendecim	seventeen
serpēns (m)	snake
serra (f)	saw
sessōrium (n)	sitting room
sex	six
siccum	dry
signum (n)	signpost
silva (f)	forest
sīmia (f)	monkey
sinistrum	left
sīphō (m)	firefighter, fire engine
sīphunculus (m)	straw (for drinking)
situla (f)	bucket

ūrīnātor (m)	diver
ursulus (m)	teddy bear
ursus (m)	bear
ursus albus (m)	polar bear
ursus sīnicus (m)	panda
ūvae (f pl)	grapes
uxor (f)	wife

V

vacca (f)	cow
vacuum	empty
valētūdinārium (n)	hospital
vapōrārium (n)	radiator
vāsa coquīnāria (n pl)	pots
vatillum (n)	dustpan
vēlum (n)	curtain, sail
ventīmola (f)	windmill
ventus (m)	wind
vēr (n)	spring
vermis (m)	worm
verrere	to sweep
vespa (f)	wasp
vesper (m)	evening
vespertīliō (m)	bat (animal)
	chest of drawers
vestiārium (n)	hall
vestibulum (n)	clothing
vestīmenta (n pl)	pyjamas
vestis dormītōria (f)	swimsuit
vestis natātōria (f)	vet
veterīnārius (m)	old
vetus	flag
vexillum (n)	road, street
via (f)	village
vīcus (m)	suitcase
vidulus (m)	policeman
vigil (m)	police officers
vigilēs (m pl)	twenty
vīgintī	farmhouse
vīlla rūstica (f)	man
vir (m)	switch
virgula (f)	green
viride	glasses
vitra (n pl)	calf
vitulus (m)	alive
vīvum	hang-gliding
volāre āerināve vēliferā	fox
vulpēs (f)	fox cubs
vulpis catulī (m pl)	

THE USBORNE INTERNET-LINKED

FIRST THOUSAND WORDS IN JAPANESE

With Internet-linked pronunciation guide

This bright and amusing book provides a wealth of vocabulary-building opportunities for people of all ages who want to learn Japanese. Stephen Cartwright's delightful pictures encourage association of the Japanese word with the object, which will ensure effective long-term learning.

You can hear a Japanese person saying every word in this book by visiting the Usborne Quicklinks Web site at **www.usborne-quicklinks.com** and typing in the keywords "1000 japanese".

There is a Japanese/English word list at the back of the book for ready reference.

www.usborne.com

£3.99

ISBN 978074605249-5

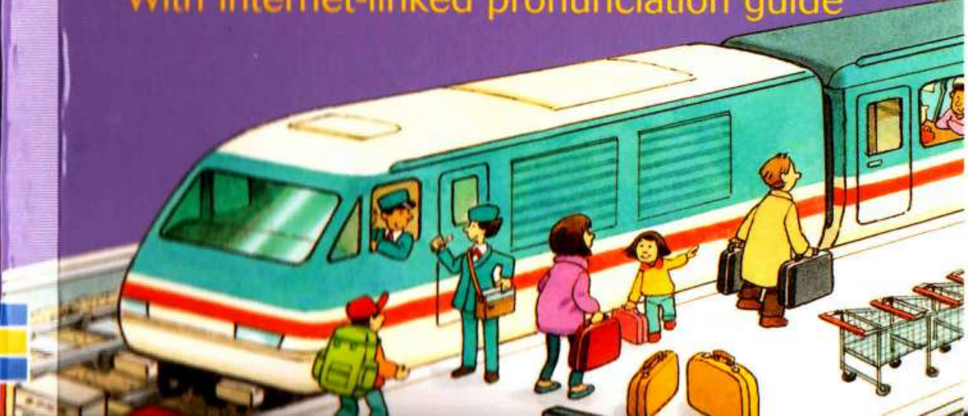
JFMAMJJASON /13 00631/28
Printed in Dongguan, Guangdong, China
Made with paper from a sustainable source

FIRST THOUSAND WORDS IN JAPANESE Heather Amery and Stephen Cartwright USBORNE

THE USBORNE INTERNET-LINKED

FIRST THOUSAND WORDS IN JAPANESE

With Internet-linked pronunciation guide



THE USBORNE INTERNET-LINKED

FIRST THOUSAND WORDS IN JAPANESE

With Internet-linked pronunciation guide

Heather Amery

Illustrated by Stephen Cartwright

Edited by Nicole Irving and Katie Daynes

Designed by Andy Griffin and Hannah Ahmed

Japanese language consultants: Joyce Jenkins, Tomoko Taguchi-Boyd and Kayoko Yokoyama

With thanks to Terry Shannon

About *kana* signs

The words in this book are written in simple Japanese signs, called *kana*. Each *kana* represents a syllable. (A syllable is part of a word that is a separate sound, for example, "today" has two syllables: "to" and "day".)

Below you can see all the *kana* signs and find out which sounds they represent. There are also lots of tips to help you make these sounds like a Japanese person.

Japanese has two sets of *kana* signs, called *hiragana* and *katakana*. *Hiragana* signs are used for the traditional sounds of Japanese. *Katakana* signs are used for words that Japanese has borrowed from other languages, such as "taoru", borrowed from the English word "towel".

Next to each *kana*, you can see a guide to how it is said. In the book, each Japanese word is shown in the same way, that is, in *kana* with a pronunciation guide based on the guides on this page. Japanese also uses more complicated signs, called *kanji* or "characters". You can find out about *kanji* on page 56.

Hiragana

あ	a	い	i	う	u	え	e	お	o
か	ka	き	ki	く	ku	け	ke	こ	ko
が	*ga*	ぎ	*gi*	ぐ	*gu*	げ	*ge*	ご	*go*
さ	sa	し	shi	す	su	せ	se	そ	so
ざ	*za*	じ	*ji*	ず	*zu*	ぜ	*ze*	ぞ	*zo*
た	ta	ち	chi	つ	tsu	て	te	と	to
だ	*da*			づ	*zu*	で	*de*	ど	*do*
な	na	に	ni	ぬ	nu	ね	ne	の	no
は	ha	ひ	hi	ふ	fu	へ	he	ほ	ho
ば	*ba*	び	*bi*	ぶ	*bu*	べ	*be*	ぼ	*bo*
ぱ	*pa*	ぴ	*pi*	ぷ	*pu*	ぺ	*pe*	ぽ	*po*
ま	ma	み	mi	む	mu	め	me	も	mo
や	ya			ゆ	yu			よ	yo
ら	ra	り	ri	る	ru	れ	re	ろ	ro
わ	wa							を	(w)o
ん	n								

In the lists above, signs with guides written in slanted letters (*like this*) are based on the ones above.

Katakana

ア	a	イ	i	ウ	u	エ	e	オ	o
カ	ka	キ	ki	ク	ku	ケ	ke	コ	ko
ガ	*ga*	ギ	*gi*	グ	*gu*	ゲ	*ge*	ゴ	*go*
サ	sa	シ	shi	ス	su	セ	se	ソ	so
ザ	*za*	ジ	*ji*	ズ	*zu*	ゼ	*ze*	ゾ	*zo*
タ	ta	チ	chi	ツ	tsu	テ	te	ト	to
ダ	*da*			ヅ	*zu*	デ	*de*	ド	*do*
ナ	na	ニ	ni	ヌ	nu	ネ	ne	ノ	no
ハ	ha	ヒ	hi	フ	fu	ヘ	he	ホ	ho
バ	*ba*	ビ	*bi*	ブ	*bu*	ベ	*be*	ボ	*bo*
パ	*pa*	ピ	*pi*	プ	*pu*	ペ	*pe*	ポ	*po*
マ	ma	ミ	mi	ム	mu	メ	me	モ	mo
ヤ	ya			ユ	yu			ヨ	yo
ラ	ra	リ	ri	ル	ru	レ	re	ロ	ro
ワ	wa							ヲ	(w)o
ン	n								

As you can see, to make this new set of sounds you add a little mark to the *kana*.

Pronunciation tips

Here are a few tips that will help you to say the *kana* signs above in a really Japanese way:

- wherever the pronunciation guide shows **a**, say this like the "a" in "father"
- say **i** like the "ee" in "meet"
- say **u** like the "oo" in "cuckoo"
- say **e** like the "e" in "end"
- say **o** like the "o" in "corn"
- when you see a line over a letter (for example **ō**), this shows the sound is long.

For other letters, say them as if they were part of an English word, but remember these tips:

- when you see **r**, say it as a soft "r" sound, halfway between an "l" and an "r"
- when you see **g**, say it as in "garden"
- the **(w)o** sound is shown with the "w" in brackets because you sometimes say "wo", and sometimes just "o". In this book, the pronunciation guide for each word will make clear which sound to make
- the **fu** sound is halfway between "foo" and "hoo"
- the **n** sound on its own (at the bottom of each list) is a nasal "n" sound, much as if you had a cold.

In English, many words have a part that you stress, or say louder. For example, in the word "daisy", you stress "dai". In Japanese, you say each part of the word with the same stress.

On every double page with pictures, there is a little yellow duck to look for. Can you find it?

About this book

This is a great book for anyone starting to learn Japanese, and for anyone who wants to know a bit about the language. You'll find it easy to learn new words by looking at the small, labelled pictures. Then you can practise the words by talking about the large central pictures. This book also has its own Usborne Quicklinks Website where you can listen to all the Japanese words.

Looking at Japanese words

You will see that Japanese words are written with special signs. You can find out about these on the page opposite and on page 56. It will take you a little time to learn Japanese signs so, to help you, the Japanese word is also written in our alphabet.

Writing in Japanese

Traditionally, Japanese is written from right to left and top to bottom. This means you start a book at what to an English person is the back. In this book, everything is written from left to right, just as in English.

Saying and listening to Japanese words

Throughout this book you will find an easy how-to-say guide for each Japanese word, but the best way to learn how to speak Japanese is to listen to a Japanese speaker and repeat what you hear. You can listen to all the words in this book, spoken by a Japanese person, on the Usborne Quicklinks Website. Just go to **www.usborne-quicklinks.com** and type in the keywords "1000 japanese". To hear the words, you will need your Web browser (e.g. Internet Explorer or Netscape Navigator) and a programme that lets you play sound (such as RealPlayer® or Windows® Media Player). These programmes are free and, if you don't already have one of them, you can download them from Usborne Quicklinks. Your computer also needs a sound card but most computers already have one of these. Please read the **Internet note** for parents and guardians on page 56.

A computer is not essential

If you don't have access to the Internet, don't worry. This book is a complete and excellent Japanese word book on its own.

Windows® is a trademark of Microsoft Corporation, registered in the US and other countries.
RealPlayer® is a trademark of RealNetworks, Inc., registered in the US and other countries.

うち uchi
おふろ ofuro
せっけん sekken
じゃぐち jaguchi
トイレット・ペーパー toiretto-pēpā
ハブラシ ha-burashi
みず mizu
トイレ toire
スポンジ suponji
せんめんだい senmendai
シャワー shawā
タオル taoru
ねりはみがき neri-hamigaki
ラジオ rajio
クッション kusshon
シーディー shiidii
じゅうたん jūtan
ソファ sofā
ベッド beddo
よくしつ yokushitsu
いま ima
しんしつ shinshitsu
げんかん genkan
いす isu
かけぶとん kakebuton
くし kushi
シーツ shiitsu
しきもの shikimono
ようふくだんす yōfuku-dansu
まくら makura
ひきだし hikidashi
かがみ kagami
ブラシ burashi
でんきスタンド denki-sutando
え e
コートかけ kōto-kake
でんわ denwa
かいだん kaidan
ヒーター hiitā
ビデオ bideo
しんぶん shinbun
テーブル tēburu
てがみ tegami

だいどころ daidokoro

れいぞうこ reizōko

コップ koppu

とけい tokei

こしかけ koshikake

こさじ kosaji

スイッチ suicchi

せんざい senzai

かぎ kagi

ドア doa

そうじき sōjiki

ながし nagashi

やかん yakan

ナイフ naifu

モップ moppu

せんたくき hataki

タイル tairu

ほうき hōki

せんたくき sentakuki

ちりとり chiritori

ひきだし hikidashi

うけざら ukezara

フライパン furaipan

レンジ renji

スプーン supūn

おさら osara

アイロン airon

ものいれ mono-ire

なべ nabe

フォーク fōku

エプロン epuron

アイロンだい airon-dai

ごみ gomi

ふきん fukin

コーヒーカップ kōhii-kappu

マッチ macchi

ブラシ burashi

ボール bōru

にわ niwa

ねこぐるま
neko-guruma

すばこ
su-bako

やかん
katatsumuri

れんが renga

はと hato

スコップ sukkopu

てんとうむし
tentō-mushi

ごみいれ gomi-ire

たね tane

じょうろ jōro

みつばち
mitsubachi

シャベル shaberu

ほね hone

いけがき ike-gaki

またぐわ mataguwa

しばかりき
shibakariki

こみち
ko-michi

は ha

き ki

けむり kemuri

けむし kemushi

くまで kumade

とりのす tori no su

こえだ ko-eda

こや koya

みみず mimizu

はな hana

ごみいれ
supurinkurā

かなぐわ
kana-guwa

すずめばち
suzume-bachi

くさ kusa

うばぐるま ubaguruma

はしご hashigo

たきび takibi

ホース
hōsu

おんしつ
onshitsu

さぎょうば sagyōba

まんりき manriki

かみやすり kami-yasuri

ドリル doriru

はしご hashigo

のこぎり nakogiri

おがくず ogakuzu

カレンダー karendā

ねじ neji

びょう byō

くも kumo

ボルト boruto

ナット natto

くものす kumo no su

たる taru

はえ hae

おの ono

まきじゃく makijaku

ハンマー hanmā

やすり yasuri

ペンキかん penki-kan

かんな kan-na

どうぐばこ dōgu-bako

ねじまわし nejimawashi

いた ita

かんなくず kanna-kuzu

おりたたみナイフ oritatami-naifu

ざいもく zaimoku

くぎ kugi

さぎょうだい sagyōdai

びん bin

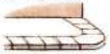
とおり tōri

みせ mise

あな ana

きっさてん kissaten

きゅうきゅうしゃ kyūkyūsha


ほどう hodō

アンテナ antena

えんとつ entotsu

やね yane

シャベルカー shaberu-kā

バス basu

タクシー takushii

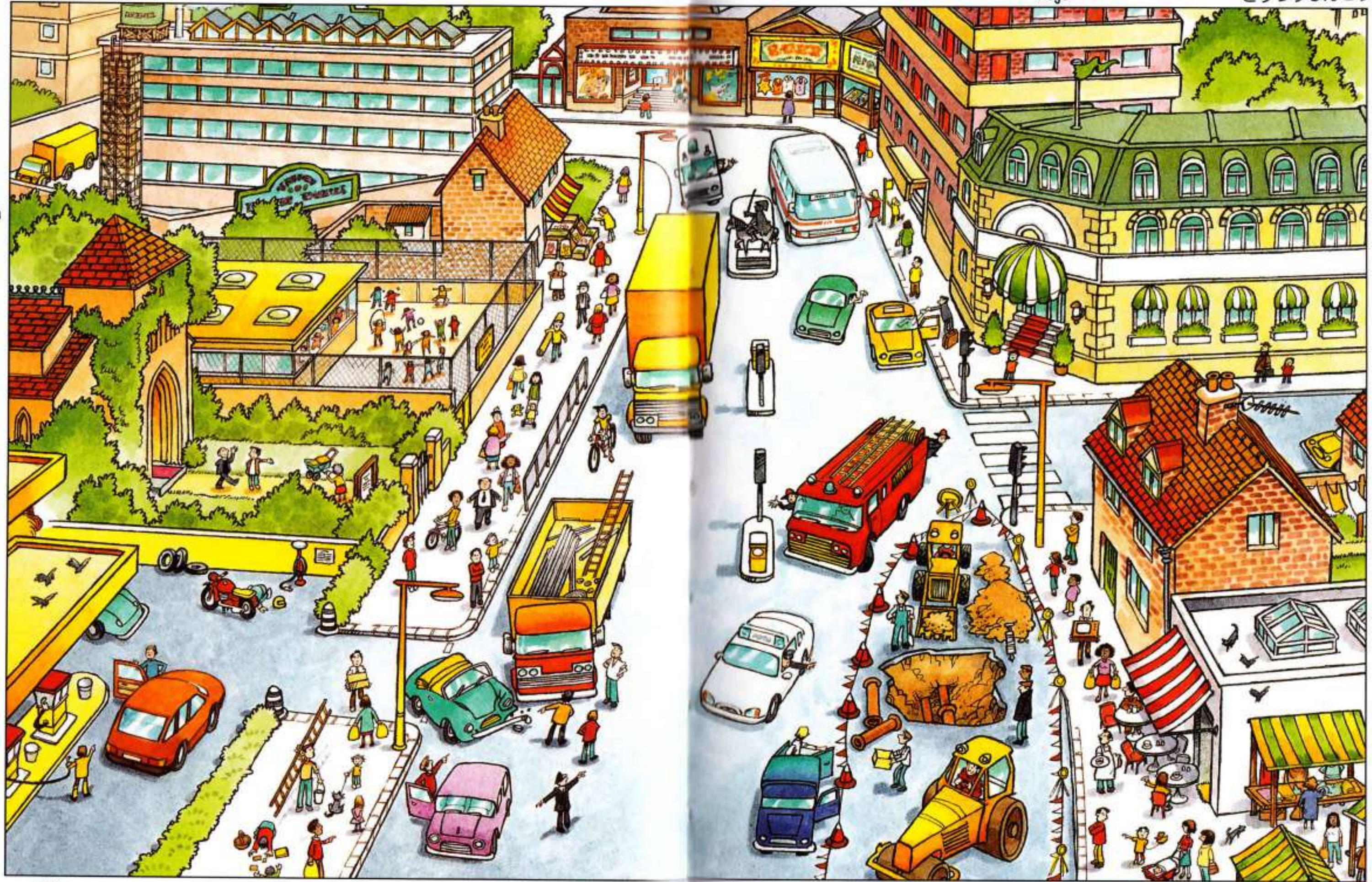
おうだんほどう ōdan-hodō

こうじょう kōjō

トラック torakku

kōtsū-shingō こうつうしんごう

えいがかん eiga-kan



ライトバン raito-ban

ローラー rōrā

トレーラー torērā

いえ ie

いちば ichiba

ふみだん fumidan

オートバイ ōtobai

ホテル hoteru

おとこのひと otoko-no-hito

パトカー patokā

どかん dokan

ドリル doriru

がっこう gakkō

うんどうじょう undō-jō

じてんしゃ jitensha

しょうぼうしゃ shōbō-sha

けいかん keikan

くるま kuruma

おんなのひと onna-no-hito

がいとう gaitō

アパート apāto

おもちゃや omochaya

きしゃセット kisha-setto

さいころ saikoro

たてぶえ tate-bue

ロボット robotto

ドラム doramu

ネックレス nekkuresu

カメラ kamera

ビーズ biizu

にんぎょう ningyō

ギター gitā

ゆびわ yubiwa

にんぎょうのいえ ningyō no ie

ハーモニカ hāmonika

ふえ fue

つみき tsumiki

おしろ o-shiro

せんすいかん sensuikan

トランペット toranpetto

や ya

ゆみ yumi

パラシュート parashūto

ヨット yotto

かおようえのぐ kaoyō-enogu

ローラー rōrā

おめん omen

レーシングカー rēshingu-kā

もくば mokuba

ちょきんばこ chokin-bako

ビーだま bii-dama

あやつりにんぎょう ayatsuri-ningyō

ピアノ piano

うちゅうひこうし uchū-hikōshi

クレーン kurēn

ねんど nendo

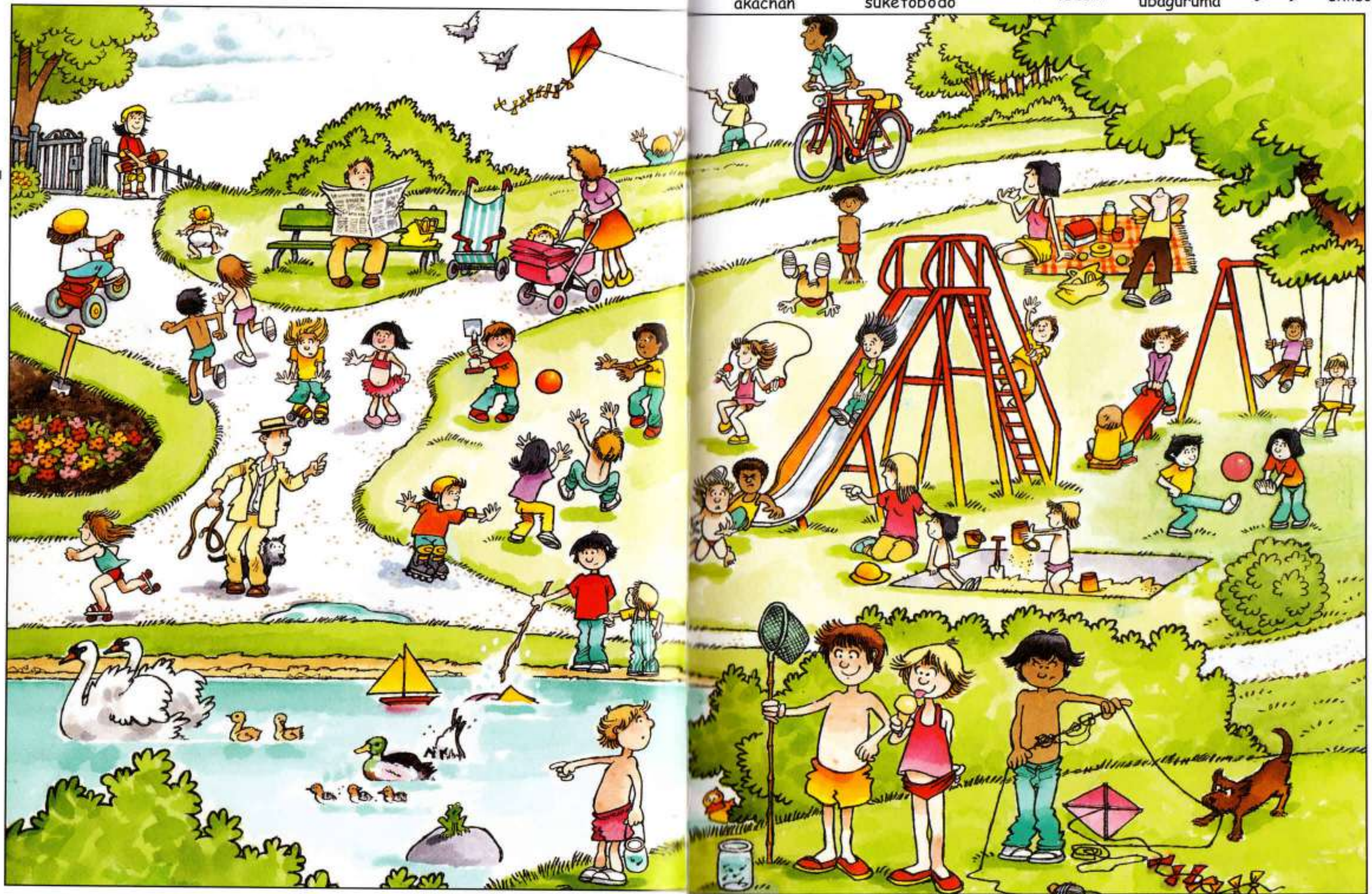
てっぽう teppō

へいたい heitai

えのぐ enogu

ロケット roketto

こうえん kōen



ぶらんこ buranko

すなば sunaba

ピクニック pikunikku

たこ tako

アイスクリーム aisukuriimu

いぬ inu

もん mon

こみち ko-michi

かえる kaeru

すべりだい suberidai

おたまじゃくし otamajakushi

いけ ike

ローラースケート rōrā-sukēto

しげみ shigemi

ベンチ benchi

あかちゃん akachan

スケートボード sukētobōdo

つち tsuchi

うばぐるま ubaguruma

シーソー shiisō

こども kodomo

さんりんしゃ sanrinsha

とり tori

さく saku

ボール bōru

ヨット yotto

いと ito

みずたまり mizu-tamari

こがも ko-gamo

なわとび nawatobi

き ki

かも kamo

ひきづな hikizuna

はくちょう hakuchō

かだん kadan

どうぶつえん dōbutsuen

りょこう ryokō

せんろ senro

ヘリコプター herikoputā

きかんしゃ kikan-sha

くるまどめ kuruma-dome

しゃりょう sharyō

うんてんしゅ untenshu

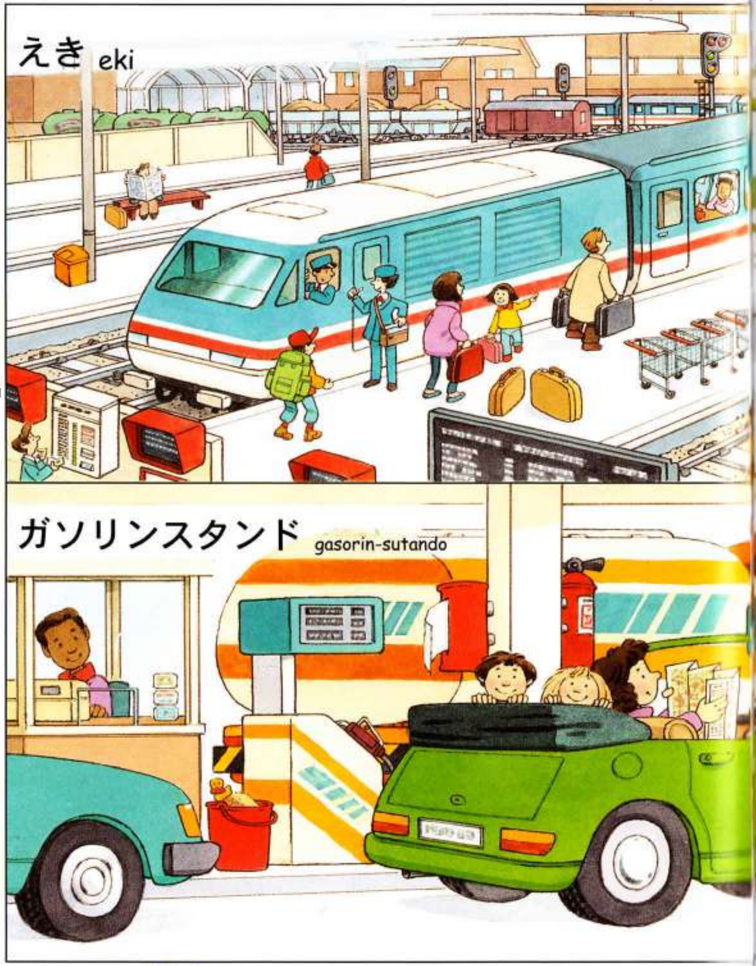
かしゃ kasha

プラットホーム puratto-hōmu

しゃしょう shashō

スーツケース sūtsukēsu

きっぷはんばいき kippu-hanbaiki



しんごう shingō

リュックサック ryukkusakku

ヘッドライト heddo-raito

エンジン enjin

しゃりん sharin

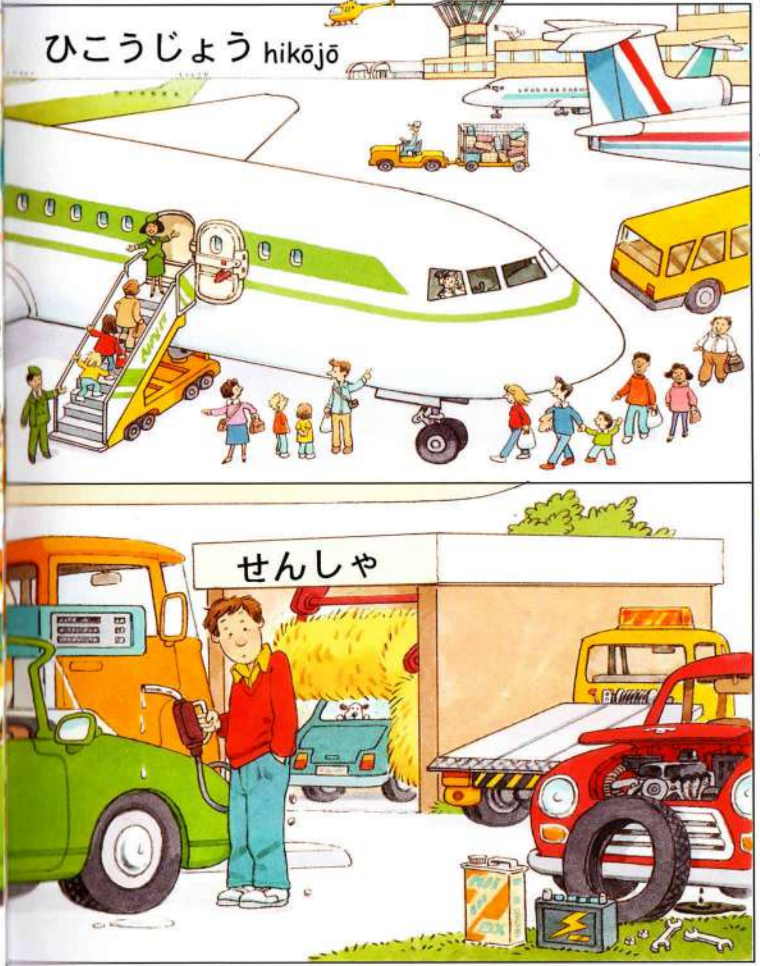
バッテリー batterii

ひこうき hikōki

スチュワーデス suchuwādesu

かっそうろ kassōro

かんせいとう kanseitō



スチュワード suchuwādo

パイロット pairotto

せんしゃ sensha

トランク toranku

ガソリン gasorin

レッカーしゃ rekkā-sha

ガソリンいれ gasorin-ire

ガソリンしゃ gasorin-sha

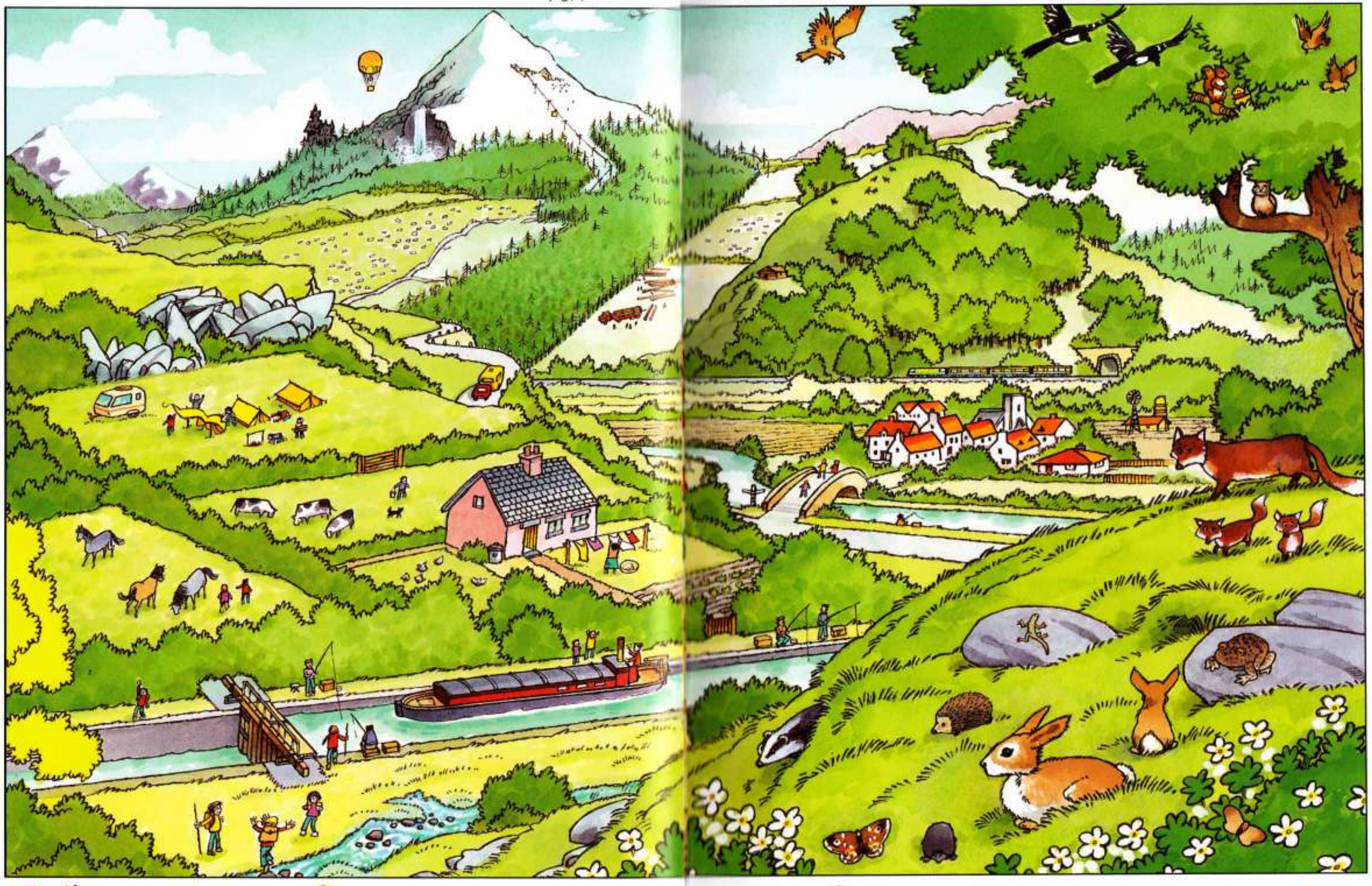
スパナ supana

タイヤ taiya

ボンネット bon-neto

オイル oiru

いなか inaka



ふうしゃごや
fūsha-goya

ねつききゅう
netsu-kikyū

ちょうちょ
chō-cho

とかげ tokage

いし ishi

きつね kitsune

おがわ ogawa

みちしるべ
michi-shirube

はりねずみ
hari-nezumi

すいもん sui-mon

りす risu

もり mori

あなぐま anaguma

かわ kawa

みち michi

やま yama

テント tento

うんが unga

まるた maruta

むら mura

が ga

はし hashi

ふね fune

たき taki

ふくろう fukurō

トンネル ton-neru

こぎつね kogitsune

もぐら mogura

つりびと tsuri-bito

いわ iwa

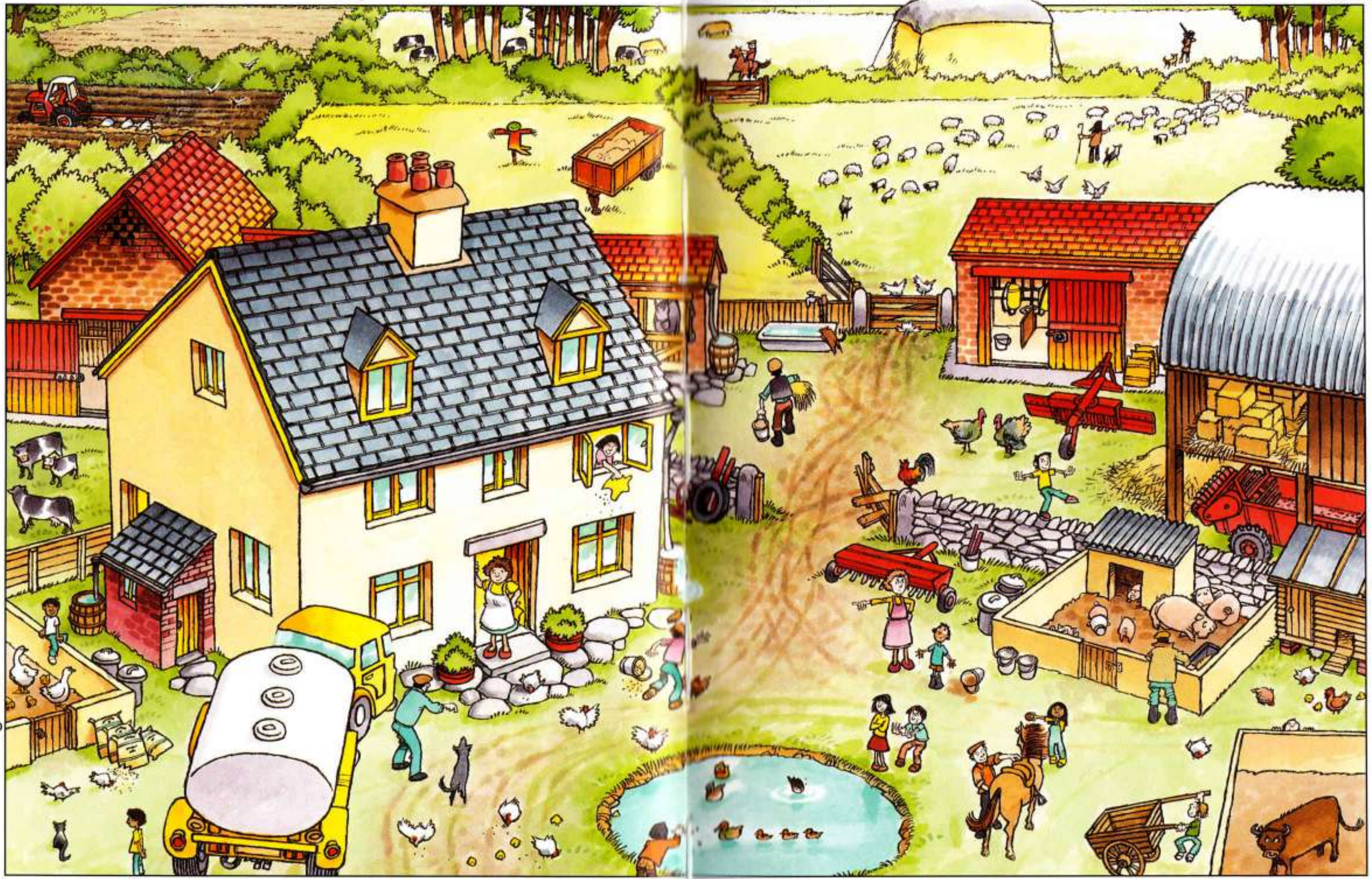
ひきがえる hikigaeru

でんしゃ densha

キャンピングカー
kyanpingu-kā

おか oka

のうじょう nōjō



ほしくさのやま hoshikusa no yama
ぼくようけん bokuyō-ken
あひる ahiru
こひつじ ko-hitsuji
いけ ike
ひよこ hiyoko
やねうら yane-ura
ぶたごや buta-goya
おうし o-ushi
あひるのこ ahiru no ko
にわとりごや niwatori-goya
トラクター torakutā
がちょう gachō
タンクローリ tanku-rōrii
なや naya
ぬかるみ nukarumi
ておしぐるま te-oshi-guruma
おんどり ondori
のうふ nōfu
そうげん sōgen
めんどり mendori
こうし ko-ushi
へい hei
サドル sadoru
うしごや ushi-goya
めうし me-ushi
すき suki
かじゅえん kaju-en
うまごや uma-goya
こぶた ko-buta
ひつじかい hitsujikai
しちめんちょう shichimenchō
かかし kakashi
のうか nōka
ぶた buta
うま uma
わらたば wara-taba
ひつじ hitsuji
ほしくさ hoshi-kusa

うみべ umibe

ヨット yotto

うみ umi

オール ōru

とうだい tōdai

シャベル shaberu

バケツ baketsu

ひとで hitode

すなのしろ
suna no shiro

ビーチパラソル
biichi-parasoru

はた hata

せんいん
sen-in

かい kai

なみ nami

ぼうし
bōshi

がけ gake

ふね fune

カヌー kanū

ロープ rōpu

こいし koishi

かいそう kaisō

あみ ami

かい kai

つりぶね tsuri-bune

みずかき mizu-kaki

ろば roba

さかな sakana

デッキチェアー
dekki-cheā

かに kani

かもめ kamome

しま shima

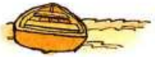
モーターボート
mōtā-bōto

すいじょうスキー
suijō-sukii

みずぎ mizugi

オイルタンカー oiru-tankā

はまべ
hamabe


ボート bōto

がっこう gakkō

はさみ hasami

2 + 2 = 4
3 + 2 = 5

けいさん keisan

けしごむ keshigomu

ものさし monosashi

しゃしん shashin

フェルトペン feruto-pen

がびょう gabyō

えのぐ enogu

おとこのこ otoko no ko

えんぴつ enpitsu

ホワイトボード howaito-bōdo

つくえ tsukue

ほん hon

ペン pen

のり nori

チョーク chōku

え e

ごみばこ gomibako

せんせい sensei

はこ hako

ちず chizu

ふで fude

てんじょう tenjō

かべ kabe

ゆか yuka

ノート nōto

abcdefg
hijklmn
opqrstu
vwxyz

アルファベット arufabetto

バッジ bajji

すいそう suisō

かみ kami

ブラインド buraindo

ドアのとって doa no totte

しょくぶつ shokubutsu

ちきゅうぎ chikyūgi

おんなのこ onna no ko

クレヨン kureyon

でんきスタンド denki-sutando

イーゼル iizeru

びょういん byōin

テディベア tedibea

りんご ringo

かんごふ kangofu

だっしめん dasshimen

くすり kusuri

エレベーター erbta

ガウン gaun

まつばづえ matsuba-zue

じょうざい jōzai

おぼん o-bon

うでとけい ude-dokei

たいおんけい taionkei

カーテン kāten

ギプス gibusu

ほうたい hōtai

くるまいす kuruma-isu

ジグゾーパズル jiguzō-pazuru

いしゃ isha

ちゅうしゃき chūshaki

いしゃ isha

しつないばき shitsunai-baki

コンピューター konpyūtā

バンドエイド bando-eido

バナナ banana

ぶどう budō

かご kago

おもちゃ omocha

なし nashi

カード kādo

おむつ omutsu

つえ tsue

テレビ terebi

ねまき nemaki

パジャマ pajama

オレンジ orenji

ティッシュ・ペーパー tisshu-pēpā

まんが manga

まちあいしつ machiai-shitsu

パーティー pātii

プレゼント purezento

みかん mikan

サラミ sarami

カセットテープ
kasetto-tēpu

ソーセージ sōsēji

ポテトチップス
poteto-chippusu

ふうせん fūsen

チョコレート
chokorēto

おかし okashi

まど mado

はなび hanabi

リボン ribon

ケーキ kēki

ストロー
sutorō

ろうそく
rōsoku

かみぐさり kami-gusari

おもちゃ omocha

サンドウィッチ
sandoicchi

バター batā

ビスケット
bisuketto

チーズ chiizu

パン pan

テーブルクロス
tēburu-kurosu

きぐるみ ki-gurumi

さくらんぼ sakuranbo

フルーツジュース
furūtsu-jūsu

きいちご ki-ichigo

いちご ichigo

でんきゅう denkyū

おみせ omise

グレープフルーツ gurēpu-furūtsu

にんじん ninjin

カリフラワー karifurawā

ねぎ negi

マッシュルーム masshurūmu

きゅうり kyūri

レモン remon

セロリ serori

アプリコット apurikotto

メロン meron

かいものぶくろ kaimono-bukuro

たまご tamago

プラム puramu

こむぎこ komugiko

はかり hakari

びん bin

にく niku

パイナップル painappuru

ヨーグルト yōguruto

バスケット basuketto

ボトル botoru

ハンドバッグ hando-baggu

さいふ saifu

おかね o-kane

かんづめ kanzume

たまねぎ tamanegi

キャベツ kyabetsu

もも momo

レタス retasu

さやえんどう saya-endō

トマト tomato

じゃがいも jaga-imo

ほうれんそう hōrensō

いんげん ingen

レジ reji

かぼちゃ kabocha

カート kāto

たべもの tabemono

あさごはん asa-gohan

ひるごはん hiru-gohan

ゆでたまご
yude-tamago

コーヒー kōhii

トースト tōsuto

ジャム jamu

めだまやき medama-yaki

クリーム kuriimu

ぎゅうにゅう
gyūnyū

コーンフレーク kōn-furē ku

ココア kokoa

はちみつ hachimitsu

しお shio

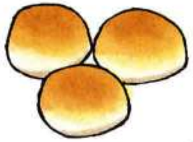
こしょう koshō

さとう satō

こうちゃ kōcha

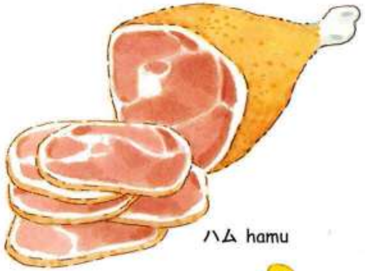
ティーポット tiipotto

ホットケーキ hotto-kēki



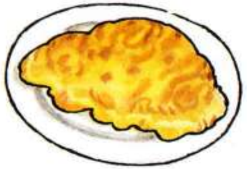
ロールパン rōru-pan

ばんごはん ban-gohan



ハム hamu

スープ sūpu

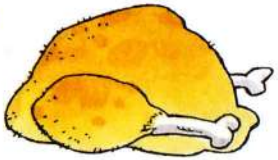


オムレツ omuretsu

サラダ sarada

はし hashi

ハンバーガー hanbāgā



とりにく tori-niku

ごはん gohan

ソース sōsu

スパゲッティー supagettii

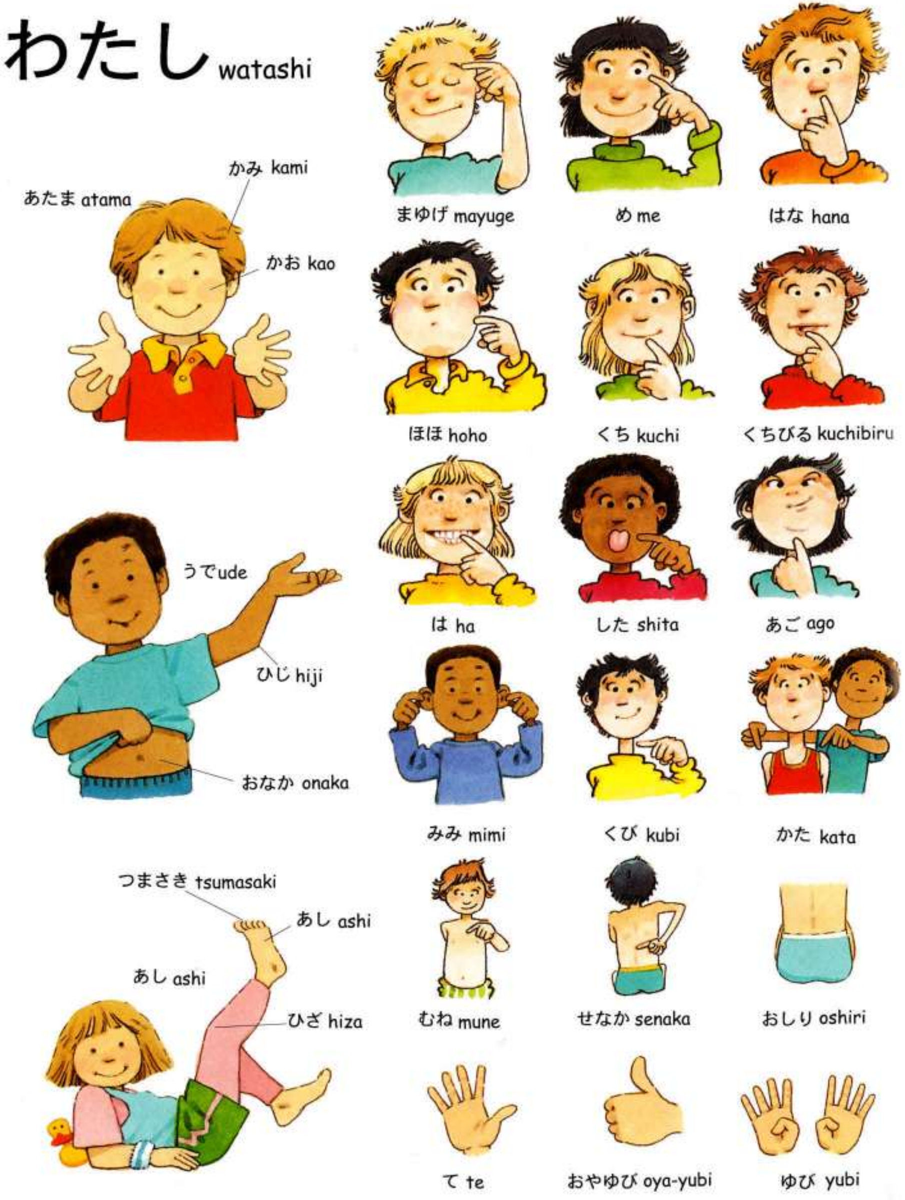
マッシュポテト masshu-poteto

ピザ piza

フライドポテト furaido-poteto

デザート dezāto

わたし watashi



わたしのようふく watashi no yōfuku

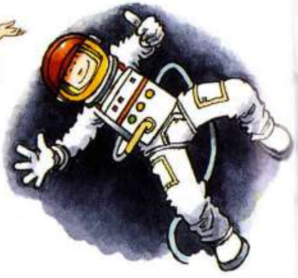
ひと hito

だんゆう danyū　じょゆう joyū

コック kokku

ダンサー dansā

かしゅ kashu



うちゅうひこうし
uchū-hikōshi

にくや nikuya

けいかん
keikan

ふじんけいかん
fujin-keikan

だいく daiku

しょうぼうし
shōbōshi

がか gaka

さいばんかん saibankan

せいびし seibishi

びようし biyōshi

トラックのうんてんしゅ
torakku no untenshu

バスのうんてんしゅ
basu no untenshu

ウェイター
ueitā

ウェイトレス
ueitoresu

ゆうびんや
yūbin-ya

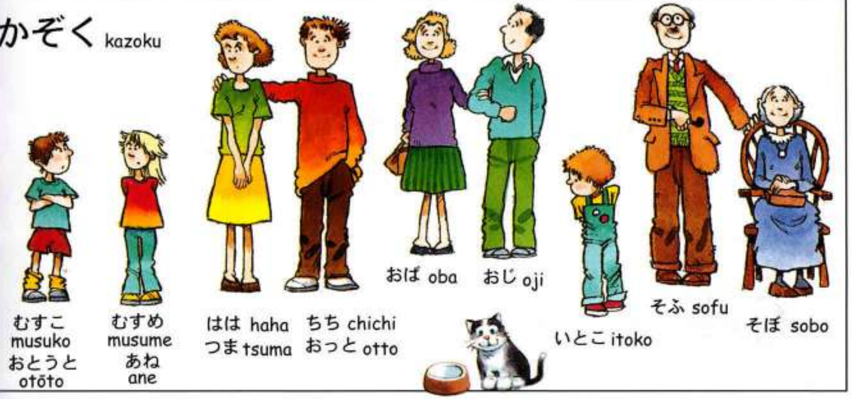
はいしゃ haisha

せんすいふ sensuifu

ペンキや penkiya

パンや panya

かぞく kazoku



むすこ
musuko
おとうと
otōto

むすめ
musume
あね
ane

はは haha
つま tsuma

ちち chichi
おっと otto

おば oba

おじ oji

いとこ itoko

そふ sofu

そぼ sobo

どうさ dōsa

ほほえむ hohoemu
なく naku
かんがえる kangaeru
きく kiku
わらう warau
うけとる uketoru
なげる nageru
こわす kowasu
かく kaku
かく kaku
たたききる tataki-kiru
きる kiru
たべる taberu
はなす hanasu
ほる horu
はこぶ hakobu
とぶ tobu
のむ nomu
つくる tsukuru
おどる odoru
あらう arau
あむ amu
はう hau

あそぶ asobu
みる miru
のぼる noboru
とる toru
はねる haneru
ねる neru
けんかする kenka-suru
ぬう nuu
まつ matsu
かくれる kakureru
よむ yomu
かう kau
りょうりする ryōri-suru
うたう utau
おす osu
ふく fuku
ひく hiku
はく haku
つむ tsumu
ころぶ korobu
あるく aruku
はしる hashiru
すわる suwaru

はんたいのことば

hantai no kotoba

よい yoi　わるい warui

ちかい chikai

いちばんうえ ichiban-ue

いちばんした ichiban-shita

つめたい tsumetai　あつい atsui

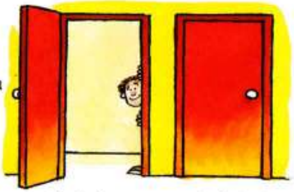
ぬれている nureteiru　かわいている kawaiteiru

きたない kitanai　きれい kirei

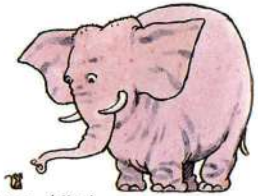
うえ ue

した shita

ふとった futotta　やせた yaseta



あく aku　しまる shimaru



ちいさい chiisai　おおきい ōkii

すくない sukunai　おおい ōi

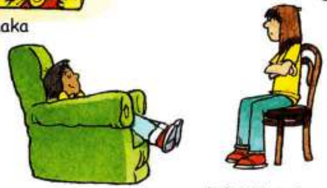
さいしょ saisho　さいご saigo

ひだり hidari　みぎ migi

そと soto　なか naka

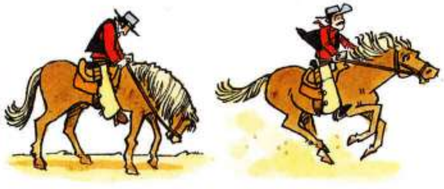
やさしい yasashii　むずかしい muzukashii

から kara　いっぱい ippai

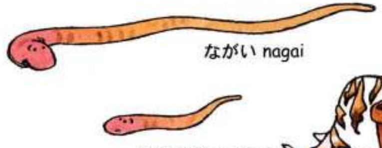


やわらかい yawarakai　かたい katai

まえ mae　うしろ ushiro



おそい osoi　はやい hayai

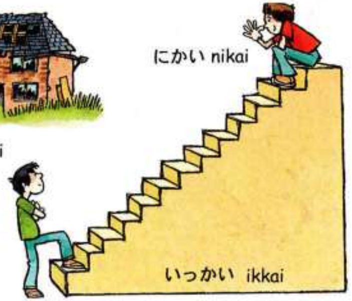


ながい nagai　みじかい mijikai

かれている kareteiru　いきている ikiteiru

くらい kurai　あかるい akarui

ふるい furui　あたらしい atarashii



にかい nikai　いっかい ikkai

いろいろなひ iroirona-hi

あさ asa

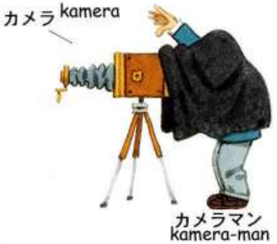
ゆうがた yūgata

よる yoru

とくべつなひ tokubetsuna-hi

きゅうか kyūka

けっこんしき kekkon-shiki



クリスマス kurisumasu

てんき tenki

きせつ kisetsu

はる haru

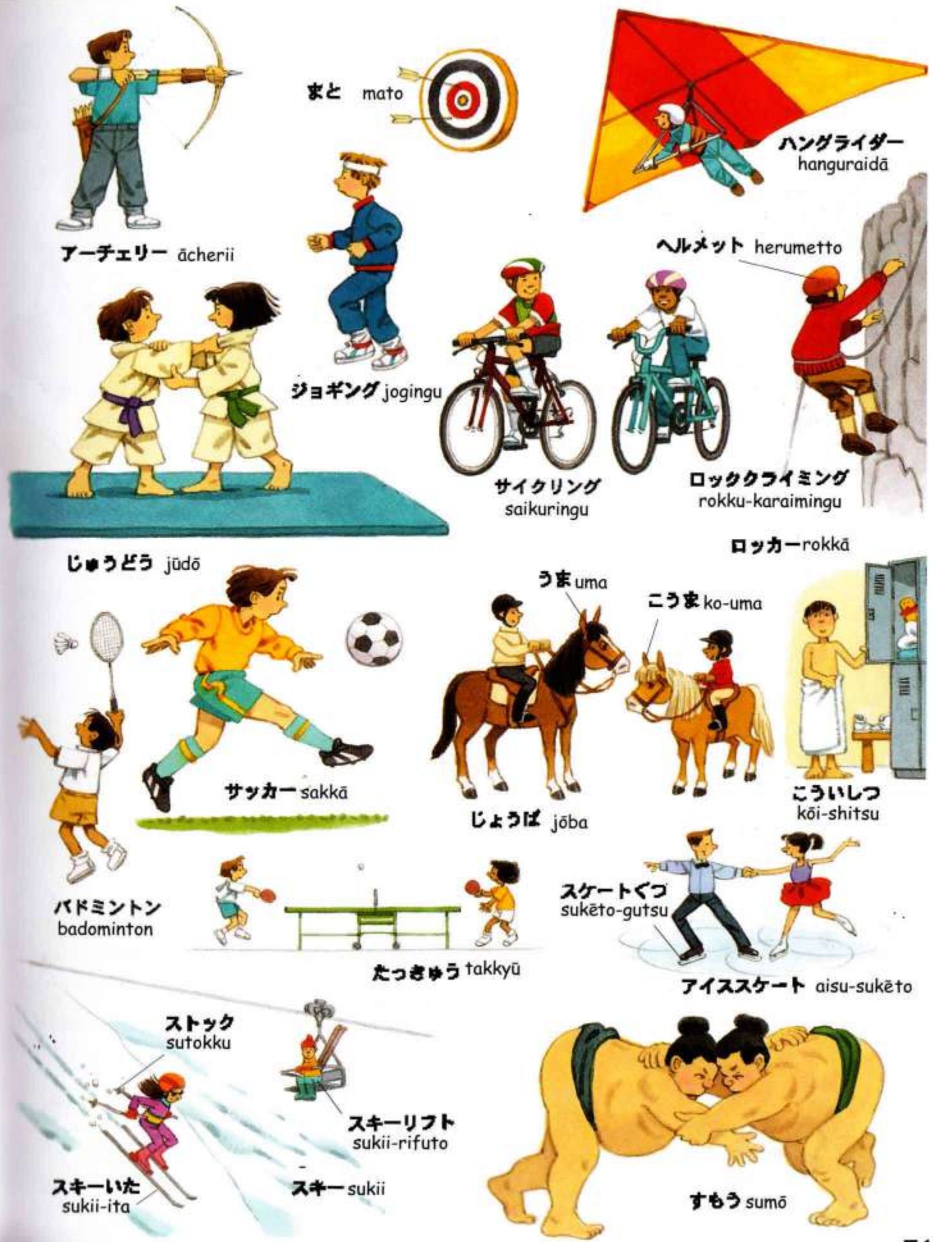
なつ natsu

あき aki

ふゆ fuyu

ペット petto

スポーツとうんどう supōtsu to undō

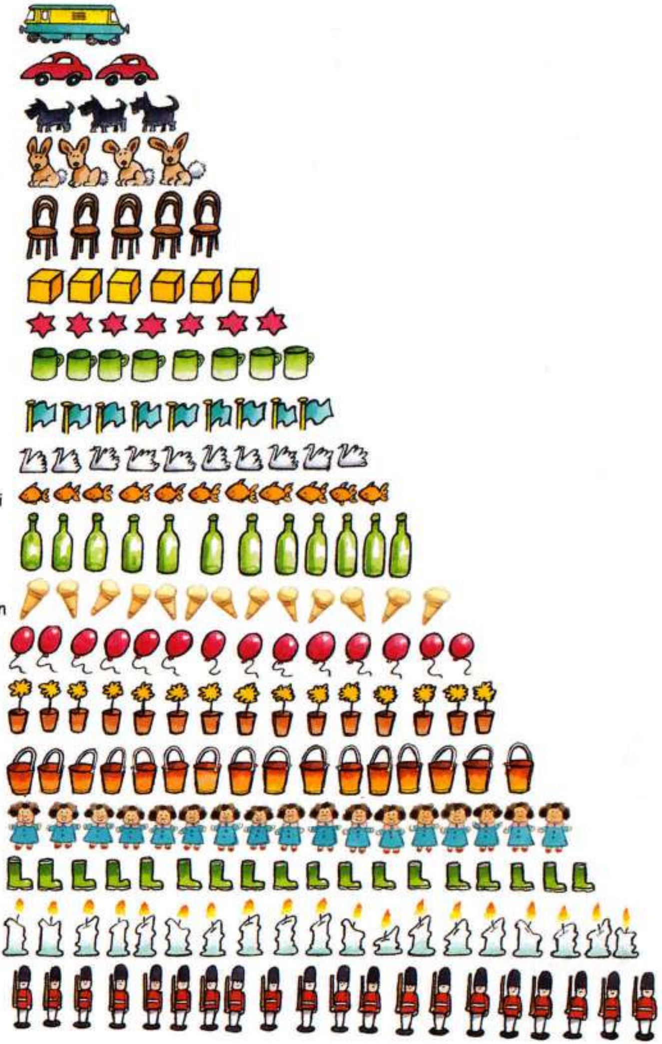


いろ iro

かたち katachi

かず kazu

1 いち ichi
2 に ni
3 さん san
4 し shi
5 ご go
6 ろく roku
7 しちshichi
8 はち hachi
9 きゅう kyū
10 じゅう jū
11 じゅういち jūichi
12 じゅうに jūni
13 じゅうさん jūsan
14 じゅうし jūshi
15 じゅうご jūgo
16 じゅうろく jūroku
17 じゅうしち jūshichi
18 じゅうはち jūhachi
19 じゅうきゅう jūkyū
20 にじゅう nijū



ゆうえんち yūenchi

かんらんしゃ karansha

メリーゴーランド merii-gō-rando

マット matto

すべりだい suberidai

おばけやしき obake-yashiki

ポップコーン poppu-kōn

わなげ wanage

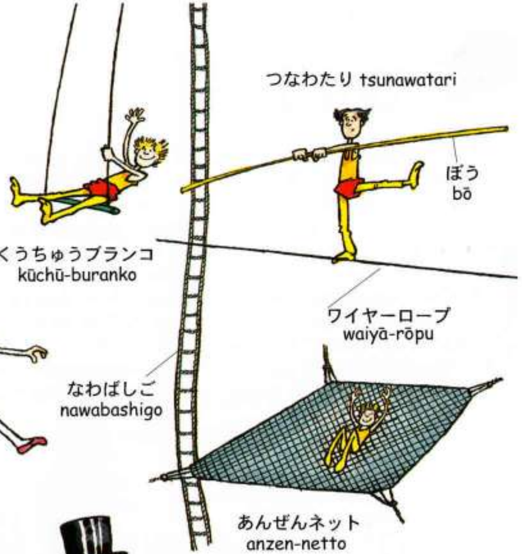
ジェットコースター jetto-kōsutā

しゃげき shageki

ゴーカート gō-kāto

わたあめ wata-ame

サーカス sākasu



つなわたり tsunawatari

ぼう bō

くうちゅうブランコ kūchū-buranko

ワイヤーロープ waiyā-rōpu

なわばしご nawabashigo

あんぜんネット anzen-netto

いちりんしゃのり ichirinsha-nori

アクロバット akurabatto

きょくげいし kyokugeisha

ちょうきょうし chōkyōshi

わ wa

いぬ inu

うさぎ usagi

シルクハット shiruku-hatto

バンド bando

うまのり umanori

ちょうネクタイ chō-nekutai

ピエロ piero

About kanji

The Japanese signs used in this book (see page two) are called kana, and they are based on sounds. They are simple signs that you use when you first learn Japanese. Normally, they are used mixed in with some other, more complicated signs, called kanji or "characters". Each kanji represents a word or an idea.

When people first started to write, they used simple pictures of things to show what they were writing about. This is how kanji started, and some kanji signs still look like what they represent. For example: 木 this kanji means "tree". It can also be written using kana, き, and said as "ki". 森 this kanji means "forest". Notice that it is made from three "tree" kanji.

There are many kanji. To read a newspaper, you have to know around 2000. It takes a few years to learn them, so it is best to start with kana, learning a few of these at a time.

About the word list

In this list, you can find all the Japanese words in the book. For each double page, the Japanese words are shown written in our alphabet. Next to each word you can see its translation (what it means in English).

The translations match the pictures, so if the picture shows leaves, the translation is "leaves", not "leaf". In Japanese, though, there is usually no difference between singular and plural (one and many), so "leaf" and "leaves" are both "ha".

To know how you should say the Japanese words, look at page two or go to the Usborne Quicklinks Website at **www.usborne-quicklinks.com** and type in the keywords "1000 japanese". There you can listen to all the words in this book, spoken by a native Japanese person.

Internet note for parents and guardians

Please ensure that your children read and follow the Internet safety guidelines displayed on the Usborne Quicklinks Website.

The links in Usborne Quicklinks are regularly reviewed and updated. However, the content of a website may change at any time and Usborne Publishing is not responsible for the content on any website other than its own. We recommend that children are supervised while on the Internet, that they do not use Internet Chat Rooms, and that you use Internet filtering software to block unsuitable material. For more information, see the **Net Help** area on the Usborne Quicklinks Website.

pages 4-5

uchi	**home**
yokushitsu	**bathroom**
ofuro	bath
sekken	soap
jaguchi	tap
toiretto-pēpā	toilet paper
ha-burashi	toothbrush
mizu	water
toire	toilet
suponji	sponge
senmendai	washbasin
shawā	shower
taoru	towel
neri-hamigaki	toothpaste
rajio	radio
ima	**living room**
kusshon	cushion
shiidii	CD
jūtan	carpet
sofā	sofa
hiitā	radiator
bideo	video
genkan	**hall**
shinbun	newspaper
tēburu	table
tegami	letters
kaidan	stairs
denwa	telephone
kōto-kake	clothes pegs
shinshitsu	**bedroom**
e	pictures
denki-sutando	lamp
burashi	brush
kagami	mirror
hikidashi	chest of drawers
makura	pillow
yōfuku-dansu	wardrobe
shikimono	rug
shiitsu	sheet
kushi	comb
kakebuton	duvet
isu	chair
beddo	bed

pages 6-7

daidokoro	**kitchen**
reizōko	fridge
koppu	cups
tokei	clock
koshikake	stool
kosaji	teaspoons
suicchi	switch
senzai	washing powder
kagi	key
doa	door
sōjiki	vacuum cleaner
nabe	saucepans
fōku	forks
epuron	apron
airon-dai	ironing board
gomi	rubbish
fukin	tea towel
kōhii-kappu	coffe cups
macchi	matches
burashi	brush
bōru	bowls
mono-ire	cupboard
airon	iron
osara	plates
supūn	spoons
renji	cooker
furaipan	frying pan
ukezara	saucers
hikidashi	drawer
chiritori	dustpan
sentakuki	washing machine
hōki	broom
tairu	tiles
hataki	duster
moppu	mop
naifu	knives
yakan	kettle
nagashi	sink

pages 8-9

niwa	**garden**
neko-guruma	wheelbarrow
su-bako	beehive
katatsumuri	snail
renga	bricks
hato	pigeon
sukkopu	spade
tentō-mushi	ladybird
gomi-ire	dustbin
tane	seeds
koya	shed
mimizu	worm
hana	flowers
supurinkurā	sprinkler
kana-guwa	hoe
suzume-bachi	wasp
kusa	grass
ubaguruma	pram
hashigo	ladder
takibi	bonfire
hōsu	hosepipe
onshitsu	greenhouse
ko-eda	sticks
tori no su	bird's nest
kumade	rake
kemushi	caterpillar
kemuri	smoke
ki	tree
ha	leaves
ko-michi	path
shibakariki	lawn mower
mataguwa	fork
ike-gaki	hedge
hone	bone
shaberu	trowel
mitsubachi	honeybee
jōro	watering can

pages 10-11

sagyōba	**workshop**
manriki	vise
kami-yasuri	sandpaper
doriru	drill
hashigo	ladder
nokogiri	saw
ogakuzu	sawdust
karendā	calendar
dōgu-bako	toolbox
nejimawashi	screwdriver
ita	plank
kanna-kuzu	wood shavings
oritatami-naifu	pocketknife
zaimoku	wood
kugi	nails

sagyōdai	workbench
bin	jars
kan-na	wood plane
penki-kan	paint can
yasuri	file
hanmā	hammer
makijaku	tape measure
ono	axe
hae	fly
taru	barrel
kumo no su	cobweb
natto	nuts
boruto	bolts
kumo	spider
byō	tacks
neji	screws

pages 12-13

tōri	**street**
mise	store
ana	hole
kissaten	café
kyūkyūsha	ambulance
hodō	pavement
antena	TV aerial
entotsu	chimney
yane	roof
shaberu-ka	digger
hoteru	hotel
otoko	man
patokā	police car
dokan	pipes
doriru	drill
gakkō	school
undō-jō	playground
jitensha	bicycle
shōbō-sha	fire engine
keikan	policeman
kuruma	car
onna-no-hito	woman
gaitō	lamp post
apāto	block of flats
ōtobai	motorcycle
fumidan	steps
ichiba	market
ie	house
torērā	trailer
rōrā	roller
raito-ban	van
eiga-kan	cinema
kōtsū-shingō	traffic lights
torakku	lorry
kōjō	factory
ōdan-hodō	crossing
takushii	taxi
basu	bus

pages 14-15

omochaya	**toy shop**
kisha-setto	train set
saikoro	dice
tate-bue	recorder
robotto	robot
doramu	drums
nekkuresu	necklace
kamera	camera
biizu	beads
ningyō	dolls
gitā	guitar
yubiwa	ring
ningyō no ie	doll's house
fue	whistle
tsumiki	bricks
o-shiro	castle
sensuikan	submarine
toranpetto	trumpet
yane	arrows
kurēn	crane
nendo	clay
teppō	gun
heitai	soldiers
enogu	paints
roketto	rocket
uchū-hikōshi	spacemen
piano	piano
ayatsuri-ningyō	puppets
bii-dama	marbles
chokin-bako	money box
mokuba	rocking horse
rēshingu-kā	racing car
omen	masks
rōrā	roller
kaoyō-enogu	face paints
yotto	boat
parashūto	parachute
yumi	bow
hāmonika	harmonica

pages 16-17

koēn	**park**
buranko	swings
sunaba	sandpit
pikunikku	picnic
tako	kite
aisukuriimu	ice cream
inu	dog
mon	gate
ko-michi	path
kaeru	frog
suberidai	slide
otamajakushi	tadpoles
ike	lake
rōrā-sukēto	roller skates
shigemi	bush
kadan	flower bed
hakuchō	swans
hikizuna	dog lead
kamo	ducks
ki	trees
nawatobi	skipping rope
ko-gamo	ducklings
mizu-tamari	puddle
ito	string
yotto	yacht
bōru	ball
saku	railings
tori	birds
sanrinsha	tricycle
kodomo	children
shiisō	seesaw
ubaguruma	push-chair
tsuchi	earth
sukētobōdo	skateboard
akanbō	baby
benchi	bench

pages 18-19

dōbutsuen	**zoo**
panda	panda
washi	eagle
tsubasa	wing
kaba	hippopotamus
kōmori	bat
gorira	gorilla
kangarū	kangaroo
mae-ashi	(front) paws
saru	monkey
shippo	tail
ōkami	wolf
wani	crocodile
pengin	penguin
hyōzan	iceberg
kuma	bear
perikan	pelican
dachō	ostrich
hane	feathers
iruka	dolphin
kirin	giraffe
raion	lion
raion-no-ko	lion cubs
shika	deer
tsuno	antlers
rakuda	camel
azarashi	seal
shiro-kuma	polar bear
kame	tortoise
zō	elephant
zō no hana	trunk
sai	rhinoceros
baffarō	buffalo
yagi	goat
shima-uma	zebra
same	shark
biibā	beaver
hebi	snake
kujira	whale
tora	tiger
hyō	leopard

pages 20-21

ryokō	**travel**
eki	**station**
senro	railway track
kikan-sha	engine
kuruma-dome	buffers
sharyō	carriages
untenshu	train driver
kasha	goods train
puratto-hōmu	platform
shashō	ticket inspector
sūtsukēsu	suitcase
kippu-hanbaiki	ticket machine
shingō	signals
ryukkusakku	rucksack
gasorin-sutando	**garage**
heddo-raito	headlights
enjin	engine
sharin	wheel
batterii	battery
gasorin-sha	petrol tanker
supana	spanner
taiya	tyre
bon-neto	bonnet
oiru	oil
gasorin-ire	petrol pump
rekkā-sha	breakdown lorry
gasorin	petrol
toranku	boot
sensha	car wash
hikōjō	**airport**
pairotto	pilot
suchuwādo	air steward
kanseitō	control tower
kassōro	runway
suchuwādesu	air hostess
hikōki	aeroplane
herikoputā	helicopter

pages 22-23

inaka	**country**
fūsha-goya	windmill
netsu-kikyū	hot-air balloon
chō-cho	butterfly
tokage	lizard
ishi	stones
kitsune	fox
ogawa	stream
michi-shirube	signpost
hari-nezumi	hedgehog
sui-mon	lock (canal)
risu	squirrel
mori	forest
anaguma	badger
kawa	river
michi	road
iwa	rocks
hikigaeru	toad
densha	train
kyanpingu-kā	caravan
oka	hill
tsuri-bito	fisherman
mogura	mole
kogitsune	fox cubs
ton-neru	tunnel
fukurō	owl
taki	waterfall
fune	barge
hashi	bridge
ga	moth
mura	village
maruta	logs
unga	canal
tento	tents
yama	mountain

pages 24-25

nōjō	**farm**
hoshikusa no yama	haystack
bokuyō-ken	sheepdog
ahiru	ducks
ko-hitsuji	lambs
ike	pond
hiyoko	chicks
yane-ura	loft
buta-goya	pigsty
o-ushi	bull
ahiru no ko	ducklings
niwatori-goya	hen house
torakutā	tractor
gachō	geese
tanku-rōrii	tanker
naya	barn
nukarumi	mud
te-oshi-guruma	cart
hoshi-kusa	hay
hitsuji	sheep
wara-taba	straw bales
uma	horse
buta	pigs
nōka	farmhouse
kakashi	scarecrow
shichimenchō	turkeys
hitsujikai	shepherdess
ko-buta	piglets
uma-goya	stable
kaju-en	orchard
suki	plough
me-ushi	cow
ushi-goya	cowshed
sadoru	saddle

hei	fence
ko-ushi	calf
mendori	hens
sōgen	field
nōfu	farmer
ondori	cock

pages 26-27

umibe	**seaside**
yotto	sailboat
umi	sea
ōru	oar
tōdai	lighthouse
shaberu	spade
baketsu	bucket
hitode	starfish
suna no shiro	sandcastle
biichi-parasoru	beach umbrella
hata	flag
sen-in	sailor
kani	crab
kamome	seagull
shima	island
mōtā-bōto	motor-boat
suijō-sukii	water-skiing
mizugi	swimsuit
oiru-tankā	oil tanker (ship)
hamabe	beach
bōto	rowing boat
dekki-cheā	deck chair
sakana	fish
roba	donkey
mizu-kaki	flippers
tsuri-bune	fishing boat
kai	paddle
ami	net
kaisō	seaweed
koishi	pebbles
rōpu	rope
kanū	canoe
fune	ship
gake	cliff
bōshi	sun hat
nami	waves
kai	shell

pages 28-29

gakkō	**school**
hasami	scissors
keisan	sums
keshigomu	rubber
monosashi	ruler
shashin	photographs
feruto-pen	felt-tips
gabyō	drawing pins
enogu	paints
otoko no ko	boy
enpitsu	pencil
tsukue	desk
hon	books
pen	pen
nori	glue
chōku	chalk
e	drawing
doa no totte	door handle
shokubutsu	plant
chikyūgi	globe
onna no ko	girl
kureyon	crayons
denki-sutando	lamp
iizeru	easel
buraindo	blind
kami	paper
suisō	aquarium
bajji	badge
arufabetto	alphabet
nōto	notebook
yuka	floor
kabe	wall
tenjō	ceiling
fude	brush
chizu	map
hako	box
sensei	teacher
gomibako	wastepaper bin
howaito-bōdo	board

pages 30-31

byōin	**hospital**
kangofu	nurse
dasshimen	cotton wool
kusuri	medicine
erebētā	lift
gaun	dressing gown
matsuba-zue	crutches
jōzai	pills
o-bon	tray
ude-dokei	watch
taionkei	thermometer
kāten	curtain
gibusu	plaster
hōtai	bandage
kuruma-isu	wheelchair
jiguzō-pazuru	jigsaw
isha	doctor
chūshaki	syringe
tedibea	teddy bear
ringo	apple
terebi	television
nemaki	nightdress
pajama	pyjamas
orenji	orange (fruit)
isha	**doctor**
tisshu-pēpā	tissues
manga	comic
machiai-shitsu	waiting room
tsue	walking stick
omutsu	nappy
kādo	cards
nashi	pear
omocha	toys
kago	basket
budō	grapes
banana	banana
bando-eido	sticking plaster
konpyūtā	computer
shitsunai-baki	slippers

pages 32-33

pātii	**party**
fūsen	balloon
chokorēto	chocolate
okashi	sweet
mado	window
hanabi	fireworks
ribon	ribbon
kēki	cake
sutorō	straw
rōsoku	candle
kami-gusari	paper chains
omocha	toys
sandoicchi	sandwich
batā	butter
bisuketto	biscuit
chiizu	cheese
pan	bread
tēburu-kurosu	tablecloth
denkyū	bulb
ichigo	strawberry
ki-ichigo	raspberry
furūtsu-jūsu	fruit juice
sakuranbo	cherry
ki-gurumi	fancy dress
poteto-chippusu	crisps
sōsēji	sausage
kassetto-tēpu	cassette tape
sarami	salami
mikan	clementine
purezento	presents

pages 34-35

omise	**shop**
gurēpu-furūtsu	grapefruit
ninjin	carrot
karifurawā	cauliflower
negi	Chinese chive
masshurūmu	mushroom
kyūri	cucumber
remon	lemon
serori	celery
apurikotto	apricot
meron	melon
tamanegi	onion
kyabetsu	cabbage
momo	peach
retasu	lettuce
saya-endō	peas
tomato	tomato
jaga-imo	potatoes
hōrensō	spinach
ingen	beans
reji	checkout
kabocha	pumpkin
kāto	trolley
kanzume	tins
o-kane	money
saifu	purse
hando-baggu	handbag
botoru	bottles
basuketto	basket
yōguruto	yoghurt
painappuru	pineapple
niku	meat
bin	jars
hakari	scales
komugiko	flour
puramu	plum
tamago	eggs
kaimono-bukuro	carrier bag
chiizu	cheese
kudamo	fruit
yasai	vegetables

pages 36-37

tabemono	**food**
asa-gohan	breakfast
hiru-gohan	lunch
kōhii	coffee
yude-tamago	boiled egg
medama-yaki	fried egg
tōsuto	toast
jamu	jam
kōn-furēku	cornflakes
kokoa	hot chocolate
kuriimu	cream
gyūnyū	milk
satō	sugar
kōcha	tea
hachimitsu	honey
shio	salt
koshō	pepper
hotto-kēki	pancakes
rōru-pan	bread rolls
ban-gohan	supper
hamu	ham
sūpu	soup
omuretsu	omelette
hashi	chopsticks
sarada	salad
hanbāgā	hamburger
tori-niku	chicken
gohan	rice
sōsu	sauce
supagettii	spaghetti
masshu-poteto	mashed potatoes
piza	pizza
furaido-poteto	chips
dezāto	pudding

pages 38-39

watashi	**me**
atama	head
kami	hair
kao	face
mayuge	eyebrow
me	eye
hana	nose
hoho	cheek
kuchi	mouth
kuchibiru	lips
ha	teeth
shita	tongue
ago	chin
ude	arm
hiji	elbow
onaka	tummy
mimi	ears
kubi	neck
kata	shoulders
ashi	leg
tsumasaki	toes
ashi	foot
hiza	knee
mune	chest
senaka	back
oshiri	bottom
te	hand
oya-yubi	thumb
yubi	fingers
watashi noyōfuku	**my clothes**
sokkusu	socks
pantsu	pants
ranning-shatsu	vest
zubon	trousers
jiipan	jeans
tiishatsu	T-shirt
sukāto	skirt
shatsu	shirt
nekutai	tie
hanzubon	shorts
taitsu	tights
doresu	dress
sētā	jumper
torēnā	sweatshirt
kādigan	cardigan
mafurā	scarf
hankachi	handkerchief
suniikā	trainers
kutsu	shoes

sandaru	sandals
būtsu	boots
tebukuro	gloves
poketto	pockets
beruto	belt
bakkuru	buckle
jippā	zip
kutsuhimo	shoelace
botan	buttons
botan no ana	button holes
kōto	coat
jaketto	jacket
yakyū-bō	cap
bōshi	hat

pages 40-41

hito	**people**
danyū	actor
joyū	actress
kokku	chef
kashu	singers
dansā	dancers
nikuya	butcher
keikan	policeman
fujin-keikan	policewoman
uchū-hikōshi	astronaut
daiku	carpenter
shōbōshi	firefighter
gaka	artist
saibankan	judge
seibishi	mechanics
biyōshi	hairdresser
torakku no untenshu	lorry driver
basu no untenshu	bus driver
ueitā	waiter
ueitoresu	waitress
yūbin-ya	postman
penkiya	painter
haisha	dentist
sensuifu	frogman
panya	baker
kazoku	**family**
musuko	son
otōto	younger brother
ani	older brother
musume	daughter
ane	older sister
imōto	younger sister
haha	mother
tsuma	wife
chichi	father
otto	husband
oba	aunt
oji	uncle
itoko	cousin
sofu	grandfather
sobo	grandmother

pages 42-43

dōsa	**doing things**
hohoemu	smile
naku	cry
kangaeru	think
kiku	listen
warau	laugh
uketoru	catch
nageru	throw
kowasu	break
kaku	paint
kaku	write
tataki-kiru	chop
kiru	cut
taberu	eat
hanasu	talk
horu	dig
hakobu	carry
nomu	drink
tsukuru	make
tobu	jump
hau	crawl
odoru	dance
arau	wash
amu	knit
asobu	play
miru	watch
noboru	climb
kenka-suru	fight
neru	sleep
toru	take
nuu	sew
haneru	skip
matsu	wait
ryōri-suru	cook
kakureru	hide
utau	sing
yomu	read
kau	buy
osu	push
hiku	pull
haku	sweep
tsumu	pick
fuku	blow
korobu	fall
aruku	walk
hashiru	run
suwaru	sit

pages 44-45

hantai no kotoba	**opposite words**
yoi	good
warui	bad
tsumetai	cold
atsui	hot
tōi	far
chikai	near
nureteiru	wet
kawaiteiru	dry
ichiban-ue	top
ichiban-shita	bottom
kitanai	dirty
kirei	clean
ue	over
shita	under
futotta	fat
yaseta	thin
aku	open
shimaru	closed
chiisai	small
ōkii	big
sukunai	few
ōi	many
saisho	first
saigo	last
hidari	left
migi	right
soto	out
naka	in
yasashii	easy
muzukashii	difficult
kara	empty
ippai	full
yawarakai	soft
katai	hard
mae	front
ushiro	back
takai	high
hikui	low
osoi	slow
hayai	fast
nagai	long
mijikai	short
kareteiru	dead
ikiteiru	alive
kurai	dark
akarui	light
atarashii	new
furui	old
nikai	up
ikkai	down

pages 46-47

iroirana-hi	**days**
getsu-yōbi	Monday
ka-yōbi	Tuesday
sui-yōbi	Wednesday
moku-yōbi	Thursday
kin-yōbi	Friday
do-yōbi	Saturday
nichi-yōbi	Sunday
karendā	calendar
asa	morning
taiyō	sun
yūgata	evening
yoru	night
uchū	space
wakusei	planet
uchū-sen	spaceship
tentai-bōenkyō	telescope
tsuki	moon
hoshi	star
tokubetsuna-hi	**special days**
tanjōbi	birthday
purezento	present
rōsoku	candle
bāsudē-keki	birthday cake
bāsudē-kādo	birthday card
kyūka	holiday
kekkon-shiki	wedding day
buraizu meido	bridesmaid
hana-yome	bride
hana-muko	bridegroom
kamera-man	photographer
kamera	camera
kurisumasu	Christmas day
santa-kurōsu	Father Christmas
sori	sleigh
tonakai	reindeer
kurisumasu-tsurii	Christmas tree

pages 48-49

tenki	**weather**
ame	rain
kasa	umbrella
kaminari	lightning
kiri	fog
taiyō	sun
sora	sky
kumo	clouds
yuki	snow
tsuyu	dew
kaze	wind
kasumi	mist
shimo	frost
niji	rainbow
kisetsu	**seasons**
haru	spring
natsu	summer
aki	autumn
fuyu	winter
petto	**pets**
hamusutā	hamster
morumotto	guinea pig
jūi	vet
inu	dog
inu-goya	kennel
ko-inu	puppy
esa	food
sekisei-inko	budgerigar
ōmu	parrot
kuchibashi	beak
usagi	rabbit
kanaria	canary
torikago	birdcage
nezumi	mouse
ko-neko	kitten
neko	cat
basuketto	basket
gyūnyū	milk
kingyo	goldfish

pages 50-51

supōtsu to undō	**sports and exercises**
basuketto-bōru	basketball
bōto-kogi	rowing
sēringu	sailing
uindo-sāfin	windsurfing
sunō-bōdo	snowboarding
tenisu	tennis
raketto	racket
american-futtobōru	American football
taisō	exercises
kuriketto	cricket
karate	karate
tsuri	fishing
tsuri-zao	fishing rod
esa	bait
ragubii	rugby
dansu	dance
yakyū	baseball
batto	bat
bōru	ball
suiei	swimming
tobikomi	diving, jumping
pūru	swimming pool
rēsu	race
ācherii	archery
mato	target
hanguraidā	hang-gliding
jūdō	judo
jogingu	jogging
saikuringu	cycling
rokku-kuraimingu	climbing
herumetto	helmet
badominton	badminton
sakkā	football
jōba	riding
uma	horse
ko-uma	pony
kōi-shitsu	changing room
rokkā	locker
takkyū	table tennis
aisu-sukēto	ice-skating
sukēto-gutsu	ice skates
sukii	skiing
sukii-ita	ski
sutokko	ski pole
sukii-rifuto	chairlift
sumō	sumo wrestling

pages 52-53

iro	**colours**
cha-iro	brown
shiro	white
kuro	black
ao	blue
pinku	pink
orenji-iro	orange
hai-iro	grey
murasaki	purple
midori	green
aka	red
ki-iro	yellow
katachi	**shapes**
hishigata	diamond
daenkei	oval
ensui	cone
sankakukei	triangle
chōhōkei	rectangle
hoshi-gata	star
seihōkei	square
maru	circle
rippōtai	cube
mikazuki-gata	crescent
kazu	**numbers**
ichi	one
ni	two
san	three
shi	four
go	five
roku	six
shichi	seven
hachi	eight
kyū	nine
jū	ten
jūichi	eleven
jūni	twelve
jūsan	thirteen
jūshi	fourteen
jūgo	fifteen
jūroku	sixteen
jūshichi	seventeen
jūhachi	eighteen
jūkyū	nineteen
nijū	twenty

pages 54-55

yūenchi	**fairground**
kanransha	big wheel
merii-gō-rando	roundabout
suberidai	helter-skelter
matto	mat
wanage	hoop-la
obake-yashiki	ghost train
poppu-kōn	popcorn
jetto-kōsutā	big dipper
shageki	rifle range
gō-kāto	dodgems
wata-ame	candy floss
sākasu	**circus**
ichirinsha-nori	unicyclist
akurobatto	acrobats
kūchū-buranko	trapeze
tsunawatari	tightrope walker
waiyā-rōpu	tightrope
bō	pole
nawabashigo	rope ladder
anzen-netto	safety net
kyokugeishi	juggler
chōkyōshi	ring master
wa	hoop
inu	dog
usagi	rabbit
shiruku-hatto	top hat
bando	band
umanori	bareback rider
piero	clown
chō-nekutai	bow tie

Usborne Publishing is not responsible and does not accept liability for the availability or content of any website other than its own, or for any exposure to harmful, offensive, or inaccurate material which may appear on the Web. Usborne Publishing will have no liability for any damage or loss caused by viruses that may be downloaded as a result of browsing the sites it recommends.

Usborne downloadable puzzles and sounds are the copyright of Usborne Publishing Ltd and may not be reproduced in print or in electronic form for any commercial or profit-related purpose.

This revised edition first published in 1995 by Usborne Publishing Ltd, Usborne House, 83-85 Saffron Hill, London EC1N 8RT, England. www.usborne.com
Based on a previous title first published in 1979.
Copyright © 2002, 1995, 1979 Usborne Publishing Ltd.

The name Usborne and the devices ♀ ® are trademarks of Usborne Publishing Ltd. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the publisher.

Printed in China.

3 1111 01756 2669

H. Amery, Y. Haron and S. Cartwright

THE FIRST THOUSAND WORDS IN HEBREW

USBORNE

First published in 1984
Usborne Publishing Ltd
Usborne House, 83-85 Saffron Hill
London EC1N 8RT, England.
Copyright © 1989 (limp), 1984
Usborne Publishing Ltd.

The name Usborne and the device are Trade Marks of Usborne Publishing Ltd.

All rights reserved. No part of this pubiication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted by any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopy, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the publisher.

Printed in Spain

About this book

This book is for everyone who is starting to learn Hebrew. By looking at the pictures, it will be easy to read and learn the words underneath each one. And seeing them in a scene where you would expect to find them will help you to remember them.

The Hebrew language now spoken in Israel is directly related to ancient Hebrew, the language of the Bible. It has been changed and added to for life today. The alphabet may look strange at first but it is quite easy to learn. On page 56 is the Hebrew alphabet with a guide to the sound of each letter. When you look at the words in the book, you will see there are dots and little lines by each letter. These are the vowels – a, e, i, o, u. These signs are used mainly in books for beginners and learners, in childrens' books, in poetry and in prayer books. The letters א, ו, י, can also be used as vowels, depending on the vowel sign.

There are no capital letters in Hebrew so there is only one set of letters to learn. They are written from right to left – English is written from left to right – so you start reading, or writing, a word on the right-hand side. Books written in Hebrew also start on the right, so they open the other way.

Under all the words on the pictures (in very small print) and at the back of the book is a guide to pronouncing the words. This is to help you say the words. But it is only a guide. There are some sounds in Hebrew which are quite different from any sound in English. To say them as an Israeli person would say them, you have to hear them spoken. Listen very carefully and then try to say them like that yourself. But if you say them as they are written in the pronunciation guide, an Israeli person will understand you – even if your Hebrew accent is not quite perfect.

Spot the duck
There is a duck on every double-page picture. Can you find it?

BELVEDERE TIBURON
LIBRARY

THE FIRST THOUSAND WORDS IN HEBREW

With Easy Pronunc

Heather Amery and

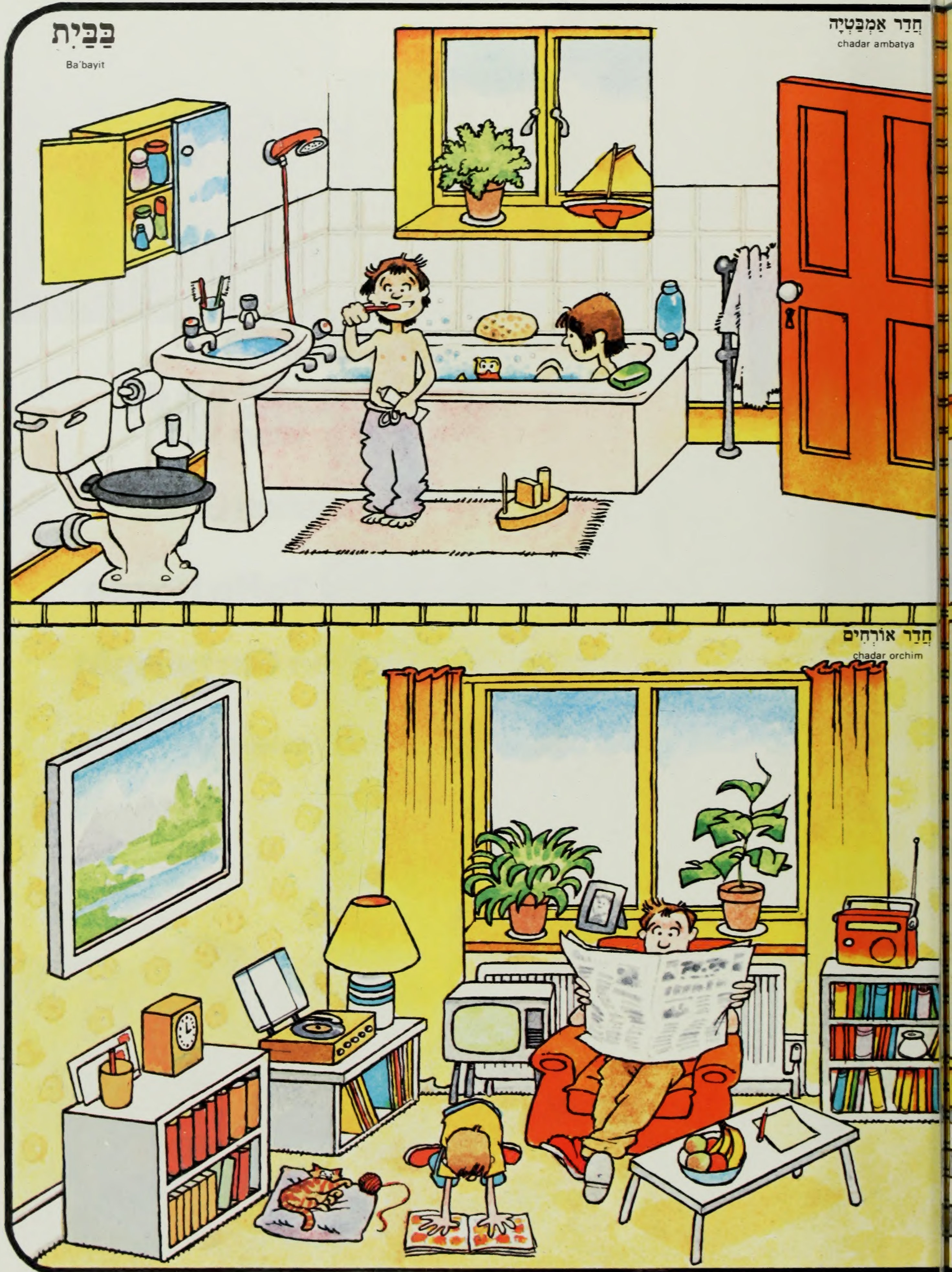
Illustrated by Stephe

Pronunciation Guide by

DATE DUE

APR 0 1 2000		
April 21, 2000		
NOV 0 3 2002		

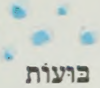
Brodart Co. Cat. # 55 137 001 Printed in USA



אַמְבַּטְיָה
ambatya

סַבּוֹן
sabbon

בֶּרֶז
berez


בּוּעוֹת
boo'ot

מִבְרֶשֶׁת שִׁנַּיִם
mivreshet shinayim

מַיִם
mayim

מַגֶּבֶת
magevvet

סְפוֹג
sfog

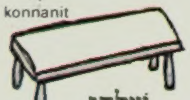
מִקְלַחַת
miklachat

מִשְׁחַת שִׁנַּיִם
mishchat shinayim

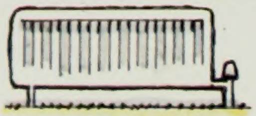
כִּיוֹר
keeyor

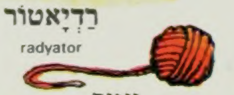
אַסְלָה
assla

כּוֹנָנִית
konnanit

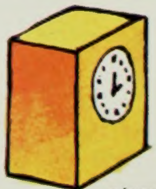

שֻׁלְחָן
shoolchan

רַדְיוֹ
radyo


רַדְיָאטוֹר
radyator


צֶמֶר
tzemmer

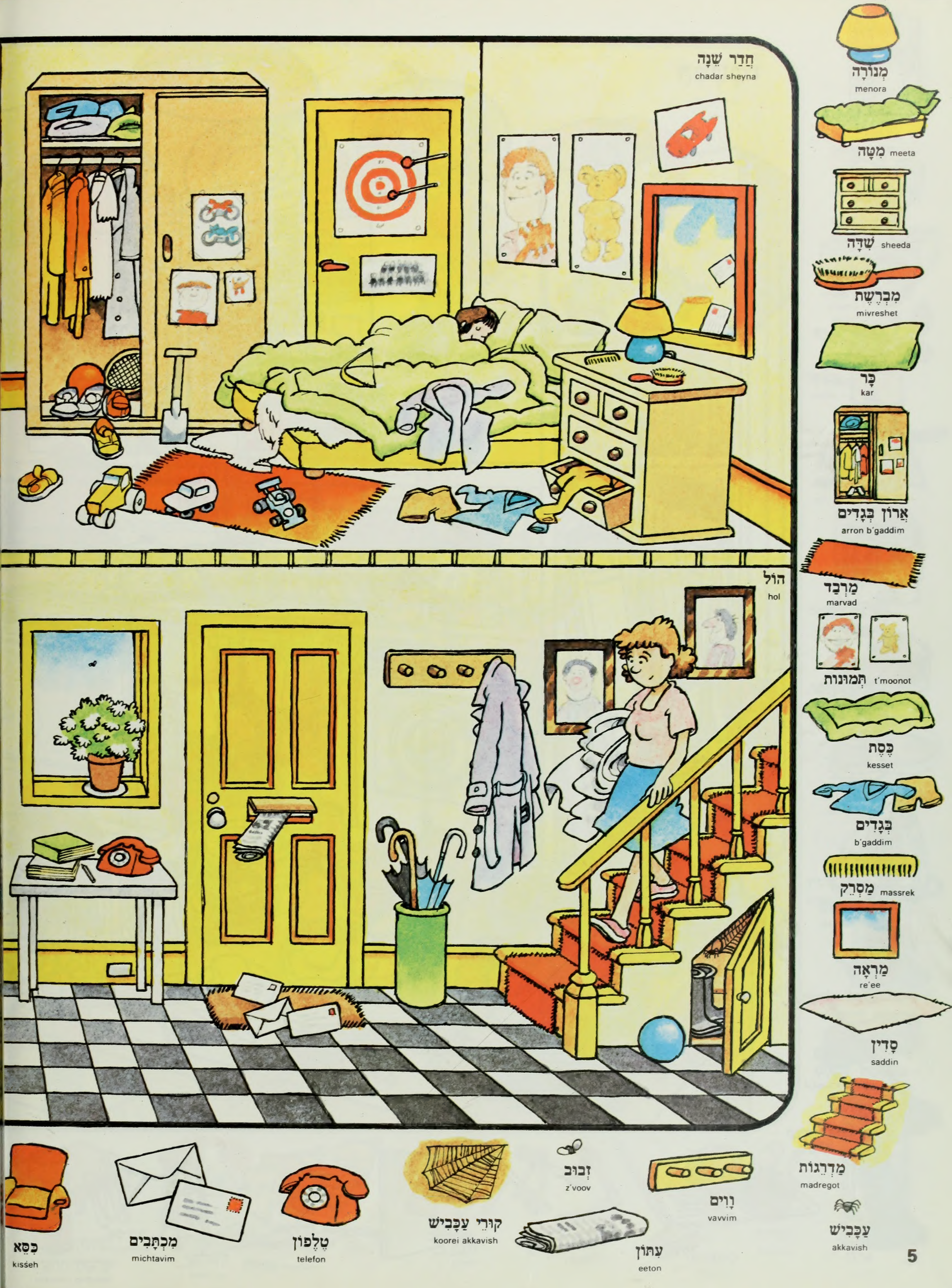
טַפֶּט
tappet

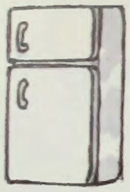

שָׁעוֹן
sha'on

שָׁטִיחַ
shatee'ach

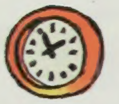
כָּרִית
kareet

פַּטֵיפוֹן
pattifon


חֲדַר שֵׁנָה
chadar sheyna
הול
hol
מְנוֹרָה
menora
מִטָּה meeta
שִׁדָּה sheeda
מִבְרֶשֶׁת
mivreshet
כַּר
kar
אֲרוֹן בְּגָדִים
arron b'gaddim
מַרְבַד
marvad
תְּמוּנוֹת t'moonot
כֶּסֶת
kesset
בְּגָדִים
b'gaddim
מַסְרֵק massrek
מַרְאָה
re'ee
סָדִין
saddin
מַדְרֵגוֹת
madregot
עַכָּבִישׁ
akkavish
כִּסֵּא
kisseh
מִכְתָּבִים
michtavim
טֶלֶפוֹן
telefon
קוּרֵי עַכָּבִישׁ
koorei akkavish
זְבוּב
z'voov
עִתּוֹן
eeton
וָוִים
vavvim

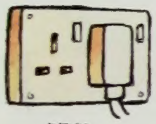

מְקָרֵר
mekkarer

כוסות
kossot


שָׁעוֹן
sha'on

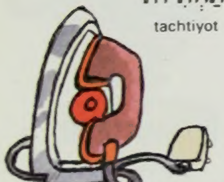
כַּפּוֹת
kappot

סִנּוֹר
seenor


מֶתֶג
metteg

סִירֵי בִּשּׁוּל
seeray bishool

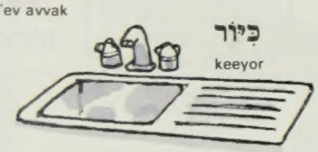
תַּחְתִּיּוֹת
tachtiyot


מַגְהֵץ
meghetz

קוּמְקוּם
koom-koom

בְּמַקֵּל
סְחָבָה
s'chava b'makkel

שׁוֹאֵב אָבָק
sho'ev avvak


כִּיּוֹר
keeyor

מַזְלְגוֹת
ma'zlegot

דֶּלֶת
dellet

מַטְלִית אָבָק
matlit avvak

שְׁרַפְרַף
sh'raffraf

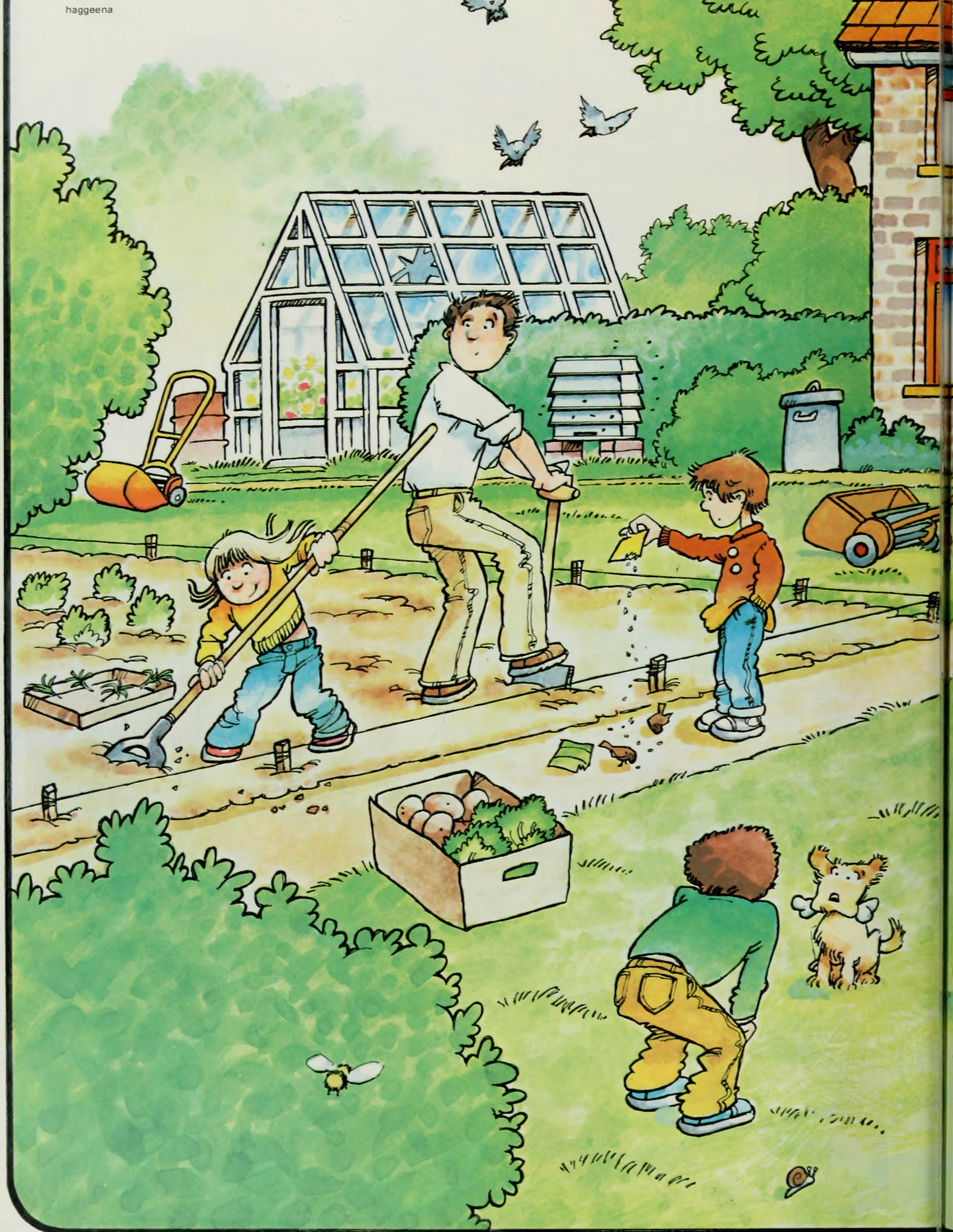
סַכִּינִים
sakeeneem

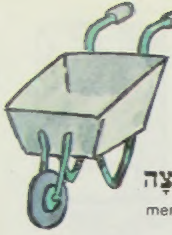
מִשְׁחַת הַבְרָקָה
mishchat havrakka

תַּנּוּר בִּשּׁוּל
tannoor bishool
אֲרִיחִים
arichim
מְגֵרָה
megera
אַשְׁפָּה
ashpa
מַחֲבַת
machvat
מְכוֹנַת כְּבִיסָה
mechonat kvissa
כַּף אַשְׁפָּה,
kaf ashpa,
צַלָּחוֹת
tzallachot
קֶרֶשׁ גִּהוּץ
keresh geehootz
אַבְקַת כְּבִיסָה
avkat kvissa
מִבְרֶשֶׁת
mivreshet
אָרוֹן
arron
שֻׁלְחָן
shoolchan
נוּרָה
noorah
סְפָלִים
s'faleem
כַּפִּיּוֹת kappiyot
גַּפְרוּרִים
gafroorim
מַפְתֵּחַ
mafteyach
מַטְאֲטֵא
mattateh
קְעָרוֹת
ke'arrot

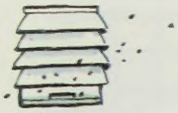
הַגִּנָּה

haggeena





מְרִיצָה
mereetza

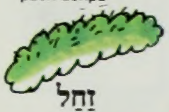


כַּוֶּרֶת
kavveret

חִלָּזוֹן
cheelazon

לְבֵנִים
leveneem

פַּח אַשְׁפָּה
pach ashpa



זַחַל
zachal

אֵת
et

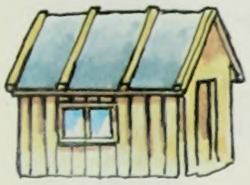
נְמָלָה
n'malla

יוֹנָה
yona

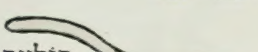
מַרְזֵב
marzev

סֻלָּם
soolam

זְרָעִים
zra'eem



צְרִיף
tzreef



תּוֹלַעַת
tola'at

פְּרָחִים
prachim

מַמְטֵרָה
mamtera

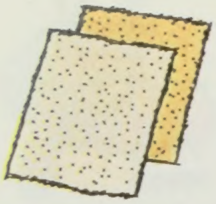
עֶצֶם
etzem

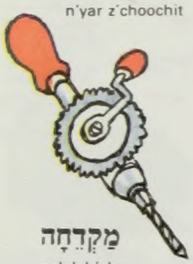
גָּדֵר חַיָּה
gadder chaya

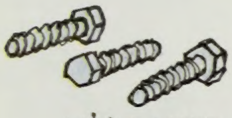
כַּף
kaf

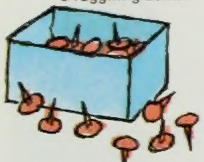
מַכְסֵחָה
machsecha
שְׁבִיל
shvil
עֵץ
etz
קִלְשׁוֹן
kilshon
עָלִים
aleem
מַטְאֲטֵא
mattateh
צִנּוֹר הַשְׁקָיָה
tzinor hashkaya
מַעְדֵר,
ma'der
עָשָׁן
ashan
דְּבוֹרָה
dvora
מַגְרֵפָה
magrehfa
חֲמָמָה
chammama
קַן צִפּוֹר
kan tzippor
מַקְלוֹת
makklot
מְדוּרָה
m'doora
צְמָחִים
tzmachim
עֵשֶׂב
essev
צִרְעָה
tzir'ah
עֶגְלַת תִּינוֹק
eglat tinnok

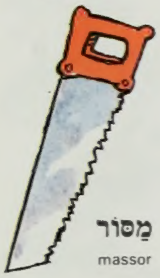
בֵּית הַמְּלָאכָה
bet hamlacha


נְיַר זְכוּכִית
n'yar z'choochit


מַקְדֵּחָה
makdeh'cha


בְּרָגִים גְּדוֹלִים
b'raggim g'dollim


נְעָצִים
n'atzim


מַסּוֹר
massor

נְסֹרֶת
n'ssoret

פַּטִּישׁ
pattish

פְּצִירָה
p'tzeera

תֵּבַת כֵּלִים
tevat kellim

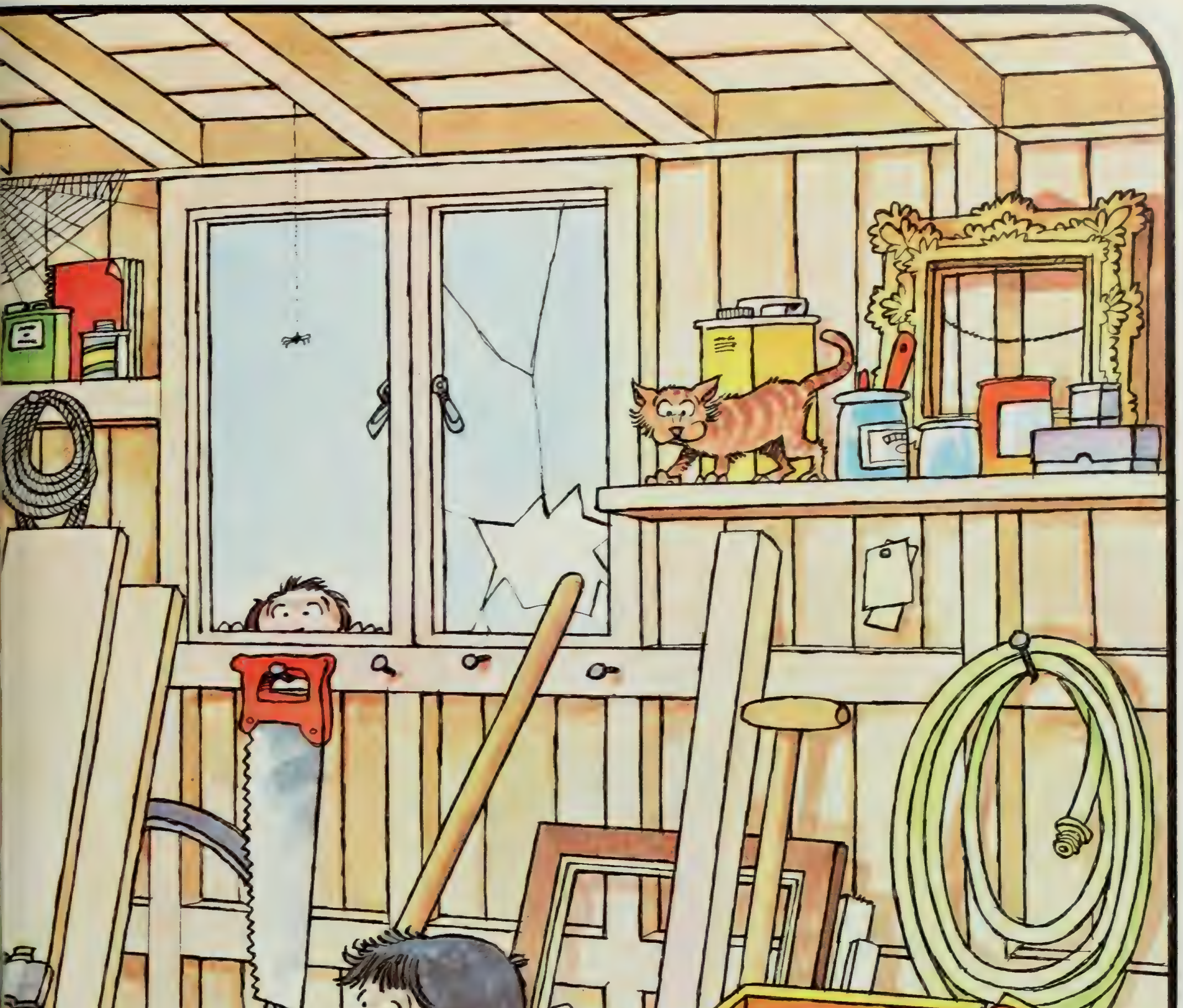
מַבְרֵג
mavreg

קֶרֶשׁ
kerresh

קוּפְסַת צֶבַע
koofsat tzeva

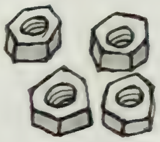
שְׁבָבִים
shvavvim

אוֹלָר
ollar



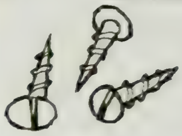
חָבִית
chavu

גַּרְזֶן
garzen



אוֹמִים
oomim

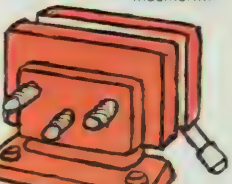
סֶרֶט מִדָּה
serret meedda



בְּרָגִים
b'raggim

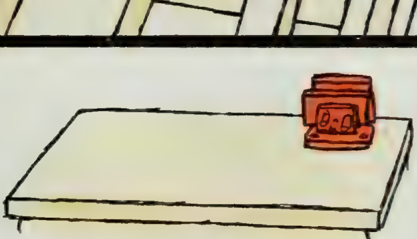
סֻלָּם
soollam

מַסְמְרִים
masmerim



מֶלְחָצַיִם
melchatzayim

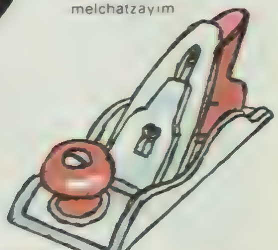
עֲצֵי הַסָּקָה
atzay hassaka



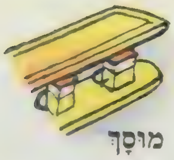
שֻׁלְחַן עֲבוֹדָה
shoolchan avoda

צִנְצָנוֹת
tzintzannot

עֵץ
etz



מַקְצוּעָה
maktzoo'ah


מוּסָךְ
moosach

אַמְבּוּלַנְס
amboolanse

אוֹפַנַּיִם
ofanayim

בּוֹר
chor

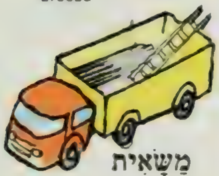
בֵּית קָפֶה
bet kafeh

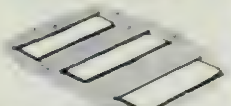
מִדְרָכָה
midracha

חֲנוּת
chanoot

רַמְזוֹר
ramzor

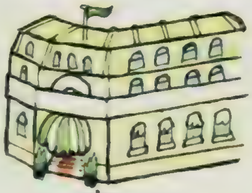
אֲרֻבָּה
arooba


מַשָּׂאִית
masa'eet

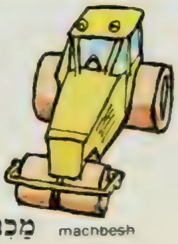

מַעֲבַר חֲצָיָה
ma'avar chatzaya

מַדְרֵגוֹת
madregot

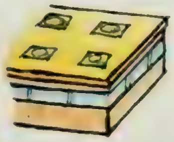
אִישׁ
eesh

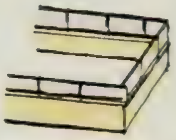

בֵּית מָלוֹן
bet mallon

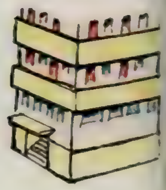
מְכוֹנִית מִשְׁטָרָה
m'chonit mishtara


מַכְבֵּשׁ
machbesh

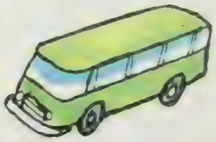
מַקְדֵּחָה
makdecha


בֵּית סֵפֶר
bet seffer


מִגְרַשׁ מִשְׂחָקִים
migrash mischakkim

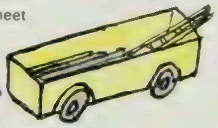

דִּירוֹת
deerot

פֶּסֶל
pessel



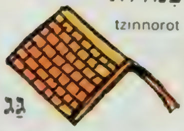
אוטובוס
ottoboos

מונית
monneet



גְּרָר
grar

צנורות
tzinnorot



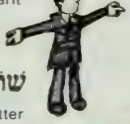
גַּג
gag

שוק
shook

בֵּית חֲרֹשֶׁת
bet charoshet

אַנְטֶנָּה
anttenna

מְכוֹנִית מִסְחָרִית
m'chonit mischarit



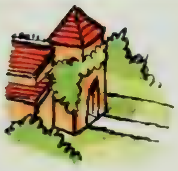
שׁוֹטֵר
shotter

מְכוֹנִית כִּבּוּי
mechonit kibbooi

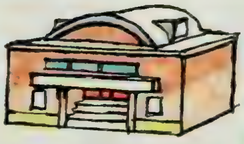
בַּיִת
bayyit

מַחְפֵּר
machper

כְּנֵסִיָּה
knessiya

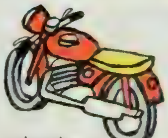


קוֹלְנוֹעַ
kolno'ah



מְכוֹנִית
m'chonit

אוֹפַנּוֹעַ
ofano'ah



נֶהָג
nehag

פָּנַס רְחוֹב
panas rechov

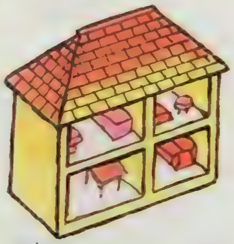
אִשָּׁה
isha

חֲנוּת הַצַּעֲצוּעִים

chanoot hatza'atzooim

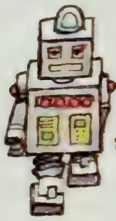
פְּסַנְתֵּר
p santer

קְלָפִים
klaffim



בֵּית בֻּבּוֹת
bet boobot

חֲלִילִית
challeeleet

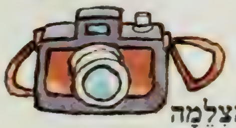


רוֹבּוֹט
robbot

מַפּוּחִית פֶּה
mapoochit peh

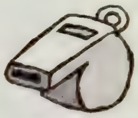
גֻּלּוֹת
goolot

תּוֹתָח
tottach



מַצְלֵמָה
matzlema

חֲרוּזִים
charoozim



מַשְׁרוֹקִית
mashrokit

רַקֶּטָה
rakketa

קֻבִּיּוֹת
koobiyot

בֻּבּוֹת
boobot

אַנְשֵׁי חָלָל
anshei challal

סוּס נַדְנֵדָה
soos nadnedda

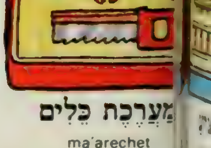
עֲגוּרָן agooran

מַכְבֵּשׁ machbesh

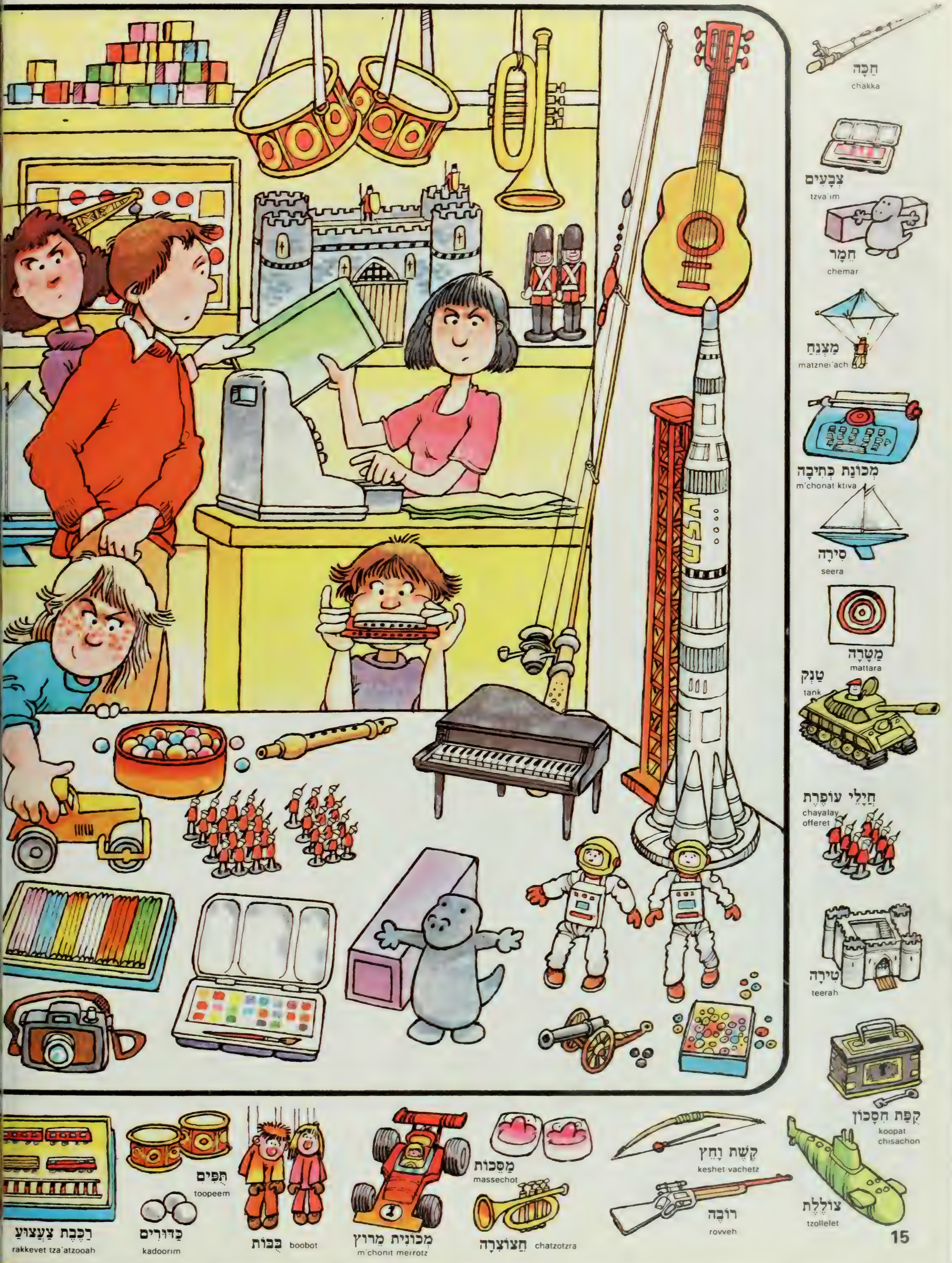
קֻבִּיּוֹת koobiyot

מַחְבְּטִים
machbetim

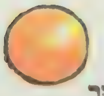
גִּיטָרָה
geetara



מַעֲרֶכֶת כֵּלִים
ma'arechet



חַכָּה
chakka
צְבָעִים
tzva'im
חֲמֹר
chemar
מַצְנֵחַ
matznei'ach
מְכוֹנַת כְּתִיבָה
m'chonat ktiva
סִירָה
seera
מַטָּרָה
mattara
טַנְק
tank
חַיָּלֵי עוֹפֶרֶת
chayalay offeret
טִירָה
teerah
קֻפַּת חִסָּכוֹן
koopat chisachon
קֶשֶׁת וָחֵץ
keshet vachetz
רוֹבֶה
rovveh
צוֹלֶלֶת
tzollelet
מַסֵּכוֹת
massechot
חֲצוֹצְרָה
chatzotzra
מְכוֹנִית מֵרוֹץ
m'chonit merrotz
בֻּבּוֹת
boobot
תֻּפִּים
toopeem
כַּדּוּרִים
kadoorim
רַכֶּבֶת צַעֲצוּעַ
rakkevet tza'atzooah



כַּדּוּר
kadoor

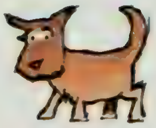
חוּט
choot

אַרְגַּז חוֹל
argaz chol

פִּיקְנִיק
peekneek

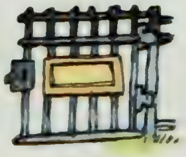
עֲפִיפוֹן
affifon

גְּלִידָה
gleeda

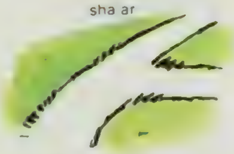


כֶּלֶב
kellev

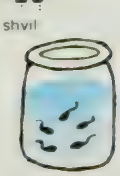
נַדְנֵדוֹת
nadnedot



שַׁעַר
sha'ar



שְׁבִיל
shvil



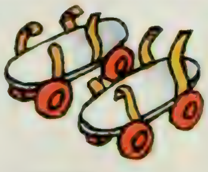
רֹאשָׁנִים
roshannim

מַגְלֵשָׁה
maglesha

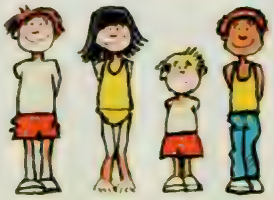
הַפַּרְק
ha'park

צְפַרְדֵּעַ
tzfardeyah

שִׂיחַ
see'ach



סְקֶטִים
skettim



יְלָדִים
yelladim

קוֹרְקִינֶט
korkinet

בַּרְבּוּרִים
barboorim

תִּינוֹק
tinnok

אֲדָמָה
adamma

גָּדֵר
gadder

עֶגְלַת טִיוּל
eglat tiyool

צִפֳּרִים
tzipporim

נַדְנֵדָה
nadnedda

פְּרָחִים
p'rachim

שְׁלוּלִית
shlooléet

בַּרְוָזוֹנִים
barvazonim

חֶבֶל קְפִיצָה
chevel kfitzah

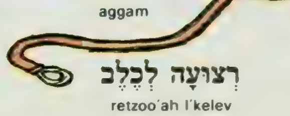
סִירַת מִפְרָשׂ
seerat mifrass

עֵצִים
etzim

עֲרוּגַת פְּרָחִים
aroogat p'rachim

סַפְסָל
safsal

אֲגַם
aggam

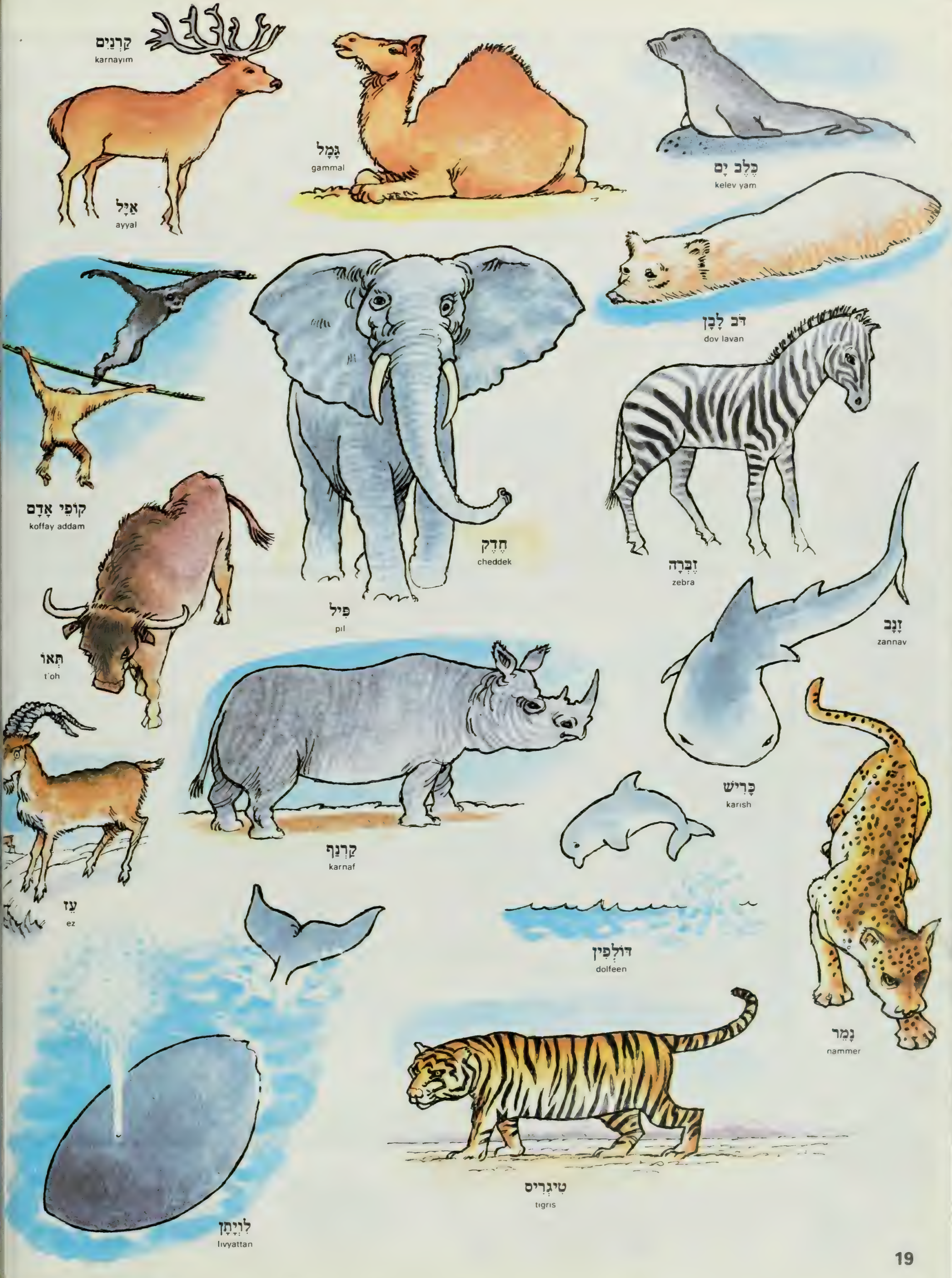


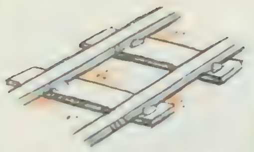
רְצוּעָה לְכֶלֶב
retzoo'ah l'kelev

בַּרְוָז
barvaz

גַּן הַחַיּוֹת

gan hachayyot


קַרְנַיִם
karnayim
אַיָּל
ayyal
גָּמָל
gammal
כֶּלֶב יָם
kelev yam
דֹּב לָבָן
dov lavan
קוֹפֵי אָדָם
koffay addam
חֶדֶק
cheddek
זֶבְּרָה
zebra
פִּיל
pil
זָנָב
zannav
תְּאוֹ
t'oh
קַרְנַף
karnaf
כָּרִישׁ
karish
עֵז
ez
דּוֹלְפִין
dolfeen
נָמֵר
nammer
טִיגְרִיס
tigris
לִוְיָתָן
livyattan

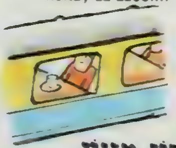


פַּסֵּי רַכֶּבֶת
passey rakkevet

שׁוֹמֵר
shommer

קַטָּר
kattar

קוֹלְטֵי זַעֲזוּעִים
koltay za'azooim



קְרוֹן מִזְנוֹן
kron miznon

קְרוֹנוֹת
kronnot

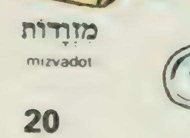
נֶהַג הַקַּטָּר
nehag hakkattar

רַכֶּבֶת מַשָּׂא
rakkevet massa

רָצִיף
ratzif

אִתּוּת
eetoot

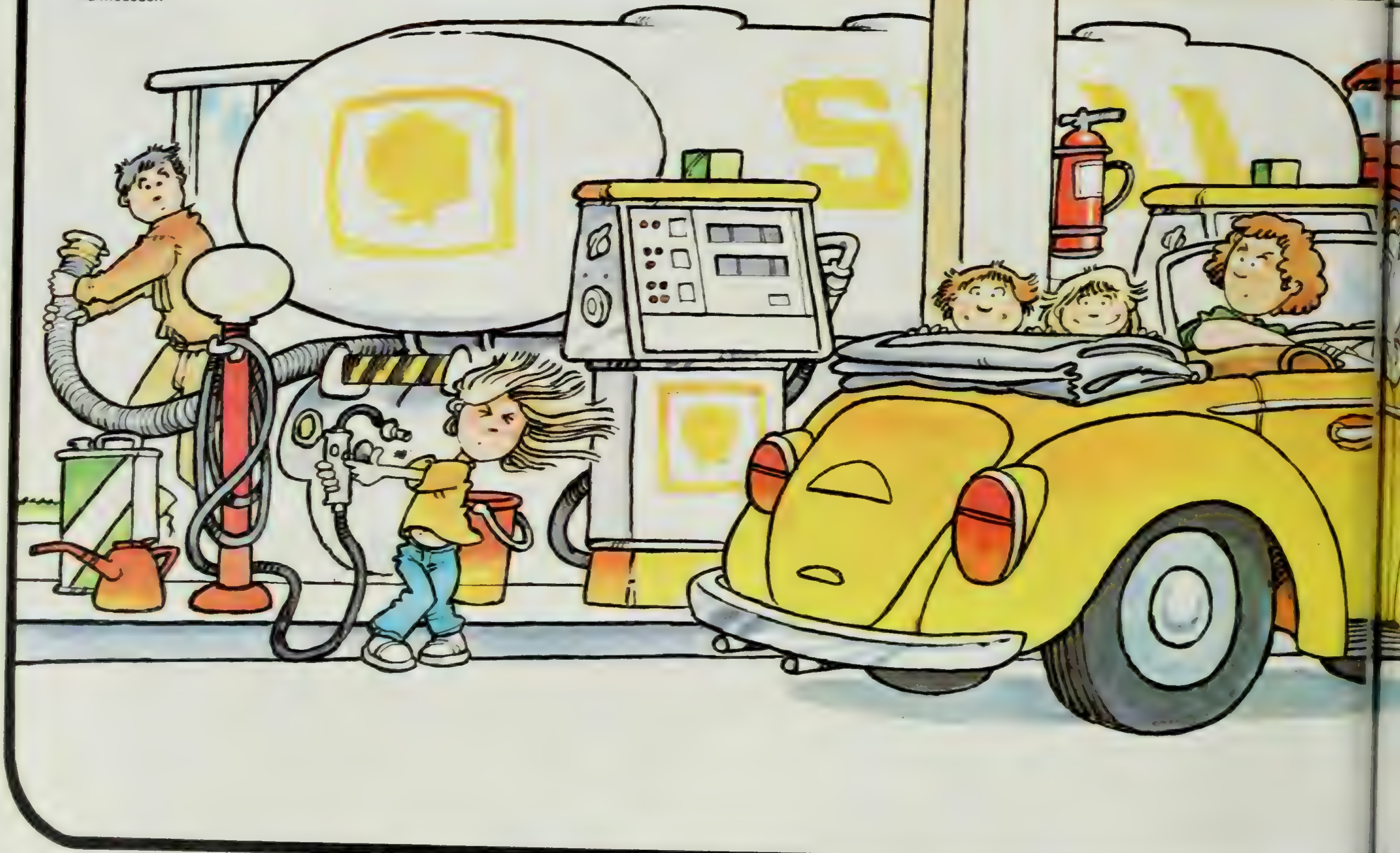
כַּרְטִיסָן
kartissan



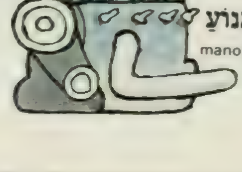
מִזְוָדוֹת
mizvadot

תַּחֲנַת הָרַכֶּבֶת
tachannat harakkevet

הַמּוּסָךְ
ha'moosach

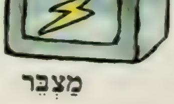


פַּנָּסִים קִדְמִיִּים
pannasim kidmeeyim



מָנוֹעַ
mano'ah

אָסוּךְ
assooch



מַצְבֵּר
matzber

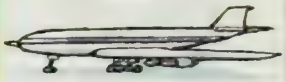
מְכָלִית דֶּלֶק
m'chalit dellek

נְמַל הַתְּעוּפָה
n'mal hate'oofa

דַּיֶּלֶת
da'yellet

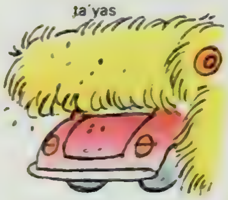
מַסּוֹק
massok

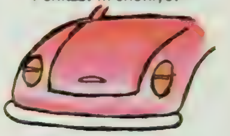
מַסְלוּל
masslool

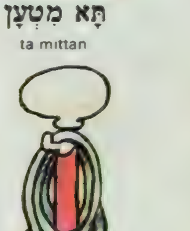

מָטוֹס,
mattos,

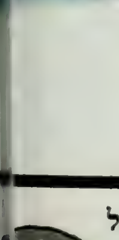
מִגְדַּל פִּקּוּחַ
migdal pikoo'ach

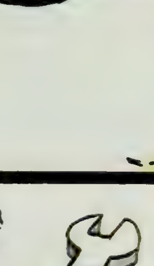
טַיָּס
ta'yas


רְחִיצַת מְכוֹנִיּוֹת
r'chitzat m'choniyot


תָּא מִטְעָן
ta mittan

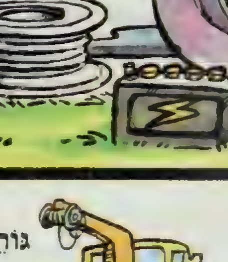

מַשְׁאֵבַת אֲוִיר
mashevat aveer

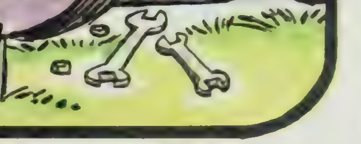

גַּלְגַּל
galgal


מַפְתֵּחַ בְּרָגִים
mafte'ach b'raggim

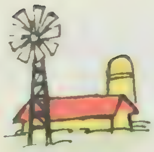
צָמִיג
tzammig

מִכְסֵה מָנוֹעַ
michseh mano'ah


גּוֹרֵר
gorrer


שֶׁמֶן
shemmen

מַשְׁאֵבַת דֶּלֶק
mashevat dellek



טַחֲנַת רוּחַ
tachanat roo'ach

יַעַר
ya'ar

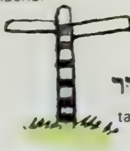
בִּקְתָּה
biktah

אַרְנָבוֹת
arnavot

עָשׁ
ash

שׁוּעָל
shoo'al

נַחַל
nachal



תַּמְרוּר
tamroor

פְּרָחִים
p'rachim

סְנָאִי
sna'ee

פַּרְפַּר
parpar

צִפֳּרִים
tziporim

גִּירִית
geerit

גִּבְעָה
giv'ah

גּוּרֵי שׁוּעָל
gooray shoo'al

מִנְהָרָה
minharra

כְּפָר
kfar

יַנְשׁוּף
yanshoof

כַּדּוּר פּוֹרֵחַ
kadoor pore ach

קָרָוָן
karavan

בּוּלֵי עֵץ
boolay etz

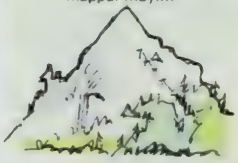
אֹהָלִים
ohalim

כְּבִישׁ
kvish

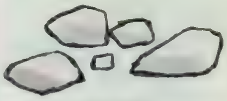
גֶּשֶׁר
gesher

אַרְבָּה
arba

מַפַּל מַיִם
mappal mayim

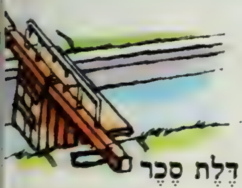


הַר
har

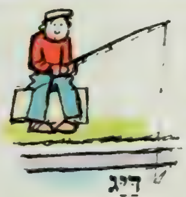


אֲבָנִים
avannim

חֲפַרְפֶּרֶת
chafarperret

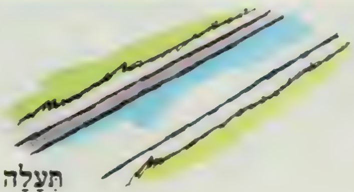


דֶּלֶת סֶכֶר
dellet secher

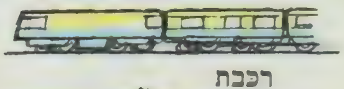


דַּיָּג
da yag

סְלָעִים
sla'eem



תְּעָלָה
te'alla



רַכֶּבֶת
rakkevet

נָהָר
nahar

בְּרֵכָה
breicha

כְּבָשִׂים
kvassim

עֲרֵמַת שַׁחַת
areimat shachat

בַּרְוָזִים
barvazim

גְּרָר
grar

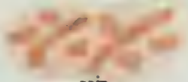
טְלָאִים
t'layim

גָּדֵר
gadder

עֲלִיַּת גַּג
aliyat gag

חֲזִירִיָּה
chazirya

פַּר
par



בֹּץ
botz

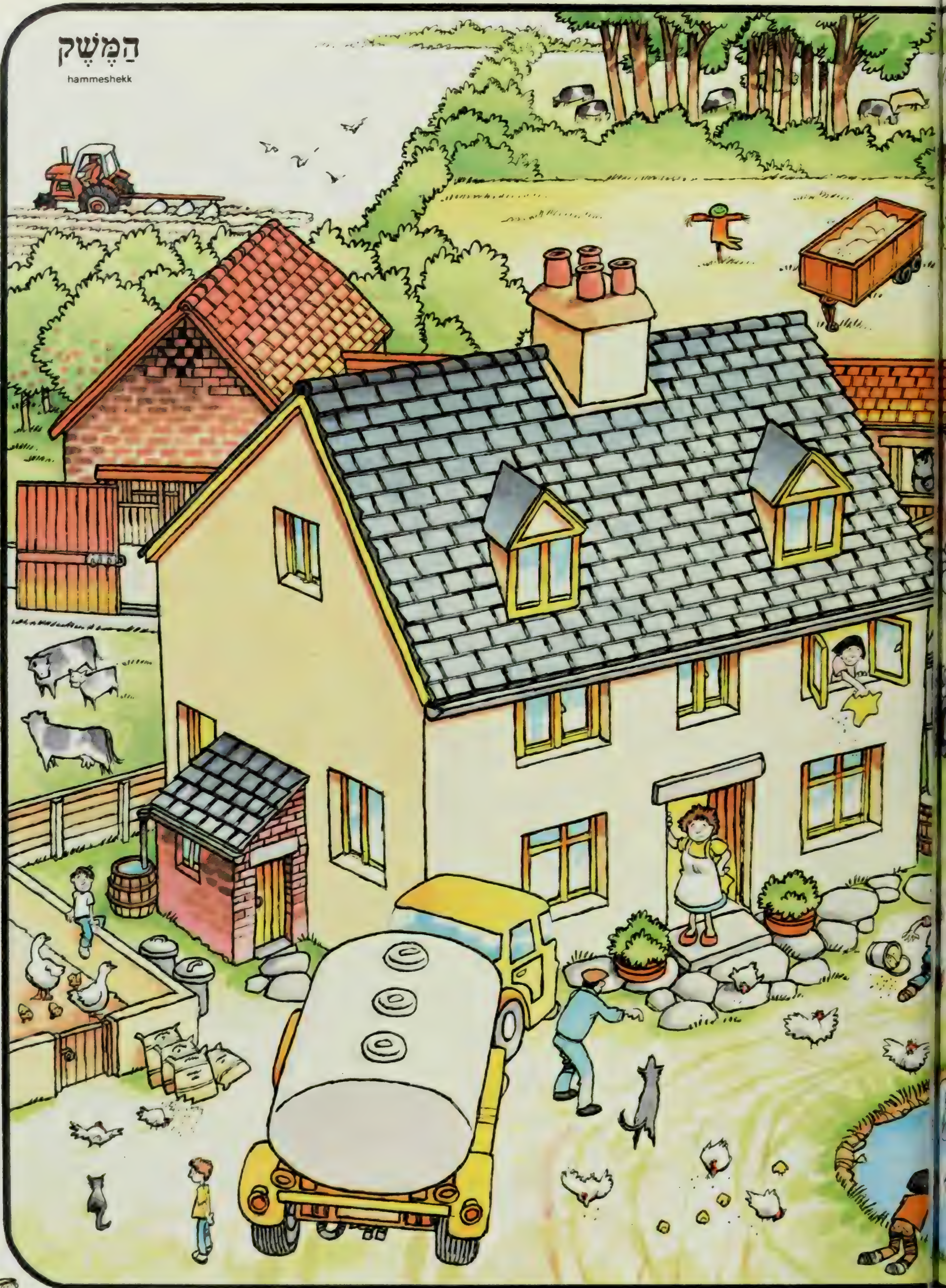
חֲזִירוֹנִים
chazironim

אָסָם
assam

אוּרְוָה
oorva

עֲגָלָה
aggala

הַמֶּשֶׁק
hammeshekk



אִכָּר
eekar

פּוֹנִי
ponnee

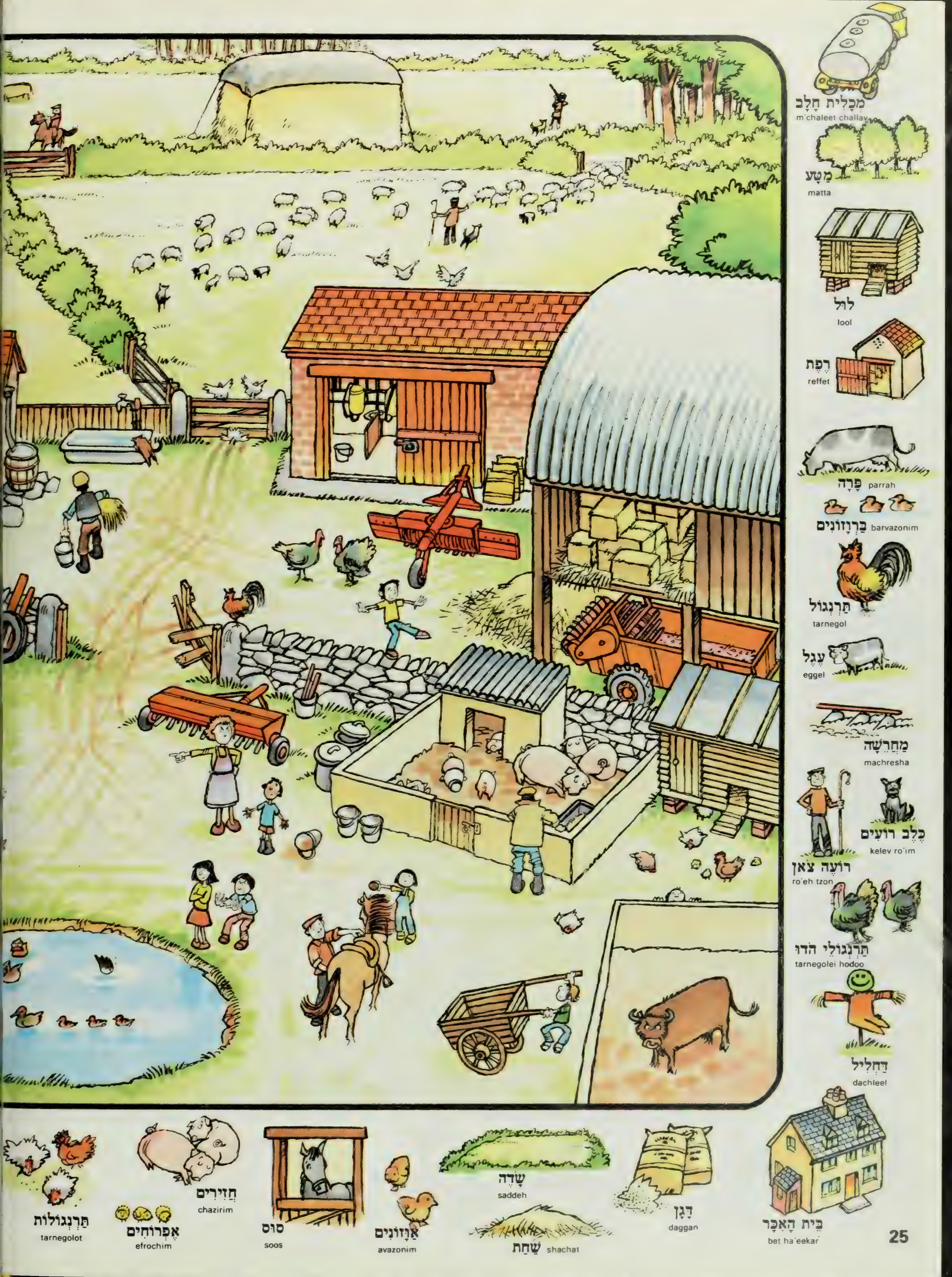
טְרַקְטוֹר
tractor

אֻכָּף
ookaf

אֲוָזִים
avazim

חֲבִילוֹת קַשׁ
chavilot kash

שַׂקִּים
sakkim


מְכָלִית חָלָב
m'chaleet challav
מַטָּע
matta
לוּל
lool
רֶפֶת
reffet
פָּרָה parrah
בַּרְוָזוֹנִים barvazonim
תַּרְנְגוֹל
tarnegol
עֵגֶל
eggel
מַחֲרֵשָׁה
machresha
כֶּלֶב רוֹעִים
kelev ro'im
רוֹעֶה צֹאן
ro'eh tzon
תַּרְנְגוֹלֵי הֹדּוּ
tarnegolei hodoo
דַּחְלִיל
dachleel
תַּרְנְגוֹלוֹת
tarnegolot
אֶפְרוֹחִים
efrochim
חֲזִירִים
chazirim
סוּס
soos
אַוָזוֹנִים
avazonim
שָׂדֶה
saddeh
שַׁחַת shachat
דָּגָן
daggan
בֵּית הָאִכָּר
bet ha'eekar

שְׂפַת הַיָּם

sfat ha'yam

סִירַת מִפְרָשׂ

seerat mifras

יָם

yam

מָשׁוֹט

mashot

מִגְדַּלּוֹר

migdallor

אֵת

et

דְּלִי

d'lee

כּוֹכַב יָם

kochav yam

אַרְמוֹן חוֹל

armon chol

שַׁחַף

shachaf

דֶּגֶל

deggel

סַרְטָן

sartan

מַלָּח

mallach

כּוֹבַע שֶׁמֶשׁ

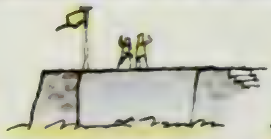
kovva shemesh

מָצוֹף

matzoff

אִי

ee



נָמָל

nammal

כִּסֵּא נֹחַ

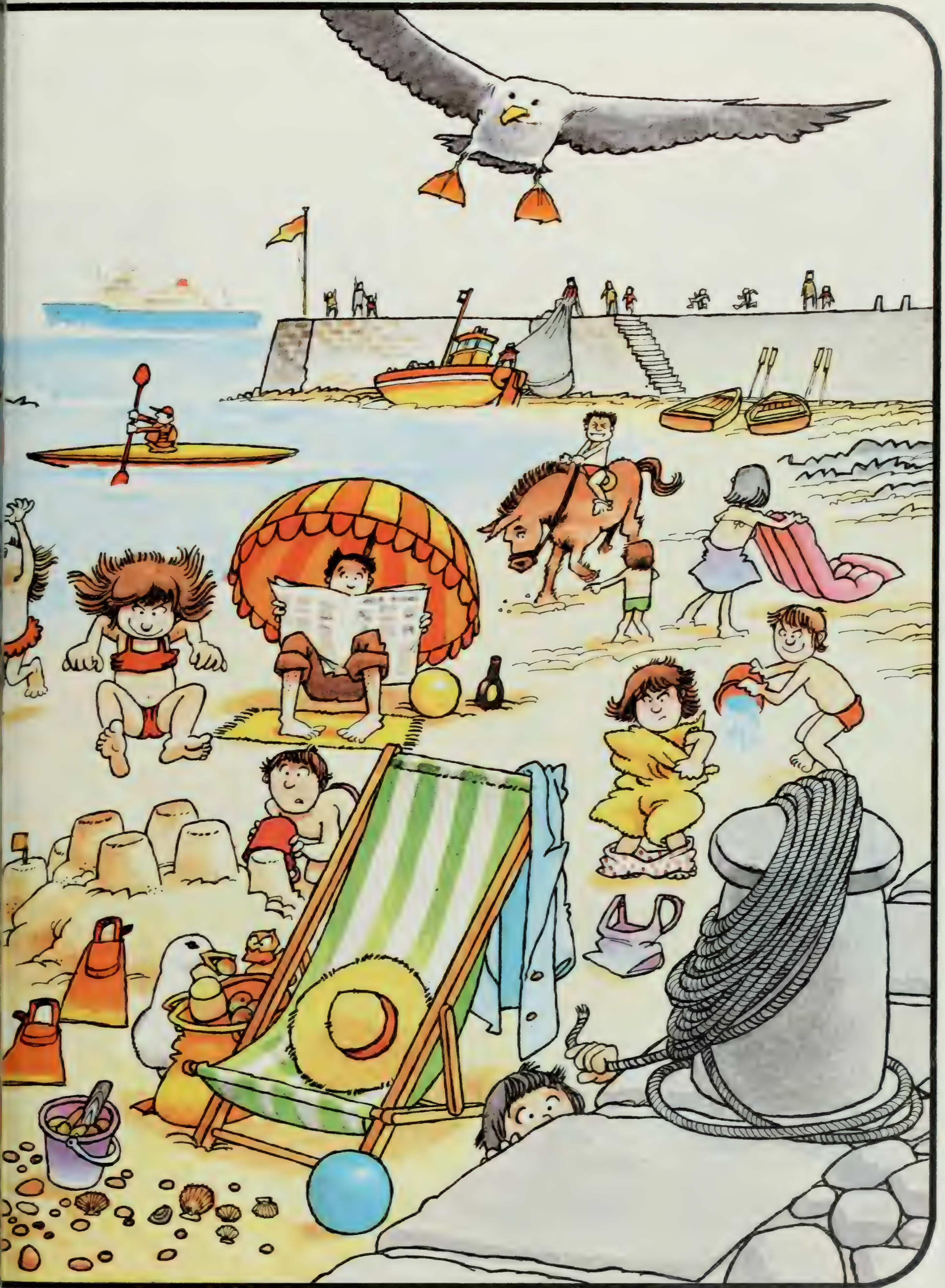
kisseh no'ach

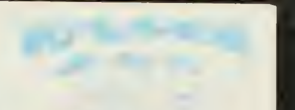
סִירַת מָנוֹעַ

seerat manno'ah

גַּלְשַׁן מַיִם

galshan mayim





גַּלִּים
gallim

צֶדֶף
tzeddeff

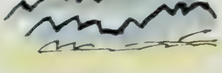
צוּק
tzook

אֳנִיָּה
oniya

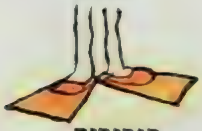
קָנוּ
kanoo

חַלּוּקֵי אֶבֶן
chalookay ewen

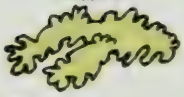
כַּדּוּר
kadoor



סְלָעִים
sla'eem



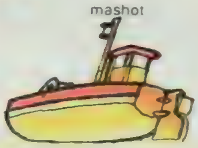
סְנַפִּירִים
snappirim



אַצּוֹת
atzot

רֶשֶׁת
reshet

מָשׁוֹט
mashot



סִירַת דַּיִג
seerat da'yig

סוֹכֵךְ
sochech

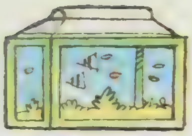
חֲמוֹר
chammor

מְכָלִית נֵפְט
m'chalit neft

סִירַת מָשׁוֹט
seerat mashot

בֶּגֶד יָם
begged yam

חֶבֶל
chevvel

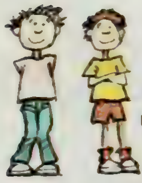


אַקְוַרְיוּם
akvariyoom

תָּג
tag

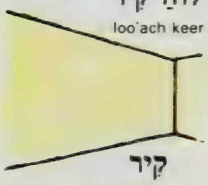
תִּקְרָה
tikra

עֶפְרוֹנוֹת
efronnot



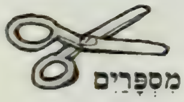
בָּנִים
bannim

לוּחַ קִיר
loo'ach keer

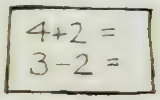


קִיר
keer

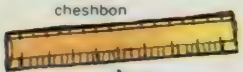
סַל נְיָרוֹת
sal n'yarrot



מִסְפָּרַיִם
misparayim



חֶשְׁבּוֹן
cheshbon



סַרְגֵּל
sargel

שֻׁלְחַן כְּתִיבָה
shoolchan k'tiva

תַּצְלוּמִים
tatzloomim

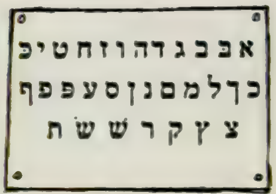
בְּבֵית הַסֵּפֶר
b'vet haseffer

צְבָעִים
tzva'im

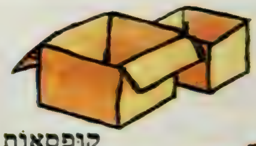
נְיָר
n'yar

מִכְחוֹלִים
mich'chollim

פַּעֲמוֹן
pa'ammon



אָלֶפְבֵּית alefbet



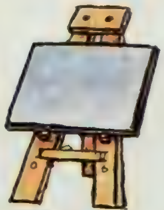
קוּפְסָאוֹת
koofsa'ot

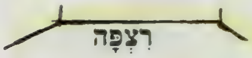
סְפָרִים
sfarim

צִיּוּרִים
tziyoorim

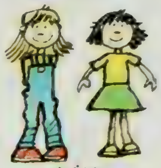
עֵטִים
etteem

גִּיר
geer


כַּן צִיּוּר
kan tziyoor


רִצְפָּה
ritzpah

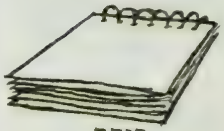
צְמָחִים tzmachim


בָּנוֹת
bannot

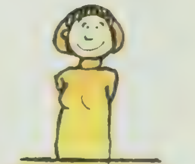
גְּלוֹבּוּס
globoos

דֶּבֶק
devvek

יָדִית
yaddit

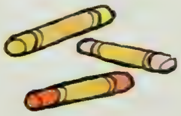

פִּנְקָס
pinkkas

נְעָצִים
n'atzim


מוֹרָה
morrah

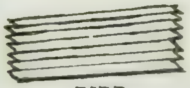
רִשּׁוּם
reeshoom

מַפָּה
mappa


צְבָעִים
tzva'im

מְנוֹרָה
menora

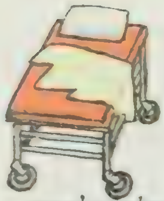
לוּחַ
loo'ach


תְּרִיס
triss

מַחַק machak

בְּבֵית הַחוֹלִים

b'vet hachollim



עֶגְלַת אֲלוּנְקָה
eglat aloonka

קַבַּיִם
kabayim

צֶמֶר גֶּפֶן
tzemmer geffen

דֻּבּוֹן doobon

מַעֲלִית
ma'aleet

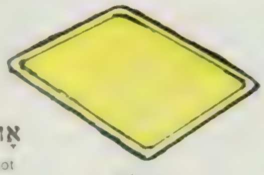
כּוֹס
koss

סָנִיטָר
sanittar

חָלוּק
chalook

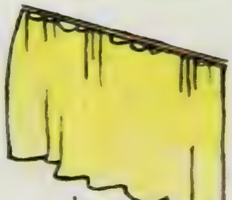
גְּלוּלוֹת
g'loolot

אָחוֹת
achot

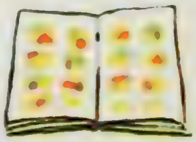


מַגָּשׁ
maggash

פְּרָחִים
p'rachim



וִילוֹן
veelon

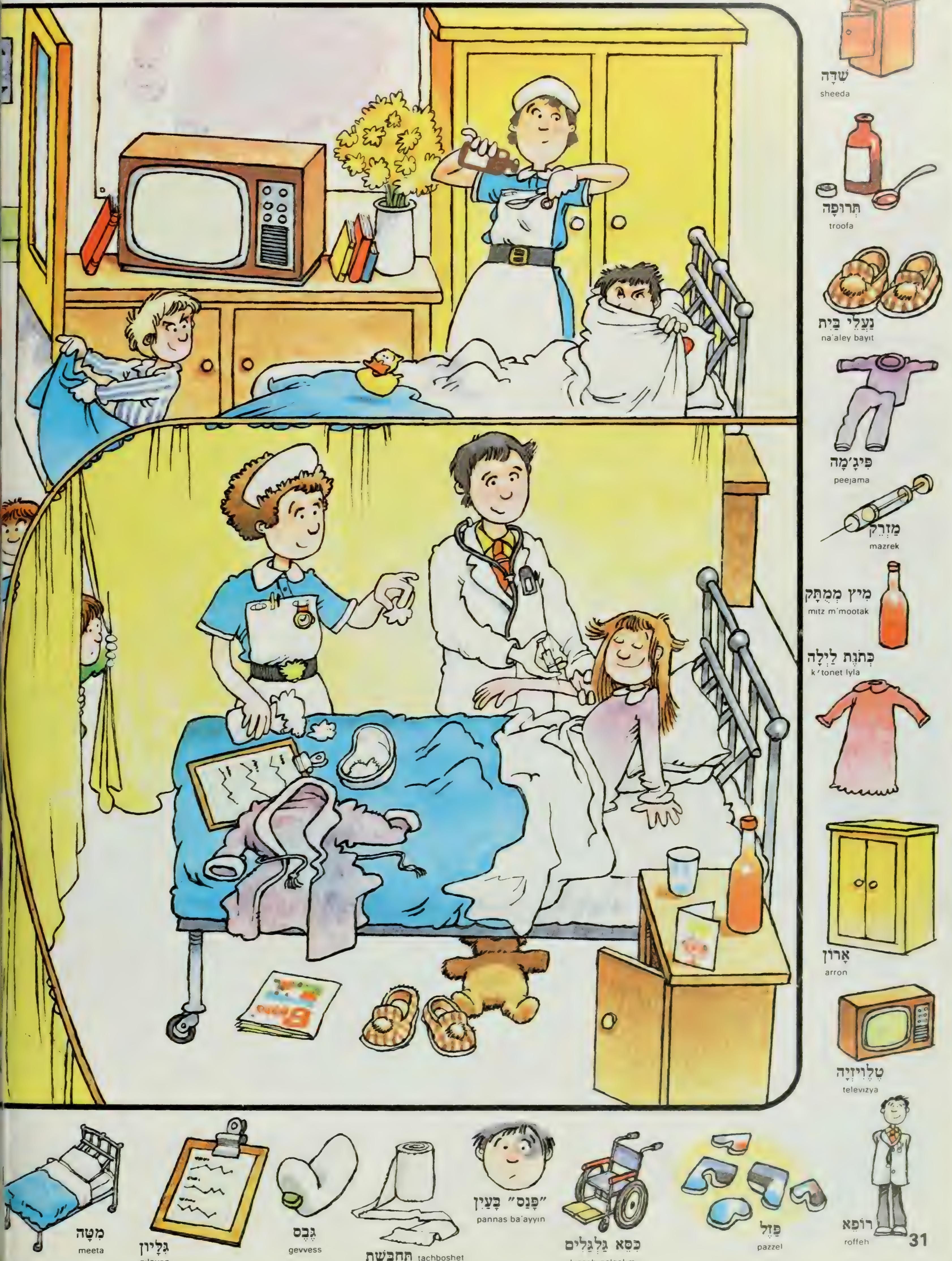


קוֹמִיקְס
kommiks

מַדְחֹם
madchom

בֻּבָּה
booba

שְׁעוֹן יָד
sh'on yad



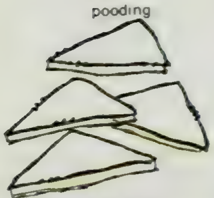
שִׁדָּה
sheeda
תְּרוּפָה
troofa
נַעֲלֵי בַּיִת
na'aley bayit
פִּיגָ'מָה
peejama
מַזְרֵק
mazrek
מִיץ מְמֻתָּק
mitz m'mootak
כְּתֹנֶת לַיְלָה
k'tonet lyla
אָרוֹן
arron
טֶלֶוִיזְיָה
televizya
מִטָּה
meeta
גִּלָּיוֹן
gilayon
גֶּבֶס
gevvess
תַּחְבֹּשֶׁת tachboshet
"פָּנָס" בָּעַיִן
pannas ba'ayyin
כִּסֵּא גַּלְגַּלִּים
kisseh galgalim
פַּזֶּל
pazzel
רוֹפֵא
roffeh

בַּלוֹנִים
ballonim

זִקּוּקִים
zikookim

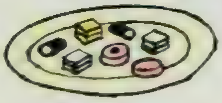
כּוֹבָעֵי נְיָר
kova'ey n'yar

פּוּדִּינְג
pooding

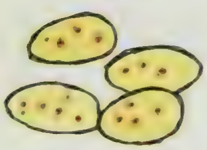


כְּרִיכִים
krichim

יָרֵחַ
yare'ach



סֻכָּרִיּוֹת
sookaryot

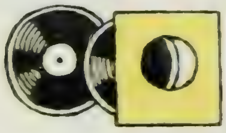


בִּיסְקְוִיטִים
biskvitim

הַמְסִבָּה

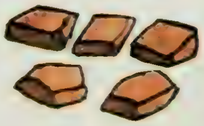
Ham sibba

מַפַּת שֻׁלְחָן
mappat shoolchan



תַּקְלִיטִים
taklittim

עֻגָּה
ooga



שׁוֹקוֹלָד
shokkolad

לַחְמָנִיּוֹת מְתוּקוֹת
lachmaniyot metookot

פָּנָס
pannas

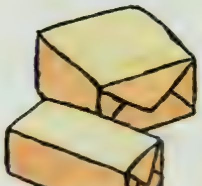
צַעֲצוּעִים
tza'atzoo'im

סֶרֶט
serret

נֵרוֹת
nerrot

קַשִּׁיּוֹת
kashiyot

כּוֹכָבִים
cochavim



חֲבִילוֹת
chaveellot

פַּשְׁטִידָה
pashteeda

תַּחְפֹּשֶׂת
tachposset

מַתָּנוֹת
mattanot

חַלּוֹן
challon

ג'ֶלִי
jellee

זִקּוּקִין דִּי נוּר
zikookin dee noor

שַׁרְשְׁרוֹת נְיָר
sharsherrot n'yar

הַחֲנוּת
hachanoot

בָּנָנוֹת
bannanot

אֶשְׁכּוֹלִית
eshkoleet

חַסָּה
chassa

עֲנָבִים
annaveem

כְּרוּבִית
kroovit

תַּפּוּחִים
tapoochim

גְּזָרִים
g'zarrim

כְּרֵשָׁה
kresha

דְּלַעַת
d'la'at

מְלָפְפוֹן
melaffefon

לִימוֹנִים
leemonim

כַּרְפַּס
karpas

שְׁעוּעִית יְרֻקָּה
she'ooeet yerooka

דֻּבְדְּבָנִים
doovdevannim

מִשְׁמְשִׁים
mishmeshim

כְּרוּב
kroov

מֶלוֹן
mellon

פִּטְרִיּוֹת
pitriyot

בְּצָלִים
betzalleem

עַגְבָנִיּוֹת
agvaniyot

אֲפַרְסְקִים
affarsekkim

אֲפוּנָה
affoona

אֲנָנָס
annanas

שְׁזִיפִים
shezeefeem

תַּפּוּחֵי אֲדָמָה
tapoochay addamma

פֶּטֶל
pettel

תֶּרֶד
terred

קוּפְסָאוֹת שִׁמּוּרִים
koofsa ot shimoorim

לֶחֶם
lechem

חֶמְאָה
chem'ah

גְּבִינָה
g'vinah

עוֹף
off

בֵּיצִים
beytzim

דָּג
dag

קֶמַח
kemmach

צִנְצָנוֹת
tzintzannot

בָּשָׂר
bassar

נַקְנִיקִיּוֹת
naknikiyot

יוֹגוּרְט
yogoort

סַל
sal

בַּקְבּוּקִים
bakbookim

כְּרוּב נִצָּנִים
kroov nitzanneem

תַּפּוּזִים
tapoozeem

תּוּת שָׂדֶה
toot saddeh

סַלֵּי קְנִיּוֹת
sallei kniyot

קֻפָּה
koopa

מֹאזְנַיִם
moznayim

כֶּסֶף
kessef

אַרְנָק
arnak

עֶגְלַת קְנִיּוֹת
eglat kniyot

תִּיק
teek

מָזוֹן

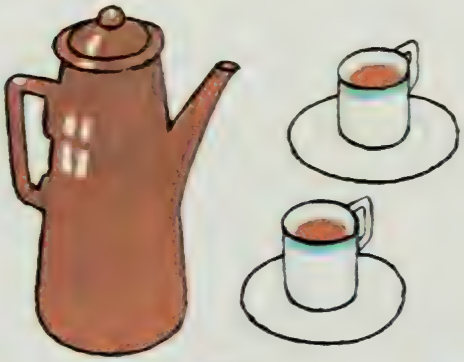
mazzon

אֲרוּחַת בֹּקֶר

aroochat bokker

אֲרוּחַת צָהֳרַיִם

aroochat tzohorayim



קָפֶה

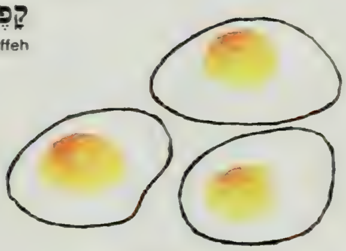
kaffeh

עוֹף

off

רִבָּה

reeba



בֵּיצִיָּה

beytziya

חָלָב

challav

דְּבַשׁ

dvash

מַשְׁקֶה שׁוֹקוֹלָד חַם

mashkeh shokkolad cham

צְלָעוֹת

tzla'ot

שַׁמֶּנֶת

shammenet

בִּירָה

beera

בָּשָׂר

bassar

מֶלַח

mellach

פִּלְפֵּל

pilpel

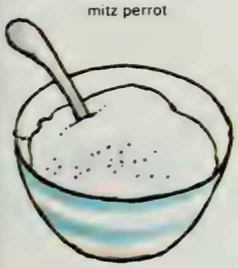
אֲרוּחַת עֶרֶב
aroochat erev

תֵּה
tay

מִיץ פֵּרוֹת
mitz perrot

אֱגוֹזִים
egozzim

צְלִי בָּשָׂר
tzlee bassar



סֻכָּר
sookar

מָרָק
marrak

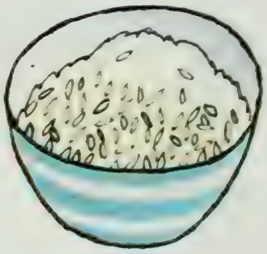
חֲבִיתָה
chaveeta

סָלָט
sallat

לַחְמָנִיּוֹת
lachmaniyot

לְבִיבוֹת
levivot

גוּלַשׁ
goolash



אֹרֶז
orrez

יַיִן
yayin

סְפַּגֶטִי
spagettee

רֹטֶב
rottev

אֲנִי

annee

שֵׂעָר

se'ar

גַּבָּה

gabba

עַיִן

ayin

אַף

af

לֶחִי

lechee

פֶּה

peh

שְׂפָתַיִם

sfatayeem

שִׁנַּיִם

sheenayeem

לָשׁוֹן

lashon

סַנְטֵר

santer

צַוָּאר

tzavar

אָזְנַיִם

oznayeem

רֹאשׁ

rosh

פָּנִים

panneem

כְּתֵפַיִם

k'tefayeem

זְרוֹעוֹת

yadayeem

מַרְפֵּק

marpek

כַּפּוֹת יָדַיִם

kappot yadayeem

אֶצְבָּעוֹת

etzba'ot

אֲגוּדָלִים

agoodalleem

גַּב

gav

יַשְׁבָן

yashvan

חָזֶה

chazeh

בֶּטֶן

betten

בִּרְכַּיִם

beerkayeem

רַגְלַיִם

raglayeem

כַּפּוֹת רַגְלַיִם

kappot raglayeem

אֶצְבְּעוֹת הָרַגְלַיִם

etzbe'ot haraglayeem

עָקֵב

akkev

הַבְּגָדִים שֶׁלִּי
hab'gaddeem shellee

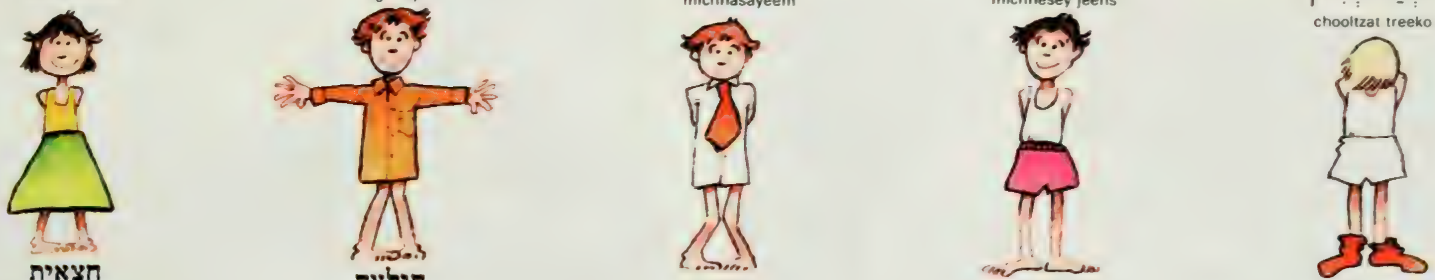
חוּלְצַת טְרִיקוֹ
chooltzat treeko

מִכְנְסֵי ג׳ינְס
michnesey jeens

מִכְנָסַיִם
michnasayeem

גּוּפִיָּה
goofiya

תַּחְתּוֹנִים
tachtonneem



גַּרְבַּיִם
garbayeem

מִכְנָסַיִם קְצָרִים
michnasayeem k'tsareem

עֲנִיבָה
aneeva

חוּלְצָה
chooltsa

חֲצָאִית
chatza'eet

שִׂמְלָה
seemla

חוּלְצָה
chooltsa

גַּרְבּוֹנִים
garbonneem

סְוֶדֶר
svedder

סְוֶדֶר וִי
svedder vee

סְוֶדֶר גּוֹלְף
svedder golf

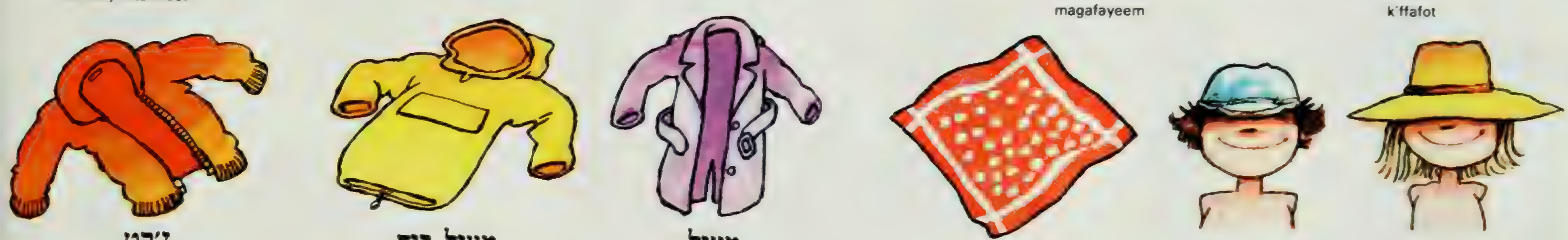
כְּפָפוֹת
k'ffafot

מַגָּפַיִם
magafayeem

סַנְדָּלִים
sandalleem

נַעֲלַיִם
na'alayeem

נַעֲלֵי הִתְעַמְּלוּת
na'aley hitamloot



כּוֹבַע
kovva

כּוֹבַע מִצְחִיָּה
kovva mitzchiya

מִמְחָטָה
mimchatta

מְעִיל
m'eel

מְעִיל רוּחַ
m'eel roo'ach

ז׳קֶט
jaket

שְׂרוֹכִים
srocheem

אַבְזָם
avzam

רוֹכְסָן
roochsan

כִּיסִים
keesseem

לוּלָאוֹת
loola'ot

כַּפְתּוֹרִים
kaftorrim

חֲגוֹרָה
chagora

צָעִיף
tze'if

אֲנָשִׁים

annasheem

שַׂחְקָן

sachkan

טַבָּח

tabbach

רַקְדָנִית

rakdaneet

אִישׁ צְפַרְדֵּעַ

eesh tzfardeya

טַיָּס חָלָל

tayas challal

מְנַצֵּחַ

menatzeyach

נַגָּר

naggar

לֵיצָן

leytzan

חֶנְוָנִי

chenvannee

אִכָּר

eekar

חַיָּל

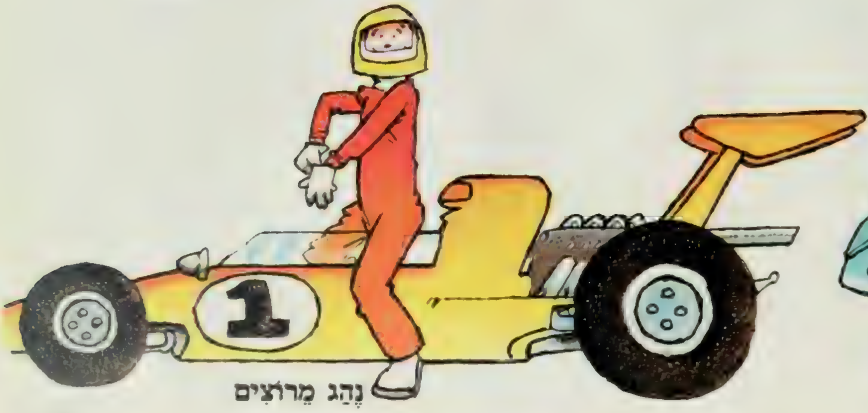
chayal

שׁוֹטֵר

shotter

זַמֶּרֶת

zammeret



נֶהַג מֵרוֹצִים

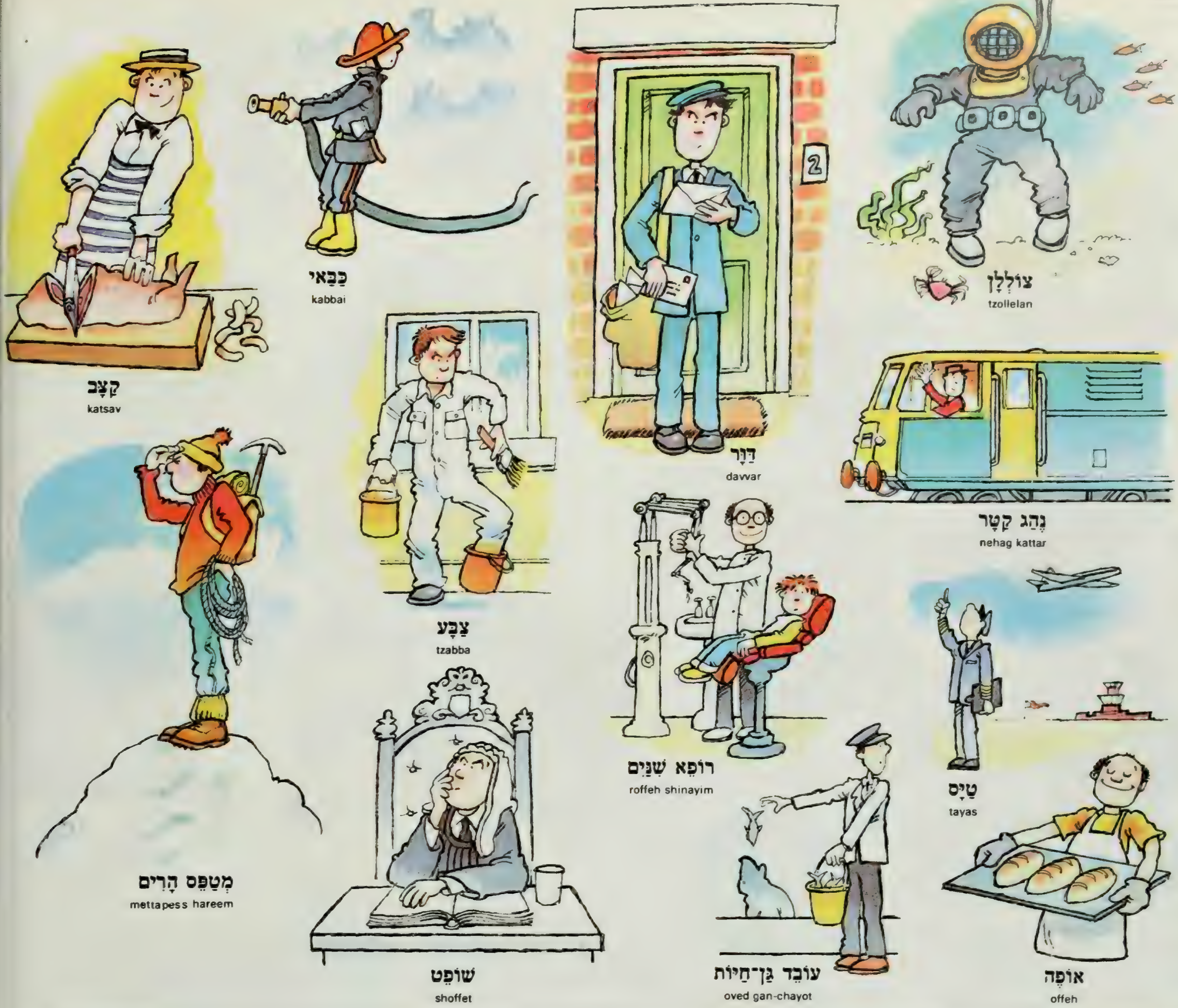
nehag merotseem

מְכוֹנַאי

mechonai

אָמָּן

omman



מִשְׁפָּחוֹת mishpachot

עֲשִׂיַּת דְּבָרִים

assiyat dvareem

לִנְשֹׁף
linshoff
לְטַפֵּס
letapess
לְשַׂחֵק
lesachek
לְבַשֵּׁל
levashel
לְהִתְקוֹטֵט
lehitkottet
לִישׁוֹן
lishon
לְחַכּוֹת
lechakkot
לִקְפֹּץ עַל חֶבֶל
likpotz al chevvel
לִקְטֹף
liktoff
לְהִסְתַּכֵּל
lehistakkel
לִזְרֹק
lizrok
לָקַחַת
lakkachat
לְשׂוֹחֵחַ
lesocheyach
לִמְשֹׁךְ
limshoch
לֶאֱכֹל
le'echol
לִתְפֹּר
litpor
לָשִׁיר
lasheer
לִקְפֹּץ
likpots
לַחְפֹּר
lachpor
לְנַצֵּחַ
lenatzeyach
לָרוּץ
laroots
לַעֲשׂוֹת
la'asot
לִדְחֹף
lidchoff
לַעֲמֹד
la'ammod
לִקְנוֹת
liknot
לָלֶכֶת
lallechet

הֲפָכִים

haffacheem

אִטִּי
eetee
מָהִיר
maheer
קַל
kal
קָשֶׁה
kasheh
אָרוֹךְ
arroch
קָצָר
katzar
לְמַעְלָה
lemalla
טָעִים
ta'eem
אָיֹם
ayom
לְמַטָּה
lematta
מֵעַל
me'al
מִתַּחַת
mitachat
חֲזִית
chazzit
אָחוֹר
achor
חַי
chai
מֵת
met
רָטֹב
rattov
יָבֵשׁ
yavesh
חָשׁוּךְ
chashooch
מוּאָר
moo'ar
פָּתוּחַ
patoo'ach
סָגוּר
sagoor
יָמִין
yammin
יָשָׁן
yashan
חָדָשׁ
chaddash
בַּחוּץ
bachoots
בִּפְנִים
bifnim

מִלִּים מִסִּפּוּרֵי יְלָדִים

meelleem meeseepooray yelladeem

שֵׁד
shed
כֶּתֶר
ketter
אַרְמוֹן
armon
מַלְאָךְ
mallach
נַעַר שֵׁרוּתִים
na'ar sherooteem
נְסִיכָה
nesicha
חֶרֶב
cherrev
נָסִיךְ
naseech
מַלְכָּה
malka
מֶלֶךְ
mellech
בֵּית סֹהַר
bet sohar
דִינוֹסָאוּרוּס
dinosaooroos
מְכַשֵּׁף
mechashef
אַיָּל בֵּיתִי
ayal bettee
מִזְחֶלֶת
mizchellet
סַנְטָה קְלָאוּס
santa claus
רוּחַ רְפָאִים
roo'ach refa'eem
חָתָן
chattan
כַּלָּה
kalla
שׁוֹשְׁבִינוֹת
shoshvinot
מִפְלֶצֶת
mifletzet

חַיּוֹת שַׁעֲשׁוּעִים

chayot sha'ashooim

אַרְנָבוֹת

arnavot

חָתוּל

chatool

כֶּלֶב

kellev

דְגֵי זָהָב

d'gay zahav

לְטָאוֹת

leta'ot

תֻּכִּי

tookee

צְפַרְדְּעִים

tzfarde'im

תֻּכּוֹנִים

tookoneem

קִפּוֹד

kippod

תּוֹלָעֵי מֶשִׁי

tola'ei meshee

אוֹגֵר

ogger

קַרְפָּדוֹת

karpaddot

יוֹנִים

yonnim

כְּלַבְלָבִים

klavlavvim

נְחָשִׁים

nechashim

חֲתַלְתּוּלִים

chattaltoolim

עַכְבָּרִים

achbarrim

צַבִּים

tzabbim

מֶזֶג הָאֲוִיר
mezeg ha'aveer

עֲנָנִים
annaneem

עֲרָפֶל
arrafel

גֶשֶׁם
geshem

כְּפוֹר
kfor

שֶׁלֶג
shelleg

שֶׁמֶשׁ
shemesh

קֶשֶׁת בְּעָנָן
keshet b'annan

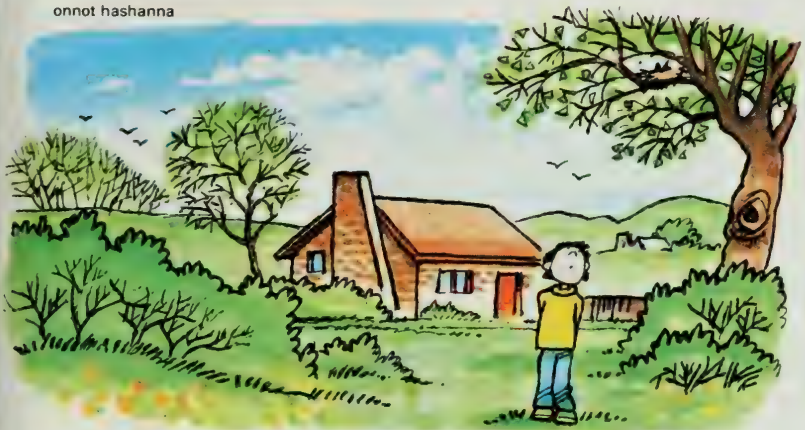
בָּרָק
barrak

טַל
tal

רוּחַ
roo'ach

עַרְפִלִּים
arfillim

עוֹנוֹת הַשָּׁנָה
onnot hashanna


אָבִיב
aviv

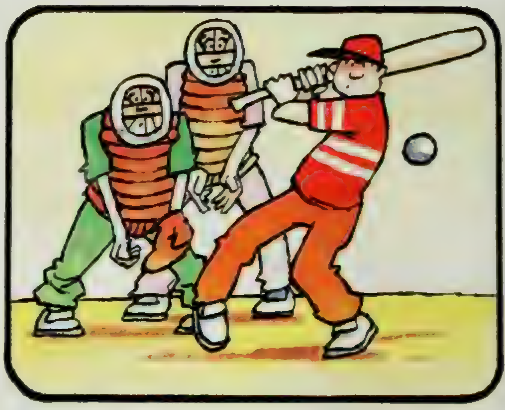
קַיִץ
kayyitz

סְתָו
stav

חֹרֶף
choref

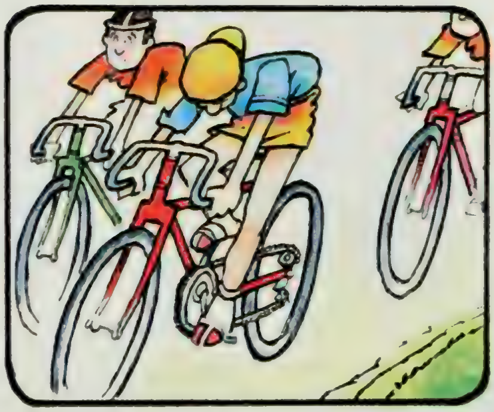
סְפּוֹרְט

sport



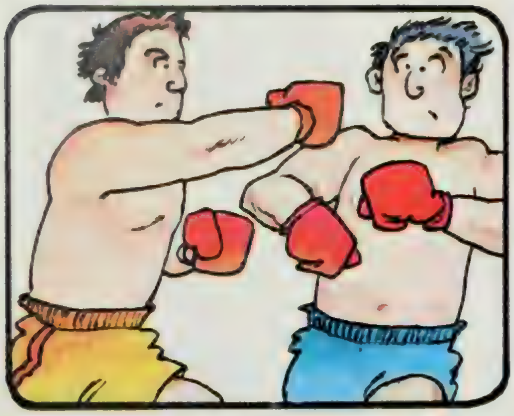
כַּדּוּר בָּסִיס

kadoor bassis



מֵרוֹצֵי אוֹפַנַּיִם

merotzey offnayim



אִגְרוּף

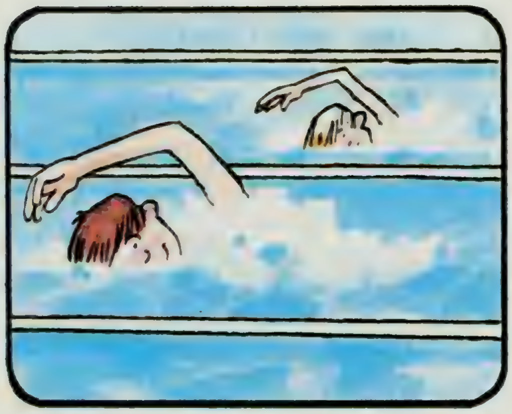
eegroof

הִתְעַמְּלוּת

hitamloot

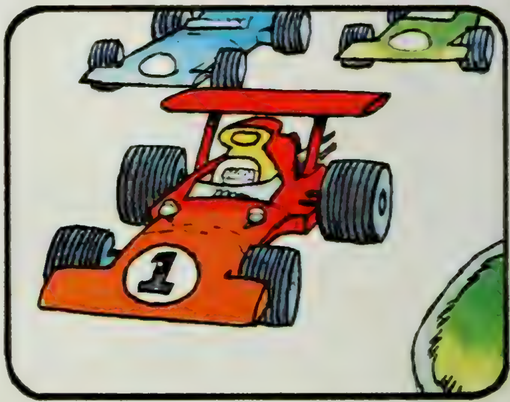
כַּדּוּרֶגֶל

kadooreggel



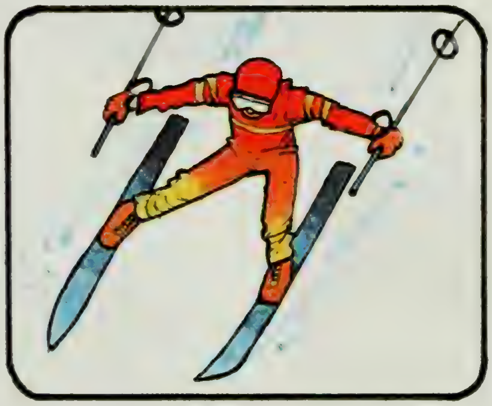
שְׂחִיָּה

s'chiya



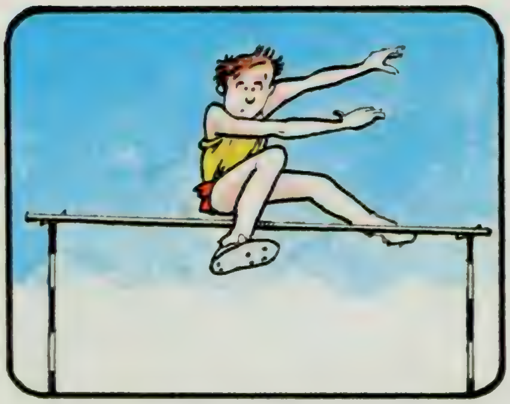
מֵרוֹצֵי מְכוֹנִיּוֹת

merotzey m'chonniyot



גְּלִישָׁה

gleesha

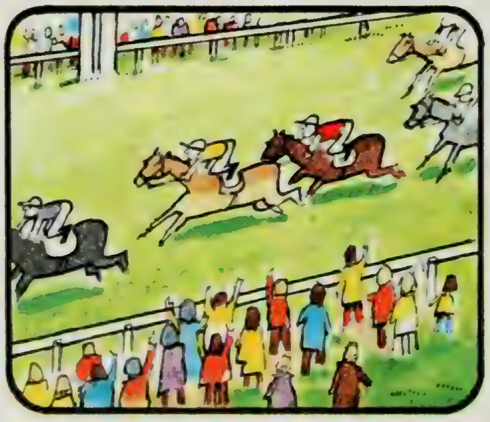


קְפִיצָה לַגֹּבַהּ

k'fitza lagova

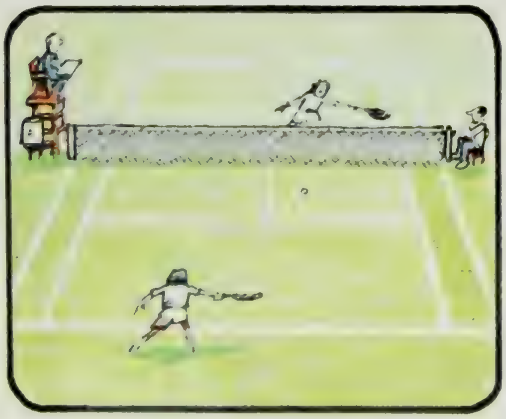
הַחְלָקָה

hachlakka



מֵרוֹצֵי סוּסִים

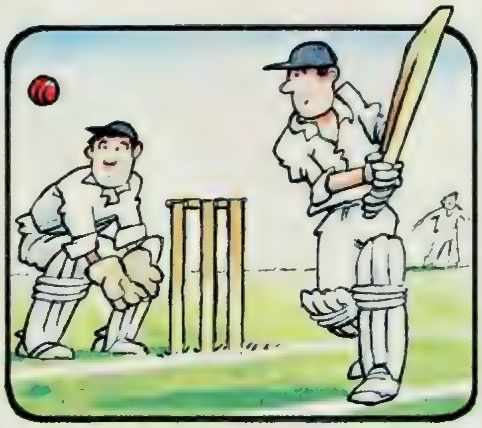
merotzey soossim



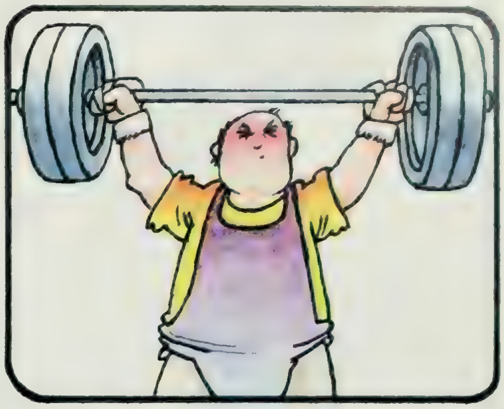
טֶנִיס

tennis

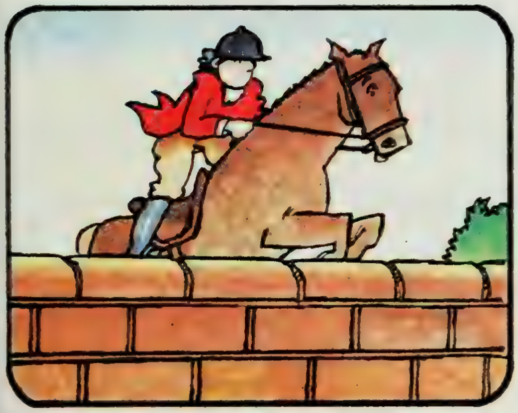
קְלִיעָה
kli'ah



קְרִיקֶט
kreeket



הֲרָמַת מִשְׁקָלוֹת
harramat mishkallot

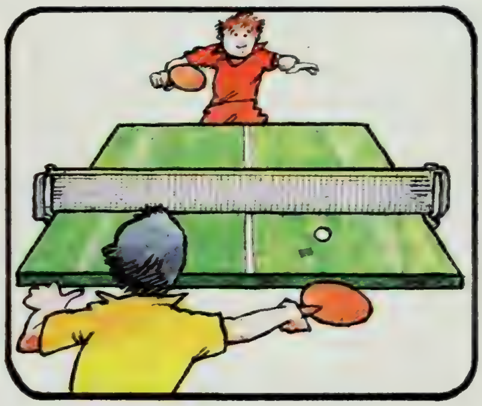


קְפִיצוֹת רַאֲוָה
kfeetzot ra'ava

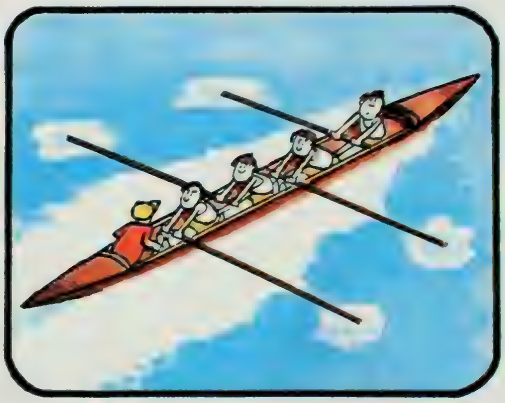
מֵרוֹצֵי אוֹפַנּוֹעִים
merotzey ofano'im

רְכִיבָה
recheeva

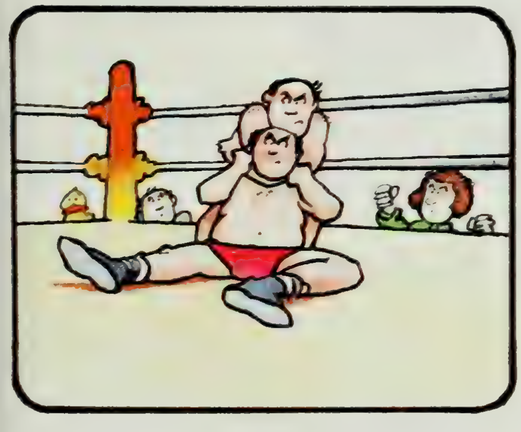
שַׁיִט מִפְרָשִׂיּוֹת
she't mifrasiyot



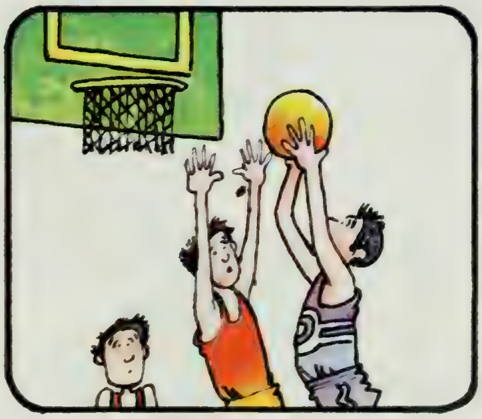
טֶנִיס שֻׁלְחָן
tennis shoolchan



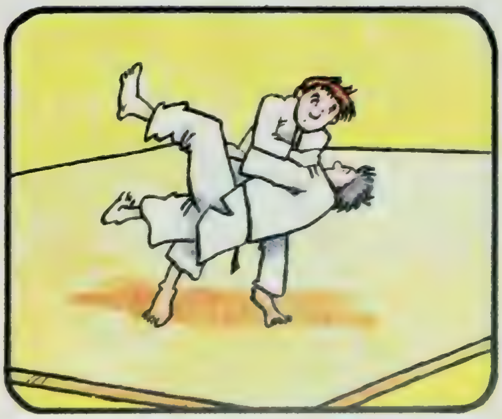
חֲתִירָה
chateera



הֵאָבְקוּת
he'avkoot



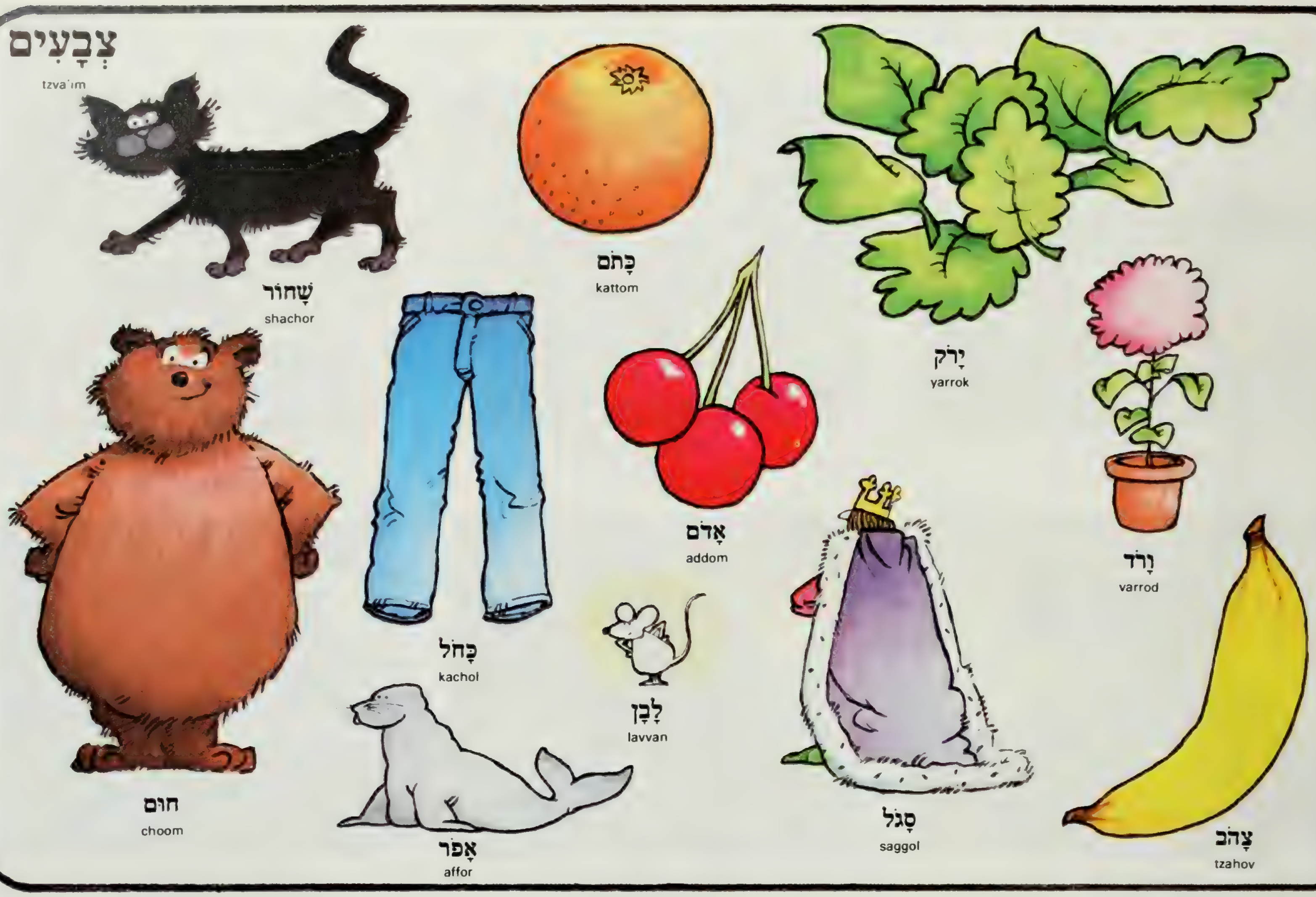
כַּדּוּר סַל
kaddoor sal



ג'וּדוֹ
joodo

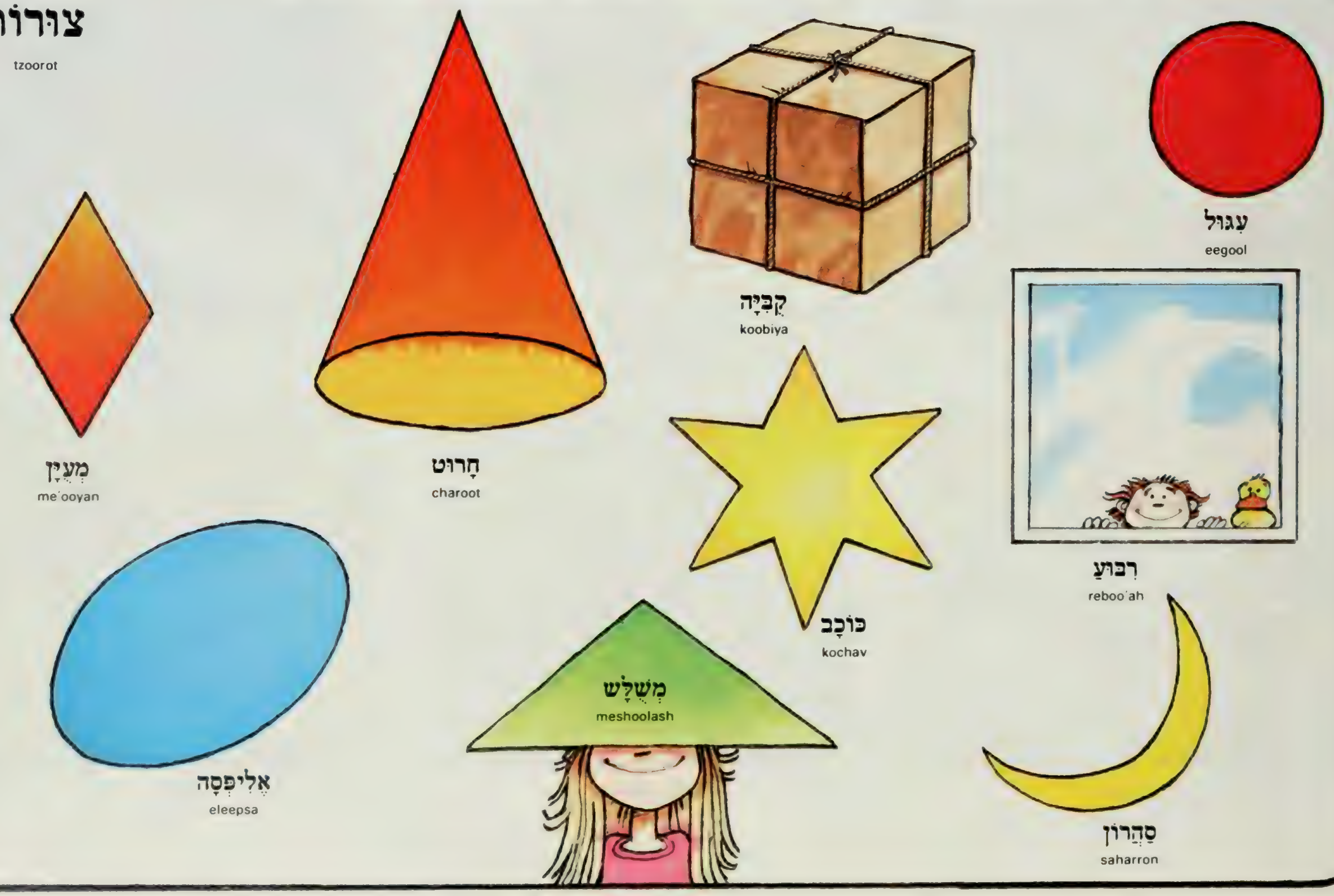
צְבָעִים

tzva'im



צוּרוֹת

tzoorot



מִסְפָּרִים

meesparreem

	(m)	(f)
1	אֶחָד echad	אַחַת achat
2	שְׁנַיִם shnayim	שְׁתַּיִם shtayim
3	שְׁלֹשָׁה shlosha	שָׁלֹשׁ shalosh
4	אַרְבָּעָה arba'ah	אַרְבַּע arba
5	חֲמִשָּׁה chamisha	חָמֵשׁ chamesh
6	שִׁשָּׁה shisha	שֵׁשׁ shesh
7	שִׁבְעָה shiv'ah	שֶׁבַע sheva
8	שְׁמוֹנָה shmona	שְׁמוֹנֶה shmoneh
9	תִּשְׁעָה tish'ah	תֵּשַׁע tesha
10	עֲשָׂרָה assara	עֶשֶׂר esser
11	אַחַד עָשָׂר achad assar	אַחַת עֶשְׂרֵה achat essrey
12	שְׁנֵים עָשָׂר shne'm assar	שְׁתֵּים עֶשְׂרֵה shte'm essrey
13	שְׁלֹשָׁה עָשָׂר shlosha assar	שְׁלֹשׁ עֶשְׂרֵה shlosh essrey
14	אַרְבָּעָה עָשָׂר arba'ah assar	אַרְבַּע עֶשְׂרֵה arba essrey
15	חֲמִשָּׁה עָשָׂר chamisha assar	חֲמֵשׁ עֶשְׂרֵה chamesh essrey
16	שִׁשָּׁה עָשָׂר shisha assar	שֵׁשׁ עֶשְׂרֵה shesh essrey
17	שִׁבְעָה עָשָׂר shiv'ah assar	(i) שְׁבַע עֶשְׂרֵה shva essrey
18	שְׁמוֹנָה עָשָׂר shmona assar	שְׁמוֹנֶה עֶשְׂרֵה shmoneh essrey
19	תִּשְׁעָה עָשָׂר tish'ah assar	תְּשַׁע עֶשְׂרֵה tsha essrey
20	עֶשְׂרִים essrim	עֶשְׂרִים essrim

הַלּוּנָה פַּרְק

haloona park

קָרוּסֶלָה

karoossella

מַחְצֶלֶת

machtzellet

מִגְדַּל שַׁעֲשׁוּעִים

migdal sh'ashoo'im

גַּלְגַּל עֲנָק

galgal annak

מְכוֹנִיּוֹת שַׁעֲשׁוּעִים

mechoniyot sha'ashooim

רַכֶּבֶת בַּלָּהוֹת

rakkevet ballahot

מִשְׂחֲקֵי חִשּׁוּקִים

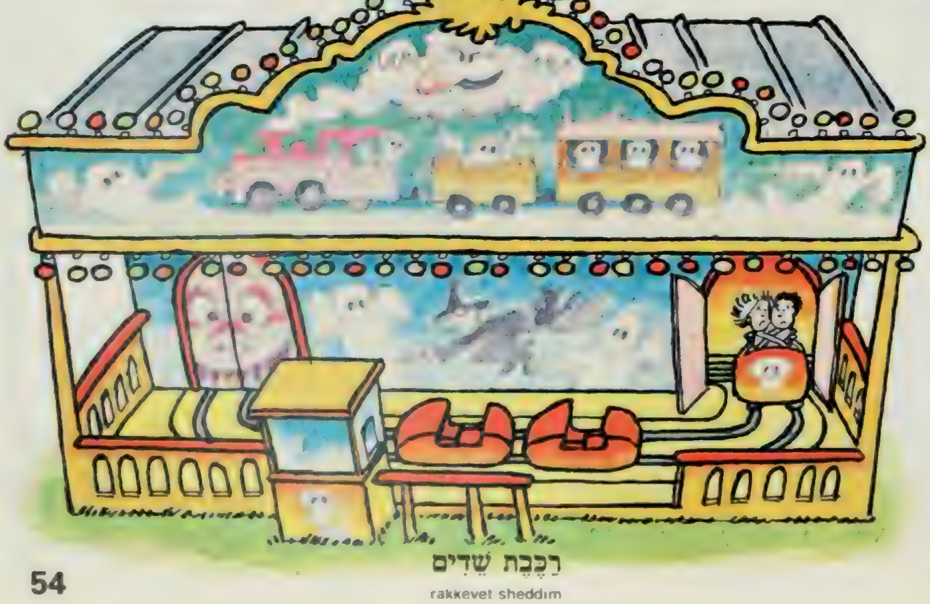
mischakey cheeshookim

פּוֹפ קוֹרְן

pop korn

"צֶמֶר גֶּפֶן"

'tzemmer geffen'



רַכֶּבֶת שֵׁדִים

rakkevet sheddim

קְלִיעָה לְמַטָּרָה

kli'ah lemmatara

הַקִרְקָס

hakirkass

Saying the words

On this page is the Hebrew alphabet, with the equivalent sounds in English. But some Hebrew sounds are quite different from any sounds in English. To say them correctly, you have to listen to an Israeli person speaking before you can pronounce them.

Below is the start of the alphabetical list of all the words in the pictures in this book. The English word comes first, then the Hebrew word in the Hebrew alphabet (remember to read it from right to left), followed by its equivalent in the Roman alphabet to help you say the word.

א	A	as in Apple
בּ	B	as in Bed
ב	V	as in Van
ג	G	as in Goat
ד	D	as in Dog
ה	H	as in House
ו	V	as in Van
ז	Z	as in Zoo
ח	Ch	as in Loch
ט	T	as in Tree
י	Y	as in Yellow
כּ	K	as in King
כ	Ch	as in Loch

ל	L	as in Lemon
מ	M	as in Mouse
נ	N	as in Nile
ס	S	as in Sun
ע	A	as in Apple
פּ	P	as in Pig
פ	F	as in Frog
צ	Tz	as in Tzar
ק	K	as in King
ר	R	as in Rose
שׁ	Sh	as in Ship
שׂ	S	as in Sun
ת	T	as in Toy

Vowels

טָ	'u'	as in tunnel
טַ		
טֲ		
טֶ	'e'	as in ten
טֱ		
טֵ	'a'	as in tape
טֹ	'o'	as in top
טוֹ		
טוּ	'oo'	as in too
טֻ		
טִי	'ee'	as in bee
טִ		

Index **Words in the pictures**

acrobats	אַקְרוֹבָּטִים	*akrobattim*
actor	שַׂחְקָן	*sachkan*
aerial	אַנְטֶנָּה	*antenna*
aeroplane	מָטוֹס	*mattos*
air hostess	דַּיֶּלֶת	*da'yellet*
airport	נְמַל תְּעוּפָה	*n'mal te'oofa*
air pump	מַשְׁאֵבַת אֲוִיר	*mash'evat aveer*
alive	חַי	*chai*
alphabet	אָלֶפְבֵּית	*alefbet*
ambulance	אַמְבּוּלַנְס	*amboolanse*
animals	חַיּוֹת	*chayot*
angel	מַלְאָךְ	*mal'ach*
anorak	מְעִיל רוּחַ	*m'eel roo'ach*
ant	נְמָלָה	*ne'mala*
ape	קוֹף אָדָם	*koff addam*
apple	תַּפּוּחַ	*tapuach*
apricot	מִשְׁמֵשׁ	*mishmesh*
apron	סִנּוֹר	*seenor*
aquarium	אַקְוַרְיוּם	*akvaryoom*
arrow	חֵץ	*chetz*
arm	יָד, זְרוֹעַ	*yad, z'ro'ah*
artist	אָמָן	*omman*
astronaut	טַיָּס חָלָל	*tayas challal*
aunt	דוֹדָה	*dodda*
autumn	סְתָו	*stav*
axe	גַּרְזֶן	*garzen*
baby	תִּינוֹק	*tinnok*
back	אָחוֹר	*achor*
back (of body)	גַּב	*gav*
bad	רַע	*rah*
badge	תָּג	*tag*
badger	גִּירִית	*geereet*
baker	אוֹפֶה	*offeh*
ball	כַּדּוּר	*kadoor*
balloon, toy	בָּלוֹן	*ballon*
balloon, hot air	כַּדּוּר פּוֹרֵחַ	*kadoor pore'ach*
banana	בָּנָנָה	*bananna*
band	תִּזְמֹרֶת	*tizmorret*
bandage	תַּחְבֹּשֶׁת	*tachboshet*
bare-back rider	רְכִיבָה לְלֹא אֻכָּף	*recheeva l'lo ookaf*
barge	אַרְבָּה	*arba*
barn	אָסָם	*assam*
barrel	חָבִית	*chavvit*
baseball	כַּדּוּר בָּסִיס	*kahdoor bassis*
basket	סַל	*sal*
basketball	כַּדּוּר סַל	*kahdoor sal*
bat (animal)	עֲטַלֵּף	*attalef*
bat (for hitting)	מַחְבֵּט	*machbet*
bath	אַמְבַּטְיָה	*ambatya*
bath, have a	לְהִתְרַחֵץ בָּאַמְבַּטְיָה	*lehitrachetz ba'ambatya*
bathroom	חֲדַר אַמְבַּטְיָה	*chaddar ambatya*
battery	מַצְבֵּר	*matzber*
beads	חֲרוּזִים	*charoozim*
beans	שְׁעוּעִית יְרֻקָּה	*she'oeet yerooka*
bear	דֹּב	*dov*
bear, polar	דֹּב לָבָן	*dov lavvan*
beaver	בּוֹנֶה	*bonneh*
bed	מִטָּה	*meeta*

bedroom	חֲדַר שֵׁנָה	*chaddar shena*
bee	דְּבוֹרָה	*dvora*
beehive	כַּוֶּרֶת	*kavveret*
beer	בִּירָה	*beera*
bell	פַּעֲמוֹן	*pa'amon*
belt	חֲגוֹרָה	*chagoora*
bench (park)	סַפְסָל	*safsal*
bench (work)	שֻׁלְחַן עֲבוֹדָה	*shoolchan avoda*
bicycle	אוֹפַנַּיִם	*offanayim*
big	גָּדוֹל	*gaddol*
big dipper	רַכֶּבֶת בַּלָּהוֹת	*rakkevet balahot*
big wheel	גַּלְגַּל עֲנָק	*galgal annak*
birds	צִפֳּרִים	*tzeeporim*
birds' nest	קַן צִפָּרִים	*kan tzeeporim*
biscuit	בִּיסְקְוִיט	*biskvit*
black	שָׁחוֹר	*shachor*
blackboard	לוּחַ	*loo'ach*
black eye	"פָּנָס" בָּעַיִן	*pannas ba'ayyin*
blind (window)	תְּרִיס	*trees*
block	קֻבִּיָּה	*koobiya*
blouse	חֻלְצָה	*chooltza*
blow, to	לִנְשׁוֹף	*linshof*
blue	כָּחֹל	*kachol*
boat	סִירָה	*seera*
body words	מִלּוֹת גּוּף	*millot goof*
bolt	בֹּרֶג גָּדוֹל	*borreg gaddol*
bone	עֶצֶם	*etzem*
bonfire	מְדוּרָה	*medoora*
bonnet (of car)	מִכְסֵה מָנוֹעַ	*michseh mano'ah*
book	סֵפֶר	*seffer*
bookcase	כּוֹנָנִית	*konnaneet*
boots (for feet)	מַגָּפַיִם	*magafayim*
boot (of car)	תָּא מִטְעָן	*ta mit'an*
bottle	בַּקְבּוּק	*bakbook*
bottom (of body)	יַשְׁבָן	*yashvan*
bottom (drawer)	תַּחְתּוֹן	*tachton*
bow	קֶשֶׁת	*keshet*
bowl	קְעָרָה	*ke'arah*
boxes	קוּפְסָאוֹת	*koofsa'ot*
boxing	אִגְרוּף	*eegrooff*
boy	יֶלֶד, בֵּן	*yelled, ben*
bread	לֶחֶם	*lechem*
break, to	לִשְׁבֹּר	*lishbor*
breakdown lorry	גּוֹרֵר	*gorrer*
breakfast	אֲרוּחַת בֹּקֶר	*arroochat bokker*
bricks	לְבֵנִים	*l'venim*
bride	כַּלָּה	*kalla*
bridegroom	חָתָן	*chattan*
bridesmaids	שׁוֹשְׁבִינוֹת	*shoshveenot*
bridge	גֶּשֶׁר	*gesher*
broom	מַטְאֲטֵא	*mattateh*
broomstick	מַטְאֲטֵא	*mattateh*
brother	אָח	*ach*
brown	חוּם	*choom*
brush (painter's)	מִבְרֶשֶׁת	*mivreshet*
brush (artist's)	מִכְחוֹל	*mich'chol*
bubbles	בּוּעוֹת	*boo'ot*
bucket	דְּלִי	*d'li*
buckle	אַבְזָם	*avzam*
budgerigars	תֻּכּוּנִים	*tookoneem*
buffalo	תְּאוֹ	*t'oh*
buffers (train)	קוֹלְטֵי זַעֲזוּעִים	*koltey za'azooim*
buffet car	קְרוֹן מִזְנוֹן	*kron miznon*
build, to	לִבְנוֹת	*livnot*
bulb (light)	נוּרָה	*noora*
bull	פַּר	*par*
bun	לַחְמָנִיָּה מְתֻקָּה	*lachmaniya metooka*
buoy	מָצוֹף	*matzoff*
bus	אוֹטוֹבּוּס	*ottoboos*
bush	שִׂיחַ	*see'ach*
butcher	קַצָּב	*katzav*

butter	חֶמְאָה	*chem'ah*
butterfly	פַּרְפַּר	*parpar*
button	כַּפְתּוֹר	*kaftor*
button hole	לוּלָאָה	*loola'ah*
buy, to	לִקְנוֹת	*liknot*
cabbage	כְּרוּב	*kroov*
café	בֵּית קָפֶה	*bet kaffeh*
cake	עֻגָה	*ooga*
calendar	לוּחַ קִיר	*loo'ach keer*
calf	עֵגֶל	*eggel*
camel	גָּמָל	*gammal*
camera	מַצְלֵמָה	*matzle'ma*
canal	תְּעָלָה	*t'ala*
candle	נֵר	*ner*
candy floss	"צֶמֶר גֶּפֶן"	*"tzemmer geffen"*
cannon	תּוֹתָח	*tottach*
canoe	קָנוּ	*kanoo*
cap	כּוֹבַע מִצְחִיָּה	*kovva matzchiya*
car	מְכוֹנִית	*mechoneet*
car wash	רְחִיצַת מְכוֹנִיּוֹת	*recheetzat mechonniyot*
caravan	קַרַוָן	*karavan*
cards	קְלָפִים	*klaffeem*
cardigan	סְוֶדֶר	*svedder*
carpenter	נַגָּר	*naggar*
carpet	שָׁטִיחַ	*shat'eeach*
carriage	קָרוֹן	*kahron*
carrot	גֶּזֶר	*gezzer*
carry, to	לָשֵׂאת	*lasset*
cart	עֲגָלָה	*aggala*
cash desk	קֻפָּה	*koopa*
castle	טִירָה	*teera*
cat	חָתוּל	*chatool*
catch, to	לִתְפֹּס	*litposs*
caterpillar	זַחַל	*zach'al*
cauliflower	כְּרוּבִית	*krooveet*
ceiling	תִּקְרָה	*tikra*
celery	כַּרְפָּס	*karpas*
chair	כִּסֵּא	*kisseh*
chalk	גִּיר	*geer*
chart	גִּלָּיוֹן	*gilayon*
cheek	לֶחִי	*lechi*
cheese	גְּבִינָה	*g'veena*
chef	טַבָּח	*tabbach*
cherry	דֻּבְדְּבָן	*doovdevan*
chest (body)	חָזֶה	*chazzeh*
chest-of-drawers	שִׁדָּה	*sheeda*
chick	אֶפְרוֹחַ	*effro'ach*
chicken	עוֹף,	*off*
children	יְלָדִים	*yelladdim*
chimney	אֲרֻבָּה	*arooba*
chin	סַנְטֵר	*santer*
chocolate	שׁוֹקוֹלַד	*shokolad*
chop, to, (wood)	לַחְטֹב	*lachtov*
chops (meat)	צְלָעוֹת	*tzla'ot*
church	כְּנֵסִיָּה	*knessiya*
cinema	קוֹלְנוֹעַ	*kolno'a*
circle	עִגּוּל	*eegool*
circus	קִרְקָס	*keerkuss*
clay	חֹמֶר	*chemmar*
clean	נָקִי	*nakkee*
clean, to	לְנַקּוֹת	*lenakkot*
cliff	צוּק	*tzook*
climb, to	לְטַפֵּס	*letappess*
clock	שָׁעוֹן	*sha'on*
closed	סָגוּר	*sagoor*
clothes	בְּגָדִים	*b'gaddim*
clouds	עֲנָנִים	*annaneem*
clown	לֵיצָן	*letzan*
coat	מְעִיל	*me'eel*
cobweb	קוּרֵי עַכָּבִישׁ	*koorey akkavish*

cock	תַּרְנְגוֹל	*tarnegol*
coffee	קָפֶה	*kaffeh*
cold	קַר	*kar*
colours	צְבָעִים	*tzva'eem*
comb	מַסְרֵק	*massrek*
comic	קוֹמִיקְס	*komeeks*
conductor	מְנַצֵּחַ	*menatze'ach*
cone	חָרוּט	*charoot*
control tower	מִגְדַּל פִּקּוּחַ	*migdal pikoo'ach*
cook, to	לְבַשֵּׁל	*levashel*
cooker	תַּנּוּר בִּשּׁוּל	*tanoor bishool*
corn	דָּגָן	*daggan*
costume	תַּחְפֹּשֶׂת	*tachposset*
cotton wool	צֶמֶר גֶּפֶן	*tzemmer geffen*
country	כְּפָר	*kfar*
cousin	בֶּן דּוֹד	*ben-dod*
cow	פָּרָה	*parrah*
cowboy	בּוֹקֵר	*bokker*
cowshed	רֶפֶת	*reffet*
crab	סַרְטָן	*sartan*
crane	עָגוּרָן	*agooran*
crawl, to	לִזְחֹל	*lizchol*
crayon	צֶבַע	*tzeva*
cream	שַׁמֶּנֶת	*shammenet*
crescent	סַהֲרוֹן	*saharon*
cricket (sport)	קְרִיקֶט	*kreeket*
crocodile	תַּנִּין	*tanneen*
crossing (road)	מַעֲבַר חֲצָיָה	*ma'avar chatzaya*
crown	כֶּתֶר	*ketter*
crutches	קַבַּיִם	*kabbayim*
cry, to	לִבְכּוֹת	*livkot*
cub, fox	גּוּר שׁוּעָל	*goor shoo'al*
cub, lion	גּוּר אַרְיֵה	*goor aryeh*
cube	קֻבִּיָּה	*koobiya*
cucumber	מְלָפְפוֹן	*melaffefon*
cup	סֵפֶל	*seffel*
cupboard	אָרוֹן	*arron*
cushion	כָּרִית	*kareet*
curtain	וִילוֹן	*veelon*
cut, to	לַחְתֹּךְ	*lachtoch*
cycle racing	מֵרוֹצֵי אוֹפַנַּיִם	*merootzey offanayim*
dance, to	לִרְקֹד	*lirkod*
dancer	רַקְדָנִית	*rakdannit*
dark	חָשׁוּךְ	*chashooch*
daughter	בַּת	*bat*
dead	מֵת	*met*
deck chair	כִּסֵּא נֹחַ	*keeseh no'ach*
deep-sea diver	צוֹלְלָן	*tzolelan*
deer	אַיָּל	*ayyal*
demon	שֵׁד	*shed*
dentist	רוֹפֵא שִׁנַּיִם	*roffeh sheenayim*
desert	מִדְבָּר	*midbar*
desk	שֻׁלְחַן כְּתִיבָה	*shoolchan k'tiva*
dew	טַל	*tal*
diamond	יַהֲלוֹם	*yahalom*
dice	קֻבִּיָּה	*koobiya*
difficult	קָשֶׁה	*ka'sheh*
digger	מַחְפֵּר	*machper*
dig, to	לַחְפֹּר	*lachpor*
dinner	אֲרוּחַת צָהֳרַיִם, אֲרוּחַת עֶרֶב	*aroochat tzohorayim*, *arroochat erev*
dinosaur	דִּינוֹזָאוּרוּס	*dinosooroos*
dirty	מְלֻכְלָךְ	*meloochlach*
diver	צוֹלְלָן	*tzollelan*
doctor	רוֹפֵא	*roffe*
dodgems	מְכוֹנִיּוֹת שַׁעֲשׁוּעִים	*mechoniyot sha'ashoim*
dog	כֶּלֶב	*kellev*
dog lead	רְצוּעָה לְכֶלֶב	*retzoo'ah lekellev*
doing words	מִלּוֹת עֲשִׂיָּה	*meelot assiya*
doll	בֻּבָּה	*booba*
dolls' house	בֵּית בֻּבּוֹת	*bet boobot*
dolphin	דּוֹלְפִין	*dolfeen*
donkey	חֲמוֹר	*chammor*

door	דֶּלֶת	*dellet*
door handle	יָדִית	*yaddit*
downstairs	לְמַטָּה	*lematta*
dragon	דְּרָקוֹן	*drakkon*
drawer	מְגֵרָה	*m'gerra*
drawing	רִשּׁוּם	*reeshoom*
drawing pin	נַעַץ	*na'atz*
dress	שִׂמְלָה	*simla*
dressing gown	חָלוּק	*chalook*
drill (road)	מַקְדֵּחָה	*makdecha*
drill (wood)	מַקְדֵּחָה	*makdecha*
drink, to	לִשְׁתּוֹת	*lishtot*
driver	נֶהָג	*nehag*
drum	תֹּף	*toff*
dry	יָבֵשׁ	*yavvesh*
duck	בַּרְוָז	*barvaz*
ducklings	בַּרְוָזוֹנִים	*barvazzonim*
dustbin	פַּח אַשְׁפָּה	*pach ashpa*
duster	מַטְלִית אָבָק	*matleet avvak*
dustpan	כַּף אַשְׁפָּה	*kaff ashpa*
dwarf	גַּמָּד	*gammad*
eagle	עַיִט	*ayyit*
ear	אֹזֶן	*ozzen*
earth	אֲדָמָה	*addamma*
easel	כַּן צִיּוּר	*kan tzeeyoor*
easy	קַל	*kal*
eat, to	לֶאֱכֹל	*le'echol*
egg	בֵּיצָה	*betza*
egg (fried)	בֵּיצִיָּה	*betziya*
eiderdown	כֶּסֶת	*kesset*
eight	שְׁמוֹנָה (m), שְׁמוֹנֶה (f)	*shmona, shmoneh*
eighteen	שְׁמוֹנָה עָשָׂר (m), שְׁמוֹנֶה עֶשְׂרֵה (f)	*shmona assar, shmoneh essrey*
elbow	מַרְפֵּק	*marpek*
elephant	פִּיל	*peel*
eleven	אַחַד עָשָׂר (m), אַחַת עֶשְׂרֵה (f)	*achad assar, achat essrey*
elf	נַנָּס יַעַר	*nannas ya'ar*
engine (car)	מָנוֹעַ	*mano'ah*
engine (railway)	קַטָּר	*kattar*
engine driver	נֶהָג קַטָּר	*nehag kattar*
empty	רֵיק	*reik*
eye	עַיִן	*ayyin*
eyebrow	גַּבָּה	*gabba*
face	פָּנִים	*pannim*
factory	בֵּית חֲרֹשֶׁת	*beit charroshet*
fairground	לוּנָה פַּרְק	*loona park*
fairy	פֵיָה	*feya*
fall, to	לִפּוֹל	*lippol*
family	מִשְׁפָּחָה	*mishpacha*
far	רָחוֹק	*rachok*
farm	מֶשֶׁק	*meshek*
farmer	אִכָּר	*eekar*
farmhouse	בֵּית הָאִכָּר	*bet ha'eekar*
fast	מָהִיר	*maheer*
fat	שָׁמֵן	*shammen*
father	אַבָּא	*abba*
Santa Claus	סַנְטָה קְלָאוּס	*santa claus*
feathers	נוֹצוֹת	*notzot*
feet	כַּפּוֹת רַגְלַיִם	*kappot raglayyim*
fence	גָּדֵר	*gadder*
few	אֲחָדִים	*achadeem*
field	שָׂדֶה	*saddeh*
fifteen	חֲמִשָּׁה עָשָׂר (m), חֲמֵשׁ עֶשְׂרֵה (f)	*chammeesha assar*, *chammesh essrey*
file	פְּצִירָה	*p'tzeera*
finger	אֶצְבַּע	*etzba*
fire	אֵשׁ	*esh*
fire engine	מְכוֹנִית כִּבּוּי	*me'choneet keebooi*
fireman	כַּבַּאי	*kabbai*
firewood	עֲצֵי הַסָּקָה	*atzei hassaka*
firework	זִקּוּקִין דִּי נוּר	*zeekookin dee noor*

first	ראשון	*rishon*
fish	דָג	*dag*
fisherman	דַיָּג	*dayyag*
fishing boat	סִירַת דַיִג	*seerat dayyig*
fishing rod	חַכָּה	*chakka*
five	חֲמִשָּׁה (m),	*chameesha,*
	חָמֵשׁ (f)	*chammesh*
flag	דֶגֶל	*deggel*
flats	דִירוֹת	*deerot*
flippers	סְנַפִּירִים	*snapeereem*
floor	רִצְפָּה	*ritzpa*
flour	קֶמַח	*kemmach*
flower	פֶּרַח	*perach*
flowerbed	עֲרוּגַת פְּרָחִים	*aroogat pracheem*
fly	זְבוּב	*zvoov*
fog	עֲרָפֶל	*arrafel*
food	מָזוֹן	*mazzon*
foot	כַּף רֶגֶל	*kaf reggel*
football	כַּדּוּרֶגֶל	*kadooregel*
forest	יַעַר	*ya'ar*
fork (garden)	קִלְשׁוֹן	*kilshon*
fork (table)	מַזְלֵג	*mazleg*
four	אַרְבָּעָה (m),	*arba'ah,*
	אַרְבַּע (f)	*arba*
fourteen	אַרְבָּעָה עָשָׂר(m),	*arba'ah assar,*
	אַרְבַּע עֶשְׂרֵה(f)	*arba essrey*
fox	שׁוּעָל	*shoo'al*
fox cubs	גּוּרֵי שׁוּעָל	*goorey shoo'al*
fried eggs	בֵּיצִיָּה	*betziya*
frog	צְפַרְדֵעַ	*tzfarde'ah*
frogman	אִישׁ צְפַרְדֵעַ	*eesh tzfarde'ah*
front	חֲזִית	*chazzeet*
frost	כְּפוֹר	*kfor*
fruit	פֵּרוֹת	*perrot*
fruit juice	מִיץ פֵּרוֹת	*mitz perrot*
frying pan	מַחֲבַת	*machvat*
full	מָלֵא	*malleh*
garage	מוּסָךְ	*moosach*
garden	גִּנָּה	*ginnah*
gate	שַׁעַר	*sha'ar*
geese	אַוָּזִים	*avvazeem*
ghost	רוּחַ רְפָאִים	*roo'ach refa'im*
ghost train	רַכֶּבֶת שֵׁדִים	*rakkevet sheddeem*
giant	עֲנָק	*annak*
giraffe	ג'ירָף	*jeeraf*
girl	יַלְדָּה, בַּת	*yalda, bat*
glass (drinking)	כּוֹס	*koss*
globe	גְּלוֹבּוּס	*globoos*
gloves	כְּפָפוֹת	*k'faffot*
glue	דֶבֶק	*devvek*
goat	עֵז	*ez*
goldfish	דַג זָהָב	*dag zahav*
good	טוֹב	*tov*
goods train	רַכֶּבֶת מַשָּׂא	*rakkevet massa*
goose	אַוָּז	*avvaz*
gorilla	גּוֹרִילָה	*goreela*
gosling	אַוָּזוֹן	*avvazon*
grandfather	סַבָּא	*sabba*
grandmother	סַבְתָּא	*savta*
grape	עֵנָב	*ennav*
grapefruit	אֶשְׁכּוֹלִית	*eshkoleet*
grass	עֵשֶׂב	*essev*
green	יָרֹק	*yarrok*
greenhouse	חֲמָמָה	*chammama*
grey	אָפֹר	*affor*
groceries	מִצְרְכֵי מָזוֹן	*mitzrechey mazzon*
guard (railway)	שׁוֹמֵר	*shommer*
guitar	גִּיטָרָה	*geetarra*
gull	שַׁחַף	*shachaf*
gun	רוֹבֶה	*rovveh*
gutter	מַרְזֵב	*marzev*
gymnastics	הִתְעַמְּלוּת	*hitamloot*
gymshoes	נַעֲלֵי הִתְעַמְּלוּת	*na'aley hitamloot*

hair	שֵׂעָר	*se'ar*
half	חֲצִי	*chatzee*
hall	הוֹל	*holl*
hammer	פַּטִּישׁ	*patteesh*
hamster	אוֹגֵר	*ogger*
hand	כַּף יָד	*kaf yad*
handbag	תִּיק	*teek*
handkerchief	מִמְחָטָה	*meemchata*
handle (door)	יָדִית	*yaddit*
harbour	נָמָל	*namal*
hard	קָשֶׁה	*kasheh*
hat	כּוֹבַע	*kovva*
hay	שַׁחַת	*shachat*
haystack	עֲרֵמַת שַׁחַת	*areimat shachat*
head	ראשׁ	*rosh*
headlights	פָּנָסִים קִדְמִיִּים	*pannasseem keedmeeyeem*
hedge	גֶּדֶר חַיָּה	*gadder chaya*
hedgehog	קִפּוֹד	*keepod*
heel	עָקֵב	*akkev*
helicopter	מָסוֹק	*massok*
helter skelter	מִגְדַּל שַׁעֲשׁוּעִים	*migdal sha'ashooim*
hen	תַּרְנְגֹלֶת	*tarnegollet*
hen house	לוּל	*lool*
hide, to	לְהִתְחַבֵּא	*lehitchabeh*
high	גָּבוֹהַּ	*gavo'ha*
high jump	קְפִיצָה לַגֹּבַהּ	*k'fitza lagova*
hill	גִּבְעָה	*giv'ah*
hippopotamus	סוּס יְאוֹר	*soos y'or*
hoe	מַעְדֵּר	*ma'der*
hole	חוֹר, בּוֹר	*chor, borr*
hoop	חִשּׁוּק	*cheeshook*
hoop-la	מִשְׂחֲקֵי חִשּׁוּקִים	*mischakei cheeshookeem*
home	בַּיִת	*bayyit*
honey	דְּבַשׁ	*d'vash*
horns	קַרְנַיִם	*karnayim*
horse	סוּס	*soos*
horse racing	מֵרוֹצֵי סוּסִים	*me'rootzey sooseem*
horse rider	רוֹכֵב	*rochev*
hose pipe	צִנּוֹר הַשְׁקָיָה	*tzeenor hashkaya*
hospital	בֵּית חוֹלִים	*bet choleem*
hot	חַם	*cham*
hot chocolate	מַשְׁקֶה שׁוֹקוֹלַד חַם	*mashkeh shokolad cham*
hotel	בֵּית מָלוֹן	*bet mallon*
house	בַּיִת	*bayyit*
husband	בַּעַל	*ba'al*
hut	בִּקְתָּה	*beekta*
ice cream	גְּלִידָה	*gleeda*
in	בִּפְנִים	*bifneem*
Indian	אִינְדְיָאנִי	*Indianee*
iron	מַגְהֵץ	*me'gahetz*
ironing board	קֶרֶשׁ גִּהוּץ	*kerresh geehootz*
island	אִי	*ee*
jacket	ז'קֶט	*jaket*
jam	רִבָּה	*reeba*
jars	צִנְצָנוֹת	*tzeentzannot*
jeans	מִכְנְסֵי ג'ינְס	*michnesey jeens*
jelly	ג'לִי	*jellee*
jigsaw	פָּזֶל	*pazzel*
judge	שׁוֹפֵט	*shoffet*
judo	ג'וּדוֹ	*joodo*
juggler	לַהֲטוּטָן	*lahatootan*
jump	לִקְפֹּץ	*likpotz*
jumper	סְוֶדֶר וִי	*svedder vee*
kangaroo	קֶנְגוּרוּ	*kangooroo*
kettle	קוּמְקוּם	*koomkoom*
key	מַפְתֵּחַ	*mafte'ach*
king	מֶלֶךְ	*mellech*
kitchen	מִטְבָּח	*mitbach*
kite	עֲפִיפוֹן	*affifon*
kittens	חֲתַלְתּוּלִים	*chattaltooleem*

knee	ברך	*berrech*
knife	סַכִּין	*sakkeen*
knight	אַבִּיר	*abeer*
knit, to	לסרג	*lisrog*
laces (shoes)	שרוכים	*srocheem*
ladder	סוּלָם	*soolam*
lake	אֲגַם	*aggam*
lamb	טָלֶה	*talleh*
lamp	מנוֹרָה	*menora*
lamp post	פַּנַס רחוב	*pannas rechov*
lantern	פַּנָס	*pannas*
last	אַחֲרוֹן	*acharon*
laugh, to	לִצְחֹק	*litzchok*
lawn mower	מַכְסֵחָה	*machsech*
leaf	עָלֶה	*a'leh*
leaves	עָלִים	*aleem*
leeks	כרשות	*kreishot*
left	שְׂמֹאל	*smol*
leg	רֶגֶל	*reggel*
lemons	לימונים	*leemoneem*
leopard	נָמֵר	*nammer*
letter	מִכְתָּב	*michtav*
lettuce	חַסָּה	*chassa*
lift	מַעֲלִית	*ma'aleet*
light	מוּאָר	*moo'ar*
lighthouse	מגדלור	*migdallor*
lightning	בָּרָק	*barrak*
lion	אַרְיֵה	*aryeh*
lion tamer	מְאַלֵּף אֲרָיוֹת	*m'allef arayot*
lips	שְׂפָתַיִם	*sfatayyim*
listen, to	לְהַקְשִׁיב	*l'haksheev*
living room	חֲדַר אוֹרְחִים	*chaddar orcheem*
lizards	לְטָאָה	*l'ta'ah*
lock (canal)	דֶּלֶת סֶכֶר	*dellet secher*
locker	שִׁדָּה	*sheeda*
loft	עֲלִיַּת גַּג	*aliyat gag*
logs	בּוּלֵי עֵץ	*boolei etz*
long	אָרוֹךְ	*arroch*
lorry	מַשָּׂאִית	*massa'eet*
low	נָמוּךְ	*nammooch*
lunch	אֲרוּחַת צָהֳרַיִם	*aroochat tzohorayim*
magician	קוֹסֵם	*kossem*
make, to	לַעֲשׂוֹת	*la'assot*
man	אִישׁ	*eeth*
many	רַבִּים	*rabbeem*
map	מַפָּה	*mappa*
marbles	גֻּלּוֹת	*goolot*
market	שׁוּק	*shook*
mask	מַסֵּכָה	*massecha*
mat	מַחְצֶלֶת	*machtzellet*
matches	גַּפְרוּרִים	*gafrooreem*
meals	אֲרוּחוֹת	*aroochot*
meat	בָּשָׂר	*bassar*
mechanic	מְכוֹנַאי	*mechonai*
medicine	תְּרוּפָה	*troofa*
melon	מֶלוֹן	*mellon*
mice	עַכְבָּרִים	*achbarreem*
milk	חָלָב	*challav*
milk lorry	מְכָלִית חָלָב	*me'challeet challav*
mirror	מַרְאָה	*mar'ah*
mist	עֲרָפֶלִים	*arfeeleem*
mole	חֲפַרְפֶּרֶת	*chafarperret*
money	כֶּסֶף	*kessef*
money box	קֻפָּה	*koopa*
monkey	קוֹף	*koff*
monster	מִפְלֶצֶת	*mifletzet*
moon	יָרֵחַ	*yare'ach*
mop	סְחָבָה בְּמַקֵּל	*s'chava b'makkel*
moth	עָשׁ	*ash*
mother	אִמָּא	*eema*
motor boat	סִירַת מָנוֹעַ	*seerat mano'ah*
motor cycle	אוֹפַנּוֹעַ	*offano'ah*
motor racing	מרוצי מכוניות	*me'roozey me'choneeyot*

mountain	הַר	*har*
mountaineer	מְטַפֵּס הָרִים	*mettappess harreem*
mouth	פֶּה	*peh*
mouth organ	מַפּוּחִית פֶּה	*mapoocheet peh*
mud	בֹּץ	*botz*
mushroom	פִּטְרִיָּה	*peetreeya*
nails	מַסְמְרִים	*masmereem*
nasty	אָיֹם	*ayyom*
neat	מְסֻדָּר	*mesoodar*
neck	צַוָּאר	*tzavar*
nest, birds'	קֵן, צִפֳּרִים	*ken, tzeeporeem*
net	רשת	*reshet*
new	חָדָשׁ	*chaddash*
newspaper	עִתּוֹן	*eeton*
nice (taste)	טָעִים	*ta'im*
nightdress	כֻּתֹּנֶת לַיְלָה	*k'tonnet lyla*
nine	תִּשְׁעָה(m), תֵּשַׁע(f)	*tish'ah, tesha*
nineteen	תִּשְׁעָה עָשָׂר(m), תְּשַׁע עֶשְׂרֵה(f)	*tish'ah assar, t'sha essrey*
nose	אַף	*af*
notebook	פִּנְקָס	*peenkuss*
numbers	מִסְפָּרִים	*mispareem*
nurse	אָחוֹת	*achot*
nuts (for bolts)	אוֹמִים	*oomeem*
nuts (to eat)	אֱגוֹזִים	*egozzim*
oar	מָשׁוֹט	*mashot*
oil	שֶׁמֶן	*shemmen*
oil can	אָסוּךְ	*assooch*
oil tanker	מְכָלִית נֵפְט	*mechaleet neft*
old	יָשָׁן	*yashan*
omelette	חֲבִיתָה	*chaveeta*
one	אֶחָד(m), אַחַת(f)	*echad, achat*
onion	בָּצָל	*batzal*
open	פָּתוּחַ	*patoo'ach*
opposite words	הֲפָכִים	*hafacheem*
orange (colour)	כָּתֹם	*kattom*
orange (fruit)	תַּפּוּז	*tapooz*
orchard	מַטָּע	*matta*
ostrich	בַּת יַעֲנָה	*bat ya'anna*
out	בַּחוּץ	*ba'chootz*
oval	אֱלִיפְּסָה	*eleepsa*
over	מֵעַל	*me'al*
owl	יַנְשׁוּף	*yanshoof*
paddle	מָשׁוֹט	*mashot*
pageboy	נַעַר שֵׁרוּתִים	*na'ar sherooteem*
paint	צֶבַע	*tzeva*
paint, to	לְצַיֵּר	*letzayer*
painter	צַבָּע	*tzabbar*
paint box	קוּפְסַת צֶבַע	*koofsat tzeva*
paint pot	קוּפְסַת צֶבַע	*koofsat tzeva*
painting	צִיּוּר	*tzeeyor*
paints	צְבָעִים	*tzva'im*
palace	אַרְמוֹן	*armon*
pancake	לְבִיבָה	*leveeva*
panda	פַּנְדָּה	*panda*
pants	תַּחְתּוֹנִים	*tachtoneem*
paper	נְיָר	*n'yar*
paper chain	שַׁרְשֶׁרֶת נְיָר	*sharsheret n'yar*
paper hat	כּוֹבַע נְיָר	*kova n'yar*
parachute	מַצְנֵחַ	*matzne'ach*
parcel	חֲבִילָה	*chaveela*
park	פַּרְק	*park*
parrot	תֻּכִּי	*tookee*
party	מְסִבָּה	*meseeba*
path	שְׁבִיל	*shveel*
pavement	מִדְרָכָה	*meedracha*
paws	רַגְלֵי חַיָּה	*ragley chayya*
pea	אֲפוּן	*afoon*
peach	אֲפַרְסֵק	*afarsek*
pebbles	חֲלוּקֵי אֶבֶן	*chalookey even*
peg (coat)	וָו	*vav*
pelican	שַׁקְנַאי	*saknai*
pencil	עִפָּרוֹן	*eeparon*

penguin	פִּינְגְוִין	*pengveen*
pen	עֵט	*et*
penknife	אוֹלָר	*ollar*
people	אֲנָשִׁים	*annasheem*
pepper	פִּלְפֵּל	*pilpel*
pet	חַיַּת שַׁעֲשׁוּעִים	*chayyat sha'ashooim*
petrol lorry	מְכָלִית דֶּלֶק	*mechaleet dellek*
petrol pump	מַשְׁאֵבַת דֶּלֶק	*mashevat dellek*
photograph	תַּצְלוּם	*tatzloom*
piano	פְּסַנְתֵּר	*p'santer*
picnic	פִּיקְנִיק	*peekneek*
pick, to	לִקְטֹף	*liktoff*
pictures	תְּמוּנוֹת	*t'moonot*
pig	חֲזִיר	*chazeer*
pigeon	יוֹנָה	*yonna*
piglet	חֲזִירוֹן	*chazeeron*
pigsty	חֲזִירִיָּה	*chazeerya*
pill	גְּלוּלָה	*g'loola*
pillow	כַּר	*kar*
pilot	טַיָּס	*ta'yas*
pineapple	אֲנָנָס	*annanas*
pink	וָרֹד	*varrod*
pipes	צִנּוֹרוֹת	*tzeenorot*
pirate	שׁוֹדֵד יָם	*shodded yam*
pistol	אֶקְדָּח	*ekdach*
plane (air)	מָטוֹס	*mattos*
plane (wood)	מַקְצוּעָה	*maktzoo'ah*
plank	קֶרֶשׁ	*kerresh*
plants	צְמָחִים	*tzmacheem*
plaster	גֶּבֶס	*gevvess*
plate	צַלַּחַת	*tzalachat*
platform	רְצִיף	*ratzif*
play, to	לְשַׂחֵק	*lesachek*
playing cards	קְלָפִים	*klafeem*
playground	מִגְרַשׁ מִשְׂחָקִים	*meegrash meeschakeem*
plough	מַחְרֵשָׁה	*machresha*
plum	שְׁזִיף	*shezeef*
pocket	כִּיס	*kees*
polar bear	דֹּב לָבָן	*dov lavvan*
pole	מוֹט	*mott*
police car	מְכוֹנִית מִשְׁטָרָה	*mechoneet meeshtara*
policeman	שׁוֹטֵר	*shotter*
polish	מִשְׁחַת הַבְרָקָה	*meeshchat havraka*
pond	בְּרֵכָה	*breicha*
pony	פּוֹנִי	*ponnee*
popcorn	פּוֹפּ קוֹרְן	*pop korn*
porter	סַנִּיטָר	*sannitar*
postman	דַּוָּר	*davvar*
pot (paint)	קוּפְסָה	*koofsa*
potato	תַּפּוּחַ אֲדָמָה	*tapoo'ach addama*
pram	עֶגְלַת תִּינוֹק	*eglat tinnok*
present	מַתָּנָה	*mattana*
prince	נָסִיךְ	*naseech*
princess	נְסִיכָה	*neseecha*
prison	בֵּית סֹהַר	*bet sohar*
pudding	פַּשְׁטִידָה	*pashteeda*
puddle	שְׁלוּלִית	*shlooleet*
pull, to	לִמְשֹׁךְ	*leemshoch*
pump, air	מַשְׁאֵבָה, אֲוִיר	*masheva, aveer*
pump, petrol	מַשְׁאֵבָה, דֶּלֶק	*masheva, dellek*
pumpkin	דְּלַעַת	*d'la'at*
puppet	בֻּבָּה	*booba*
puppy	כְּלַבְלַב	*klavlav*
purple	סָגֹל	*saggol*
purse	אַרְנָק	*arnak*
push, to	לִדְחֹף	*lidchoff*
push chair	עֶגְלַת טִיּוּל	*eglat teeyool*
pyjamas	פִּיגָ'מָה	*peejama*
queen	מַלְכָּה	*malka*
rabbits	אַרְנָבוֹת	*arnavot*

racing car	מְכוֹנִית מֵרוֹץ	*mechoneet merotz*
racing car driver	נֶהָג מְכוֹנִית מֵרוֹץ	*nehag mecho-neet merotz*
racing, speedway	מֵרוֹצֵי אוֹפַנּוֹעִים	*merotzey ofanoim*
radiator	רַדְיָאטוֹר	*radyator*
radio	רַדְיוֹ	*radyo*
railings	גָּדֵר	*gadder*
railway lines	פַּסֵּי רַכֶּבֶת	*passey rakkevet*
railway station	תַּחֲנַת רַכֶּבֶת	*tachanat rakkevet*
rain	גֶּשֶׁם	*geshem*
rainbow	קֶשֶׁת בֶּעָנָן	*keshet beannan*
rake	מַגְרֵפָה	*magrefa*
rasberry	פֶּטֶל	*pettel*
read, to	לִקְרֹא	*leekro*
record	תַּקְלִיט	*takleet*
recorder	חֲלִילִית	*chaleeleet*
record player	פַּטֵּיפוֹן	*pattifon*
red	אָדֹם	*addom*
reindeer	אַיָּל בֵּיתִי	*ayyal beiti*
refrigerator	מְקָרֵר	*mekarrer*
rhinoceros	קַרְנַף	*karnaf*
ribbon	סֶרֶט	*serret*
rice	אֹרֶז	*orez*
riding	רְכִיבָה	*recheeva*
rifle range	קְלִיעָה לַמַּטָּרָה	*k'li'ah lamatara*
right	יָמִין	*ya'min*
ring master	מְנַהֵל	*mancheh*
river	נָהָר	*nahar*
road	כְּבִישׁ	*kveesh*
roast meat	צְלִי בָּשָׂר	*tzlee bassar*
robber	שׁוֹדֵד	*shodded*
robot	רוֹבּוֹט	*robbot*
rocket	רָקֶטָה	*rakketta*
rocking horse	סוּס נַדְנֵדָה	*soos nadnedda*
rocks	סְלָעִים	*sla'eem*
roll (bread)	לַחְמָנִיָּה	*lachmaniya*
roller	מַכְבֵּשׁ	*machbesh*
roller skates	סְקֶטִים	*sketteem*
roof	גַּג	*gag*
rope	חֶבֶל	*chevvel*
rope ladder	סֻלַּם חֲבָלִים	*soolam chavva-leem*
roundabout	קָרוּסֶלָה	*karoosella*
rowing	חֲתִירָה	*chateera*
rowing boat	סִירַת מָשׁוֹט	*seerat mashot*
rubber	מַחַק	*machak*
rubbish	אַשְׁפָּה	*ashpa*
rug	מַרְבָד	*marvad*
ruler	סַרְגֵּל	*sargel*
run, to	לָרוּץ	*larootz*
runway	מַסְלוּל	*maslool*
sacks	שַׂקִּים	*sakkeem*
saddle	אֻכָּף	*ookaff*
safety net	רֶשֶׁת בִּטָּחוֹן	*reshet beetachon*
sailing	שַׁיִט מִפְרָשִׂיּוֹת	*sheyt mifrassiyot*
sailing boat	סִירַת מִפְרָשׂ	*seerat mifrass*
sailor	מַלָּח	*mallach*
salad	סָלָט	*sallat*
salt	מֶלַח	*mellach*
sandals	סַנְדָּלִים	*sandalleem*
sandcastle	אַרְמוֹן חוֹל	*armon chol*
sandpaper	נְיַר זְכוּכִית	*n'yar zechoocheet*
sandpit	אַרְגַּז חוֹל	*argaz chol*
sandwich	כָּרִיךְ	*kareech*
sauce	רֹטֶב	*rottev*
saucepan	סִיר בִּשּׁוּל	*seer beeshool*
saucer	תַּחְתִּית	*tachteet*
sausages	נַקְנִיקִיּוֹת	*naknikiyot*
saw	מַסּוֹר	*massor*
sawdust	נְסֹרֶת	*nessorret*
scales	מֹאזְנַיִם	*m'oznayeem*
scarecrow	דַּחְלִיל	*dachleel*
scarf	צָעִיף	*tza'eef*
school	בֵּית סֵפֶר	*beit seffer*

scissors	מִסְפָּרַיִם	*meesparayeem*
scooter	קוֹרְקִינֶט	*korkeenet*
screw	בֹּרֶג	*borreg*
screwdriver	מַבְרֵג	*mavreg*
sea	יָם	*yam*
sea shell	צֶדֶף	*tzeddeff*
seal	כֶּלֶב יָם	*kellev yam*
seaside	שְׂפַת הַיָּם	*sfat hayam*
seasons	עוֹנוֹת הַשָּׁנָה	*onnot hashanna*
seaweed	אַצּוֹת	*atzot*
seeds	זְרָעִים	*zra'eem*
seesaw	נַדְנֵדָה	*nadnedda*
seven	שִׁבְעָה (m), שֶׁבַע (f)	*sheevah, sheva*
seventeen	שִׁבְעָה עָשָׂר (m), שְׁבַע עֶשְׂרֵה (f)	*sheevah assar, shva essrey*
sew, to	לִתְפֹּר	*leetpor*
shapes	צוּרוֹת	*tzoorot*
shark	כָּרִישׁ	*kareesh*
shavings	שְׁבָבִים	*shvaveem*
shed	צְרִיף	*tzreef*
sheep	כְּבָשִׂים	*kvasseem*
sheepdog	כֶּלֶב רוֹעִים	*kellev ro'eem*
sheet	סָדִין	*saddeen*
shepherd	רוֹעֵה צֹאן	*ro'eh tzon*
sheriff	שֶׁרִיף	*sherreef*
ship	אֳנִיָּה	*oneeya*
shirt	חֻלְצָה	*chooltza*
shoe	נַעַל	*na'al*
shooting	קְלִיעָה	*kli'ah*
shop	חֲנוּת	*channoot*
shopping bags	סַלֵּי קְנִיּוֹת	*salley kneeyot*
shopkeeper	חֶנְוָנִי	*chenvannee*
short	קָצָר	*katzar*
shorts	מִכְנָסַיִם קְצָרִים	*meechnassayeem ktzareem*
shoulder	כָּתֵף	*kattef*
show jumping	קְפִיצוֹת רַאֲוָה	*k'feetzot ra'ava*
shower	מִקְלַחַת	*meeklachat*
signals	אִתּוּת	*eetoot*
signpost	תַּמְרוּר	*tamroor*
silkworms	תּוֹלְעֵי מֶשִׁי	*tola'ey meshee*
sing, to	לָשִׁיר	*lasheer*
singer	זַמֶּרֶת	*zammeret*
sink	כִּיּוֹר	*keeyor*
sister	אָחוֹת	*achot*
sit, to	לָשֶׁבֶת	*lashevet*
six	שִׁשָּׁה (m), שֵׁשׁ (f)	*sheesha, shesh*
sixteen	שִׁשָּׁה עָשָׂר (m), שֵׁשׁ עֶשְׂרֵה (f)	*sheesha assar, shesh essrey*
skating	הַחְלָקָה	*hachlaka*
skiing	גְּלִישָׁה	*gleesha*
skip, to	לִקְפֹּץ (עַל חֶבֶל)	*leekpotz (al chevvel)*
skipping rope	חֶבֶל קְפִיצָה	*chevvel k'fitza*
skirt	חֲצָאִית	*chatza'eet*
sleep, to	לִישׁוֹן	*leeshon*
sleigh	מִזְחֶלֶת	*meezchellet*
slide	מַגְלֵשָׁה	*maglesha*
slippers	נַעֲלֵי בַּיִת	*na'aley bayyit*
slow	אִטִּי	*eettee*
small	קָטָן	*kattan*
smile, to	לְחַיֵּךְ	*lechayech*
smoke	עָשָׁן	*ashan*
snail	חִלָּזוֹן	*cheelazon*
snake	נָחָשׁ	*nachash*
snow	שֶׁלֶג	*shelleg*
soap	סַבּוֹן	*sabbon*
socks	גַּרְבַּיִם	*garbayeem*
soft	רַךְ	*rach*
soldier	חַיָּל	*chayyal*
soldiers (toy)	חַיָּלֵי עוֹפֶרֶת	*chayyaley offeret*
son	בֵּן	*ben*
soup	מָרָק	*marrak*
spaceman	אִישׁ חָלָל	*eesh challal*
spade	אֵת	*et*
spaghetti	סְפָּגֶטִי	*spagettee*

spanner	מַפְתֵּחַ בְּרָגִים	*mafte'ach brageem*
sparklers	זִקּוּקִים	*zeekookeem*
speedway racing	מֵרוֹצֵי אוֹפַנּוֹעִים	*merotzey offano'eem*
spider	עַכָּבִישׁ	*akkaveesh*
spinach	תֶּרֶד	*terred*
sponge	סְפוֹג	*sfog*
spoon	כַּף	*kaf*
sports	סְפּוֹרְט	*sport*
sprinkler	מַמְטֵרָה	*mamterra*
spring	אָבִיב	*aviv*
sprouts	כְּרוּב נִיצָנִים	*kroov nitzanneem*
squabble, to	לְהִתְקוֹטֵט	*lehitkottet*
square	רִבּוּעַ	*reeboo'ah*
squash	מִיץ מְמֻתָּק	*meetz memootak*
squirrel	סְנָאִי	*sna'ee*
stable	אוּרְוָה	*oorva*
stagecoach	כִּרְכָּרָה	*keerkara*
stairs	מַדְרֵגוֹת	*madre'got*
station	תַּחֲנָה	*tachana*
stand, to	לַעֲמֹד	*la'ammod*
star	כּוֹכָב	*kochav*
star fish	כּוֹכַב יָם	*kochav yam*
statue	פֶּסֶל	*pessel*
steps	מַדְרֵגוֹת	*madre'got*
stew	גּוּלַשׁ	*goolash*
sticks	מַקְלוֹת	*maklot*
stones	אֲבָנִים	*avaneem*
stool	שְׁרַפְרַף	*shrafraf*
storybook words	מִלִּים מִסִּפּוּרֵי יְלָדִים	*meelim meesee-porey yeladim*
straw (drinking)	קַשִּׁית	*kashit*
straw bale	עֲרֵמוֹת קַשׁ	*areymot kash*
strawberry	תּוּת שָׂדֶה	*toot saddeh*
stream	נַחַל	*nachal*
street	רְחוֹב	*rechov*
string	חוּט	*choot*
submarine	צוֹלֶלֶת	*tzollelet*
sugar	סֻכָּר	*sookar*
suitcases	מִזְוָדוֹת	*meezvadot*
summer	קַיִץ	*kayyitz*
sums	חֶשְׁבּוֹן	*cheshbon*
sun	שֶׁמֶשׁ	*shemmesh*
sunhat	כּוֹבַע שֶׁמֶשׁ	*kovva shemmesh*
sunshade	סוֹכֵךְ	*sochech*
supper	אֲרוּחַת עֶרֶב	*aroochat errev*
swan	בַּרְבּוּר	*barboor*
sweater	סְוֶדֶר גּוֹלְף	*svedder golf*
sweep, to	לְטַאטֵא	*lettateh*
sweets	סֻכָּרִיּוֹת	*sookaryot*
swimming	שְׂחִיָּה	*s'cheeya*
swimsuit	בֶּגֶד יָם	*begged yam*
swings	נַדְנֵדוֹת	*nadnedot*
switch	מֶתֶג	*metteg*
sword	חֶרֶב	*cherev*
syringe	מַזְרֵק	*mazrek*
table	שֻׁלְחָן	*shoolchan*
table cloth	מַפַּת שֻׁלְחָן	*mappat shoolchan*
table tennis	טֶנִיס שֻׁלְחָן	*tennees shoolchan*
tacks	נְעָצִים	*ne'atzeem*
tadpoles	רֹאשָׁנִים	*roshanneem*
tail	זָנָב	*zannav*
take	לָקַחַת	*lakachat*
talk	לְשׂוֹחֵחַ	*lesoche'ach*
tank	טַנְק	*tank*
tap	בֶּרֶז	*berrez*
tape measure	סֶרֶט מִדָּה	*serret meeda*
target	מַטָּרָה	*mattara*
taxi	מוֹנִית	*moneet*
tea	תֵּה	*teh*
teacher	מוֹרָה	*morrah*
teaspoon	כַּפִּית	*kappeet*

teddy bear	דֻּבּוֹן	*doobon*
teeth	שִׁנַּיִם	*sheenayeem*
telephone	טֶלֶפוֹן	*telefon*
television	טֶלֶוִיזְיָה	*televeezya*
television aerial	אַנְטֶנַּת טֶלֶוִיזְיָה	*antennat televizya*
ten	עֲשָׂרָה (m), עֶשֶׂר (f)	*assara, esser*
tennis	טֶנִיס	*tennees*
tennis, table	טֶנִיס, שֻׁלְחָן	*tennees, shoolchan*
tents	אֹהָלִים	*ohaleem*
thermometer	מַד חֹם	*mad chom*
thin	רָזֶה	*razeh*
think, to	לַחְשֹׁב	*lachshov*
thirteen	שְׁלשָׁה עָשָׂר (m), שְׁלשׁ עֶשְׂרֵה (f)	*shlosha assar, shlosh essrey*
three	שְׁלשָׁה (m), שָׁלשׁ(f)	*shlosha, shalosh*
throw, to	לִזְרֹק	*lizrok*
thumb	אֲגוּדָל	*agoodal*
ticket collector	כַּרְטִיסָן	*kartissan*
tie	עֲנִיבָה	*aneeva*
tiger	טִיגְרִיס	*teegrees*
tight rope	חֶבֶל מָתוּחַ	*chevvel matoo'ach*
tight rope walker	הוֹלֵךְ עַל חֶבֶל	*holech al chevvel*
tights	גַּרְבּוֹנִים	*garbonneem*
tile	אָרִיחַ	*aree'ach*
tins	קוּפְסָאוֹת שִׁמּוּרִים	*koofsa'ot sheemooreem*
toad	קַרְפָּדָה	*karpadda*
toadstool	פִּטְרִיָּה אַרְסִית	*pitriya arseet*
toe	אֶצְבַּע הָרֶגֶל	*etzba hareggel*
toilet	אַסְלָה	*assla*
tomato	עַגְבָנִיָּה	*agvaniya*
tongue	לָשׁוֹן	*lashon*
tool box	תֵּבַת כֵּלִים	*tevat kelleem*
tool set	מַעֲרֶכֶת כֵּלִים	*ma'arechet kelleem*
toothbrush	מִבְרֶשֶׁת שִׁנַּיִם	*mivreshet sheenayeem*
toothpaste	מִשְׁחַת שִׁנַּיִם	*meeshchat sheenayeem*
top	עֶלְיוֹן	*elyon*
tortoise	צָב	*tzav*
towel	מַגֶּבֶת	*magevet*
toy	צַעֲצוּעַ	*tza'atzoo'ah*
toyshop	חֲנוּת צַעֲצוּעִים	*chanoot tza'atzoo'eem*
tractor	טְרַקְטוֹר	*traktor*
traffic lights	רַמְזוֹרִים	*ramzoreem*
trailer	גְּרָר	*grar*
train	רַכֶּבֶת	*rakkevet*
train driver	נֶהַג רַכֶּבֶת	*nehag rakkevet*
train set	רַכֶּבֶת צַעֲצוּעַ	*rakkevet tza'atzooah*
trapeze	טְרַפֶּזָה	*trapezza*
tray	מַגָּשׁ	*maggash*
treasure	מַטְמוֹן	*matmon*
tree	עֵץ	*etz*
triangle	מְשֻׁלָּשׁ	*meshoolash*
trick cyclist	לוּלְיָן עַל אוֹפַנַּיִם	*loolyan al offanayeem*
trifle	פּוּדִינְג	*poodeeng*
trolley (hospital)	עֲגָלַת אֲלוּנְקָה	*eglat aloonka*
trolley (shopping)	עֶגְלַת קְנִיּוֹת	*eglat k'neeyot*
trousers	מִכְנָסַיִם	*meechnasayeem*
trowel	כַּף	*kaf*
trumpet	חֲצוֹצְרָה	*chatzotzra*
trunk	חֶדֶק	*cheddek*
t-shirt	חֻלְצַת טְרִיקוֹ	*chooltzat treeko*
tummy	בֶּטֶן	*betten*
tunnel	מִנְהָרָה	*meenhara*
turkey	תַּרְנְגוֹל הֹדּוּ	*tarnegol hodoo*
twelve	שְׁנֵים עָשָׂר (m), שְׁתֵּים עֶשְׂרֵה (f)	*shnem assar, shtem essrey*
twenty	עֶשְׂרִים (m)	*essreem*

two	שְׁנַיִם, שְׁתַּיִם (f)	*shnayeem, shtayeem*
typewriter	מְכוֹנַת כְּתִיבָה	*mechonat k'teeva*
tyre	צָמִיג	*tzammeeg*
uncle	דּוֹד	*dod*
under	מִתַּחַת	*meetachat*
upstairs	לְמַעְלָה	*lemala*
vacuum cleaner	שׁוֹאֵב אָבָק	*sho'ev avvak*
van	מְכוֹנִית מִסְחָרִית	*me'chonneet mischareet*
vegetables	יְרָקוֹת	*yerakkot*
vest	גּוּפִיָּה	*goofiya*
vice	מֶלְחָצַיִם	*melchatzayeem*
village	כְּפָר	*kfar*
wait, to	לְחַכּוֹת	*lechakkot*
walk, to	לָלֶכֶת	*lallechet*
wall	קִיר	*keer*
wallpaper	טַפֶּט	*tappet*
wand	מַטֵּה קְסָמִים	*matteh ksammeem*
wardrobe	אֲרוֹן בְּגָדִים	*arron b'gaddeem*
wash, to	לִרְחֹץ	*leerchotz*
washbasin	כִּיּוֹר	*keeyor*
washing machine	מְכוֹנַת כְּבִיסָה	*mechonat kvissa*
washing powder	אַבְקַת כְּבִיסָה	*avkat kvissa*
wasp	צִרְעָה	*tzeer'ah*
wastepaper bin	סַל נְיָרוֹת	*sal n'yarrot*
watch (look)	לְהִסְתַּכֵּל	*lehistakkel*
watch (wrist)	שְׁעוֹן יָד	*sh'on yad*
water	מַיִם	*mayeem*
waterfall	מַפַּל מַיִם	*mappal mayyeem*
water skier	גַּלְשַׁן מַיִם	*galshan mayyeem*
waves	גַּלִּים	*galleem*
weather	מֶזֶג אֲוִיר	*mezeg aveer*
weightlifting	הֲרָמַת מִשְׁקָלוֹת	*harammat meeshkallot*
wet	רָטֹב	*rattov*
whale	לִוְיָתָן	*leevyatan*
wheel	גַּלְגַּל	*galgal*
wheel, big	גַּלְגַּל עֲנָק	*galgal annak*
wheelbarrow	מְרִיצָה	*mereetza*
wheelchair	כִּסֵּא גַּלְגַּלִּים	*keesh galgaleem*
whip	שׁוֹט	*shot*
whistle	מַשְׁרוֹקִית	*mashrokeet*
white	לָבָן	*lavvan*
whole	שָׁלֵם	*shalem*
wife	אִשָּׁה	*eesha*
win	לְנַצֵּחַ	*lenatze'ach*
wind	רוּחַ	*roo'ach*
windmill	טַחֲנַת רוּחַ	*tachanat roo'ach*
window	חַלּוֹן	*challon*
wine	יַיִן	*yayyin*
wing	כָּנָף	*kannaf*
winter	חֹרֶף	*chorref*
wishing well	בְּאֵר מִשְׁאָלוֹת	*be'er meeshalot*
witch	מְכַשֵּׁפָה	*mechashefa*
wizard	מְכַשֵּׁף	*mechashef*
wolf	זְאֵב	*ze'ev*
woman	אִשָּׁה	*eesha*
wood	עֵץ	*etz*
wool	צֶמֶר	*tzemmer*
workshop	בֵּית מְלָאכָה	*beit m'lacha*
worm	תּוֹלַעַת	*tola'at*
wrestling	הֵאָבְקוּת	*he'avkoot*
write, to	לִכְתֹּב	*lichtov*
yellow	צָהֹב	*tzahov*
yoghurt	יוֹגוּרְט	*yogoort*
zebra	זֶבְּרָה	*zebra*
zip	רוֹכְסָן	*roochsan*
zoo	גַּן חַיּוֹת	*gan chayyot*
zoo keeper	עוֹבֵד גַּן חַיּוֹת	*oved gan chayyot*

H. Amery, Y. Haron and S. Cartwright

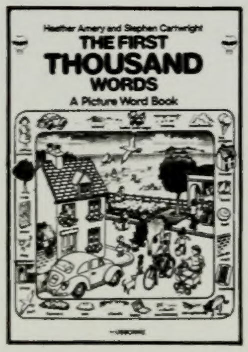
THE FIRST THOUSAND WORDS IN HEBREW

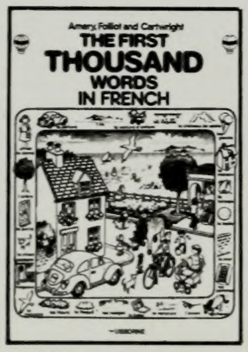
About this book

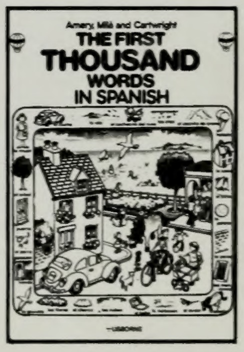
This book contains a series of brilliantly colourful and amusing panoramic pictures by Stephen Cartwright, illustrating a basic vocabulary of words in Hebrew. Around each large picture is a frame of repeated pictures of individual items, accompanied by the appropriate Hebrew word in the Hebrew alphabet, with its equivalent in the Roman alphabet. This encourages direct association of the Hebrew word with the object, while the action and detail-filled main picture will provide plenty of stimulus for phrase and sentence formation for more advanced learners.

At the end of the book there is a complete English/Hebrew alphabetical dictionary of the words in the book, with their equivalents in the Roman alphabet, and a guide to pronouncing the Hebrew alphabet.

This book is also available in English, French, German, Spanish, Italian and Russian.







ISBN 0-86020-863-X

$12.95

Published in the USA by
EDC PUBLISHING, 10302 E. 55th Place,
Tulsa, Oklahoma 74146, USA.

EDUCATIONAL DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION

NOT FOR SALE IN CANADA

JFMAMJJASON /97

THE USBORNE INTERNET-LINKED

FIRST THOUSAND WORDS IN PORTUGUESE

With Internet-linked pronunciation guide

Heather Amery

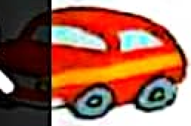
Illustrated by Stephen Cartwright

Edited by Mairi Mackinnon

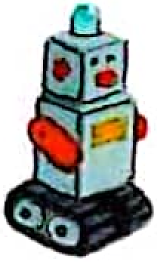
Portuguese language consultants: Richard Correll and Octávio Gameiro

CamScanner

About this book



This is a great book for anyone starting to learn Portuguese. You'll find it easy to learn new words by looking at the small, labeled pictures. Then you can practice the words by talking about the large central pictures. You can also listen to all the Portuguese words in the book on the Usborne Quicklinks Website (see below).



The Portuguese language

Portuguese is spoken both in Portugal and in Brazil. This book uses European Portuguese. Some words are different in Brazilian Portuguese, and the Brazilian accent is slightly different – rather like the differences between British and American English – but if you use this book to talk to a Brazilian Portuguese speaker, they will understand you perfectly well.

Masculine and feminine words

When you look at the Portuguese words for things such as "table" or "man," you will see that they have **o** or **a** in front of them. This is because all Portuguese words for people and things are either masculine or feminine. The word for "the" is **o** in front of a masculine word, and **a** in front of a feminine word. For plurals (more than one), you use **os** and **as**.

Reading Portuguese words

Some Portuguese words have accents – signs that are written over or under the letter. Some accents tell you to stress the letter (make it sound more strongly). Others, particularly **ã**, **ç** and **õ**, change the sound of the letter. Find out more about how to pronounce the words on pages 56-64.

Hear the words on the internet

You can listen to all the words in this book, read by a native Portuguese speaker, on the Usborne Quicklinks Website. Just go to **www.usborne-quicklinks.com** and enter the keywords **1000 portuguese**. There you can:

- listen to the first thousand words in Portuguese
- find links to other useful websites about Portugal and Brazil and the Portuguese language.

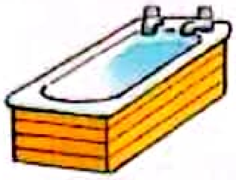
Your computer needs a sound card (almost all computers have these) and may also need a small program, called an audio player, such as RealPlayer® or Windows® Media Player. If you don't already have a copy, you can download one from the Usborne Quicklinks Website.

Microsoft and Microsoft Windows are registered trademarks of Microsoft Corporation in the US and other countries.

RealPlayer is a trademark of RealNetworks, Inc., registered in the US and other countries.

CamScanner

A casa


a banheira

a cama

o sabonete

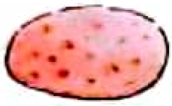
a torneira

o papel higiénico

a escova de dentes

a água

a sanita

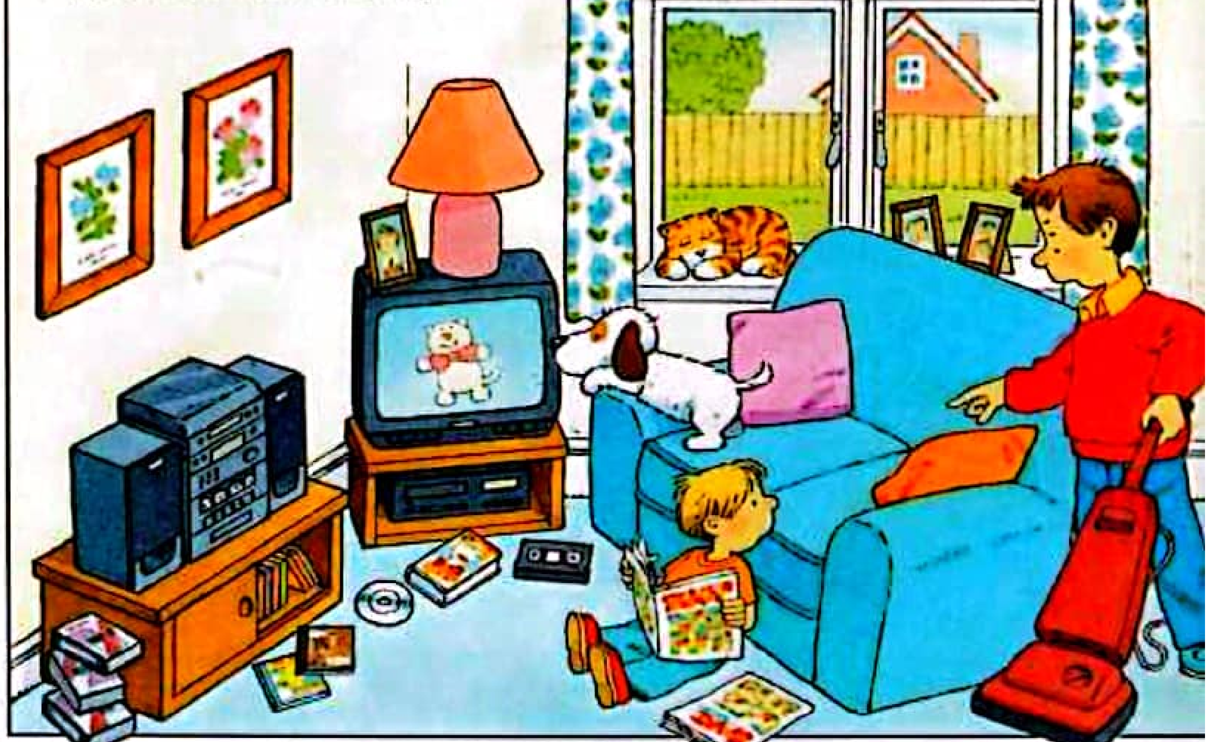

a esponja

o lavatório

o chuveiro

A casa de banho

A sala de estar

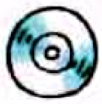


a toalha

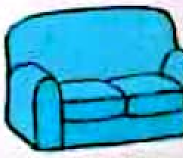
a pasta de dentes

o rádio

a almofada


o CD

a alcatifa

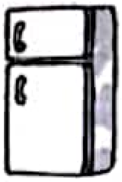

o sofá

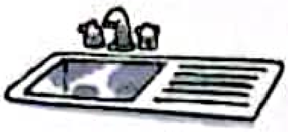
CS CamScanner

a cadeira
o edredão
o pente
o lençol
o tapete
o guarda-roupa
O quarto
a almofada
a cómoda
o espelho
a escova
A entrada
o candeeiro
os cartazes
o cabide
o telefone
o aquecedor
a cassete de vídeo
o jornal
a mesa
as cartas
as escadas

CamScanner

A cozinha


o frigorífico

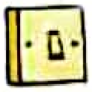

o lava-louça

os copos

o relógio

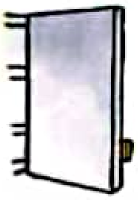
o banco

as colheres


o interruptor

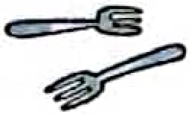
o detergente

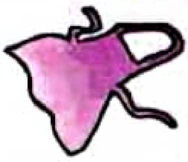
a chave


a porta

o aspirador

as caçarolas


os garfos


o avental

a tábua de passar a ferro

o lixo

CamScanner

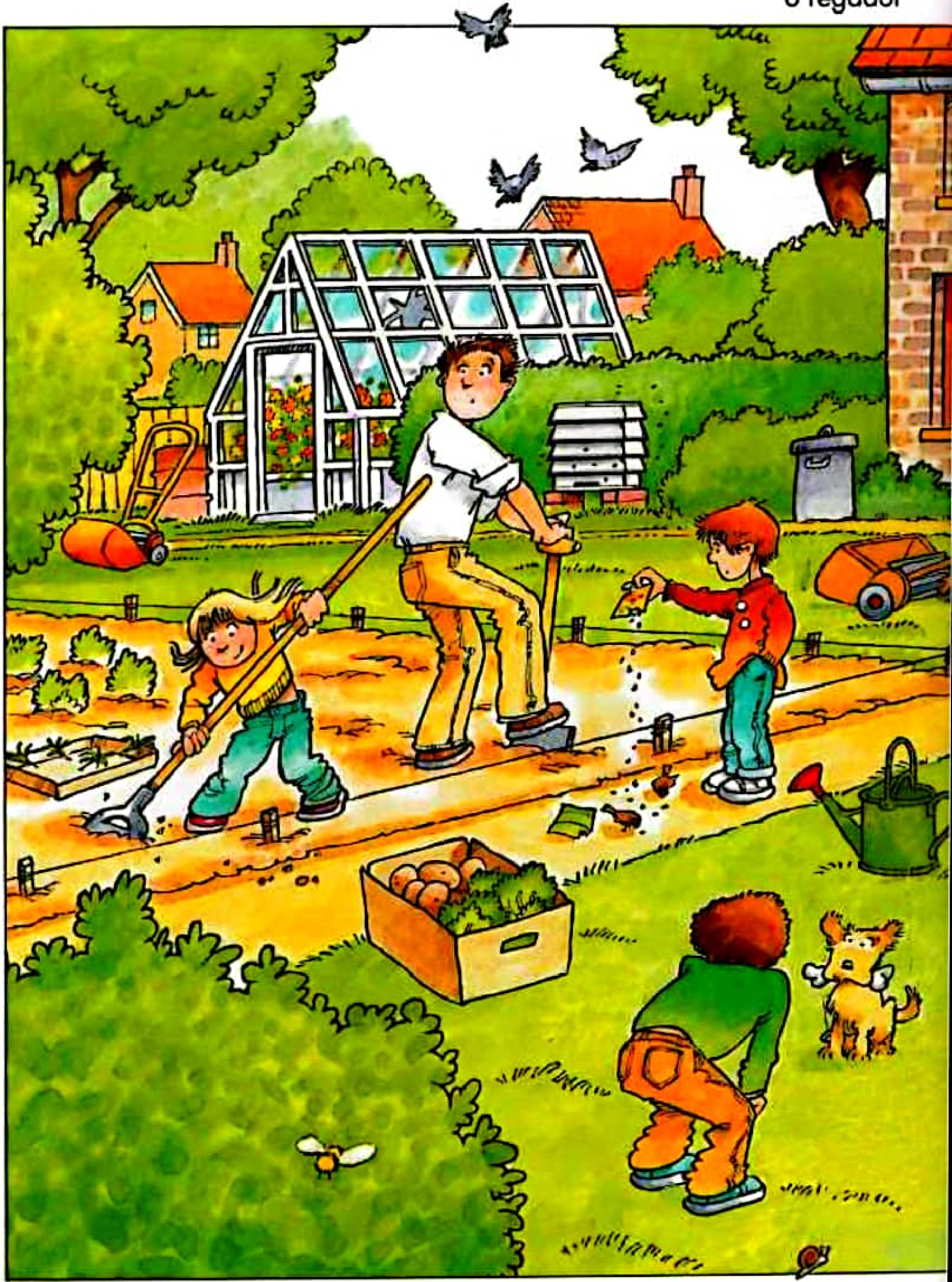
a chaleira
as facas
a esfregona
o pano do pó
os azulejos
a vassoura
a máquina de lavar roupa
a pá do lixo
a gaveta
os pires
a frigideira
o fogão
as colheres de pau
os pratos
o ferro-de-engomar
o armário
o pano de cozinha
as chávenas
a caixa de fósforos
a escova
as taças

CamScanner

O jardim

o carrinho de mão

o regador



a colmeia

o caracol

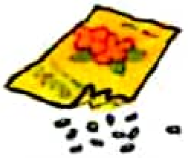
os tijolos

o pombo

a pá

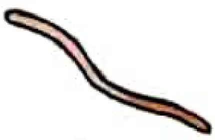
a joaninha

o caixote do lixo

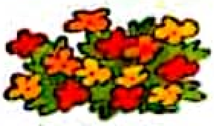


as sementes

o barracão



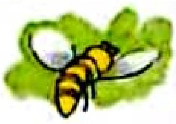
a minhoca



as flores

o aspersor de rega

a enxada



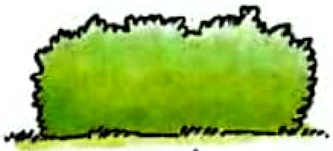
a vespa

CamScanner

a abelha

a pá

o osso


a sebe

a forquilha

o cortador de relva

o caminho

as folhas

a árvore

o fumo

a lagarta

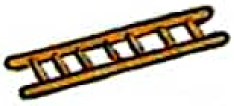
o ancinho

o ninho

os paus

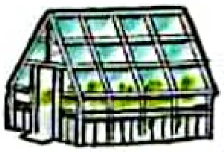
a relva

o carrinho de bebé


a escada

a fogueira

a mangueira

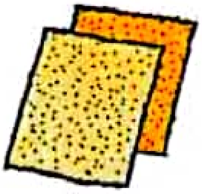

a estufa

CamScanner

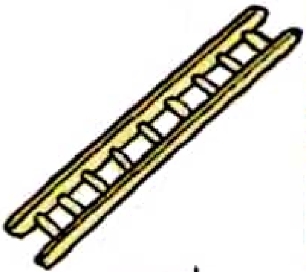
A oficina

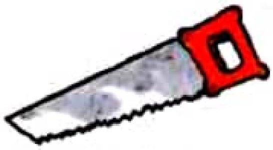
o torno de bancada

os parafusos


a lixa

a broca

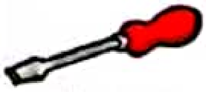

a escada

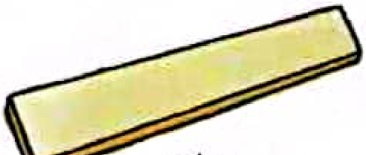

a serra

a serradura

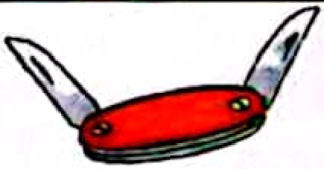
o calendário

a caixa de ferramentas


a chave de parafusos


a tábua

as aparas de madeira


o canivete

CamScanner

as tachas
a aranha
os parafusos de porca
as porcas
a teia de aranha
o barril
a mosca
o machado
a fita métrica
o martelo
a lima
a lata de tinta
os pedaços de madeira
os pregos
a bancada
os boiões
a plaina

CamScanner

A rua

a loja

o autocarro

o buraco

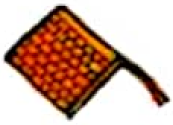
o café

a ambulância

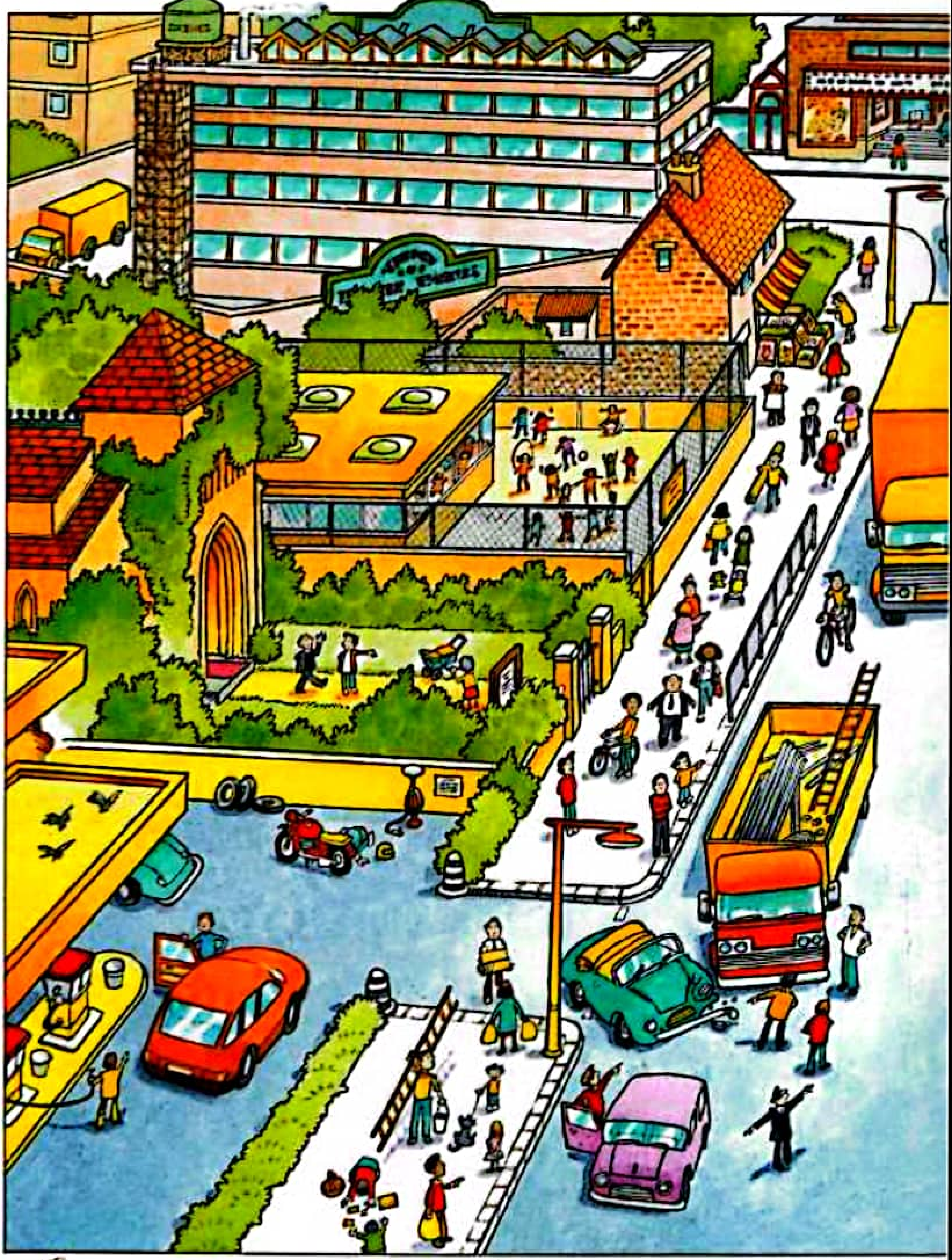
o passeio

a antena de televisão

a chaminé

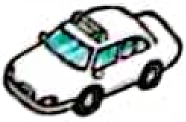

o telhado

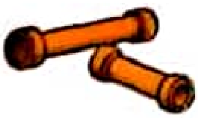
a escavadora



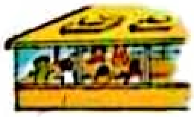
o hotel

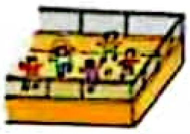
o homem


o carro da polícia


os canos

o martelo pneumático

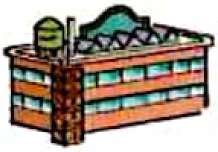

a escola


o recreio

CamScanner

o táxi

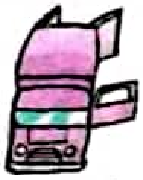
a passadeira de peões

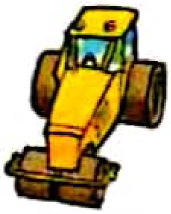

a fábrica

o camião

o semáforo

o cinema

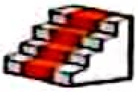

a carrinha


o cilindro

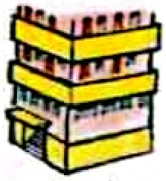
o reboque

a casa

o mercado


os degraus

a moto


o prédio

a bicicleta

o carro dos bombeiros

o polícia

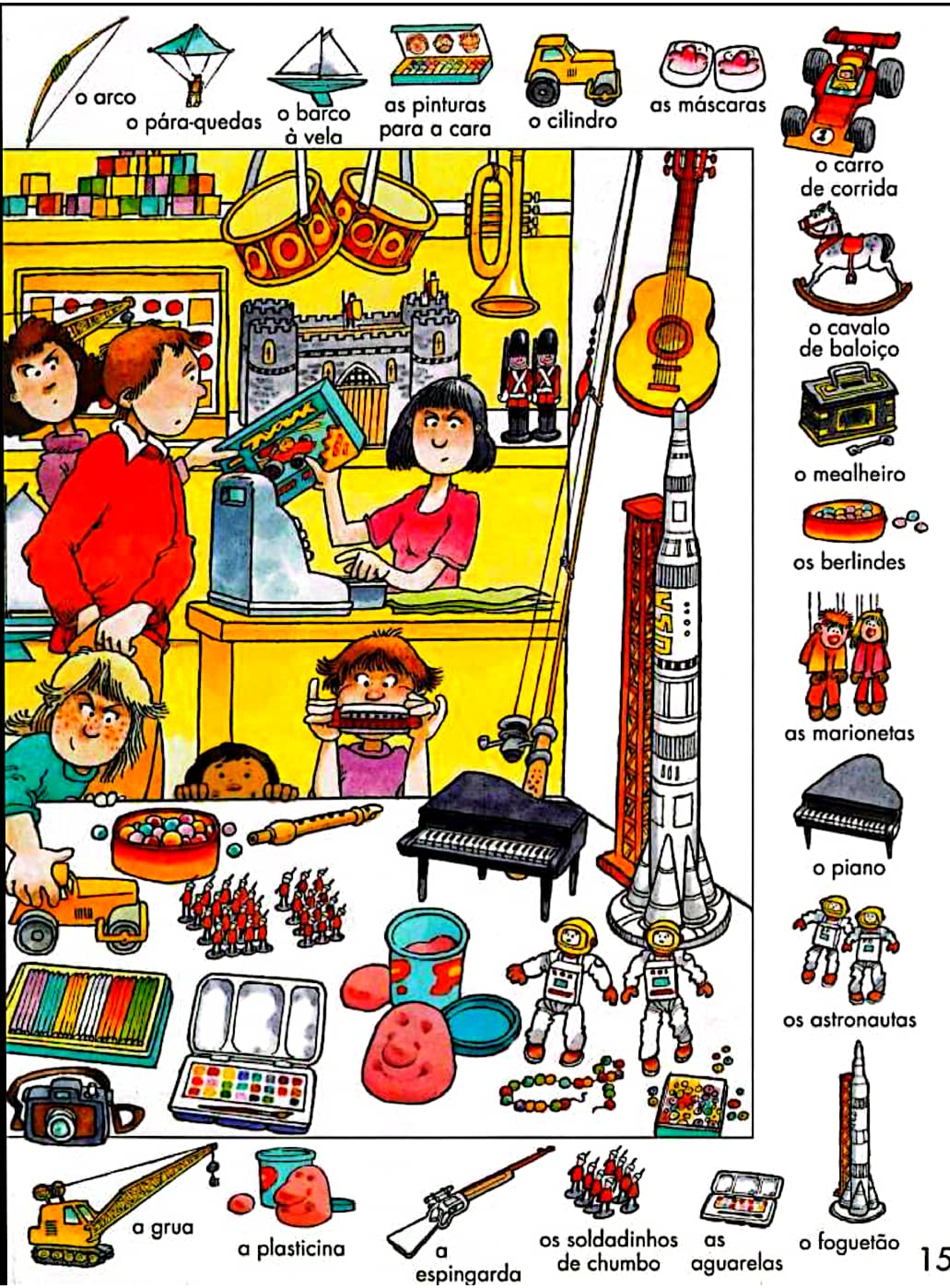
o carro

a mulher

o candeeiro de rua

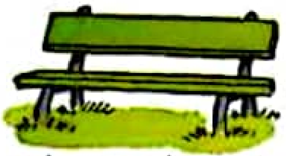
CamScanner

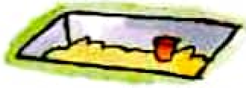
A loja de brinquedos

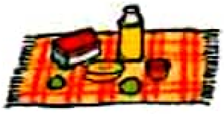

o arco
o pára-quedas
o barco à vela
as pinturas para a cara
o cilindro
as máscaras
o carro de corrida
o cavalo de baloiço
o mealheiro
os berlindes
as marionetas
o piano
os astronautas
o foguetão
as aguarelas
os soldadinhos de chumbo
a espingarda
a plasticina
a grua

O parque

os baloiços

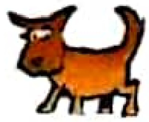

o banco de jardim


a caixa de areia


o piquenique

o papagaio de papel

o gelado


o cão

o portão

o caminho

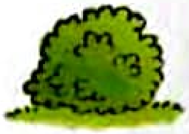
a rã

o escorrega

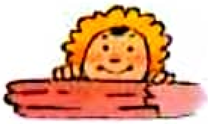
os girinos

o lago

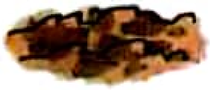
os patins


o arbusto

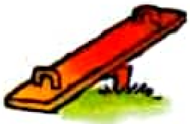
CamScanner

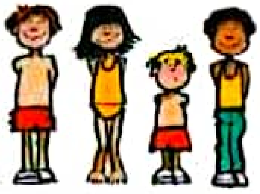

o bebé

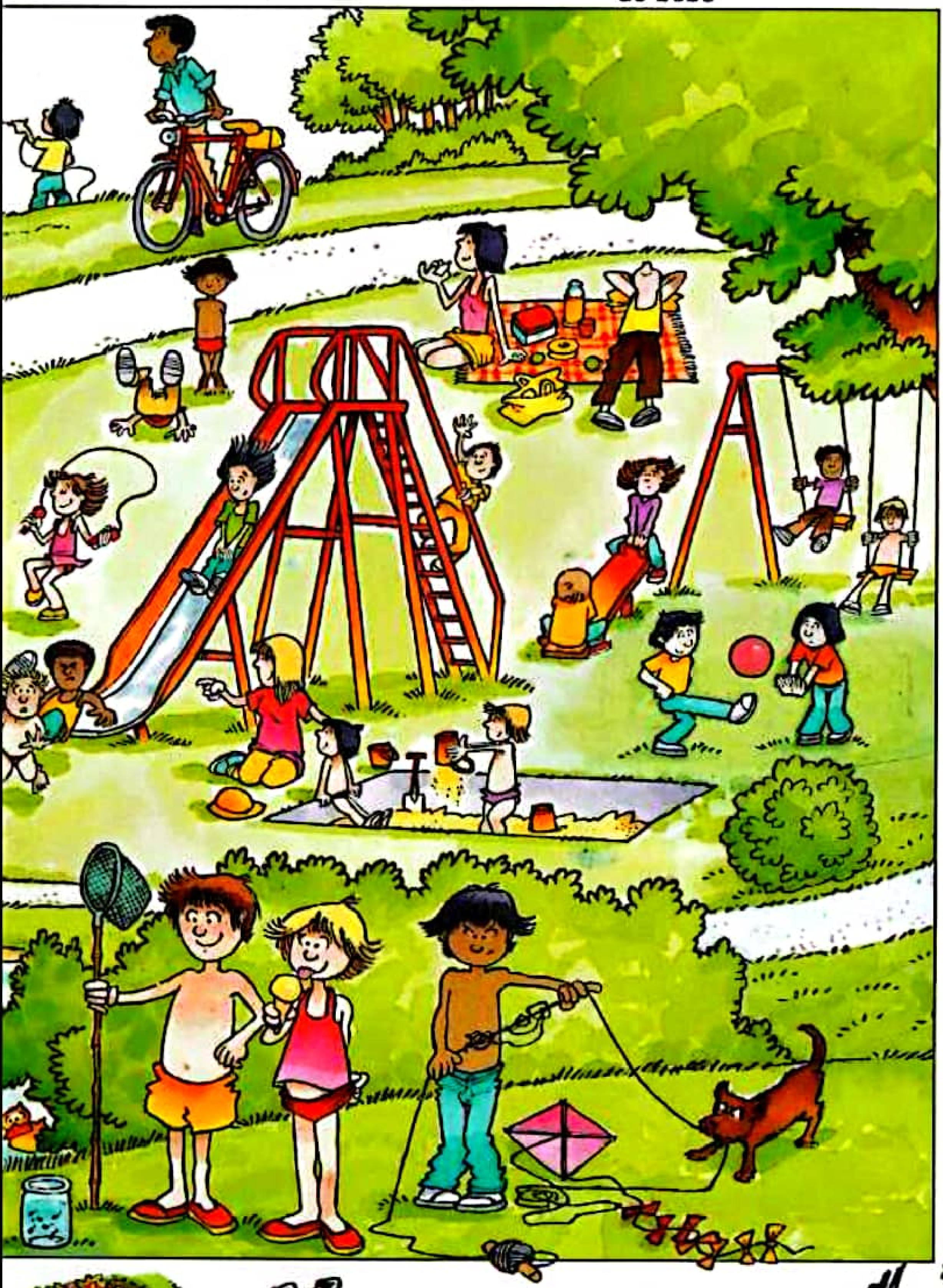
o skate


a terra

a cadeira de bebé

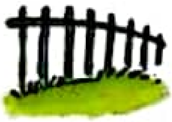

o sobe e desce


as crianças

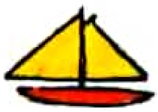


o triciclo

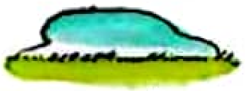
os pássaros


a cerca

a bola


o barco à vela

o barbante


a poça de água

os patinhos

a corda de saltar

o canteiro

os cisnes

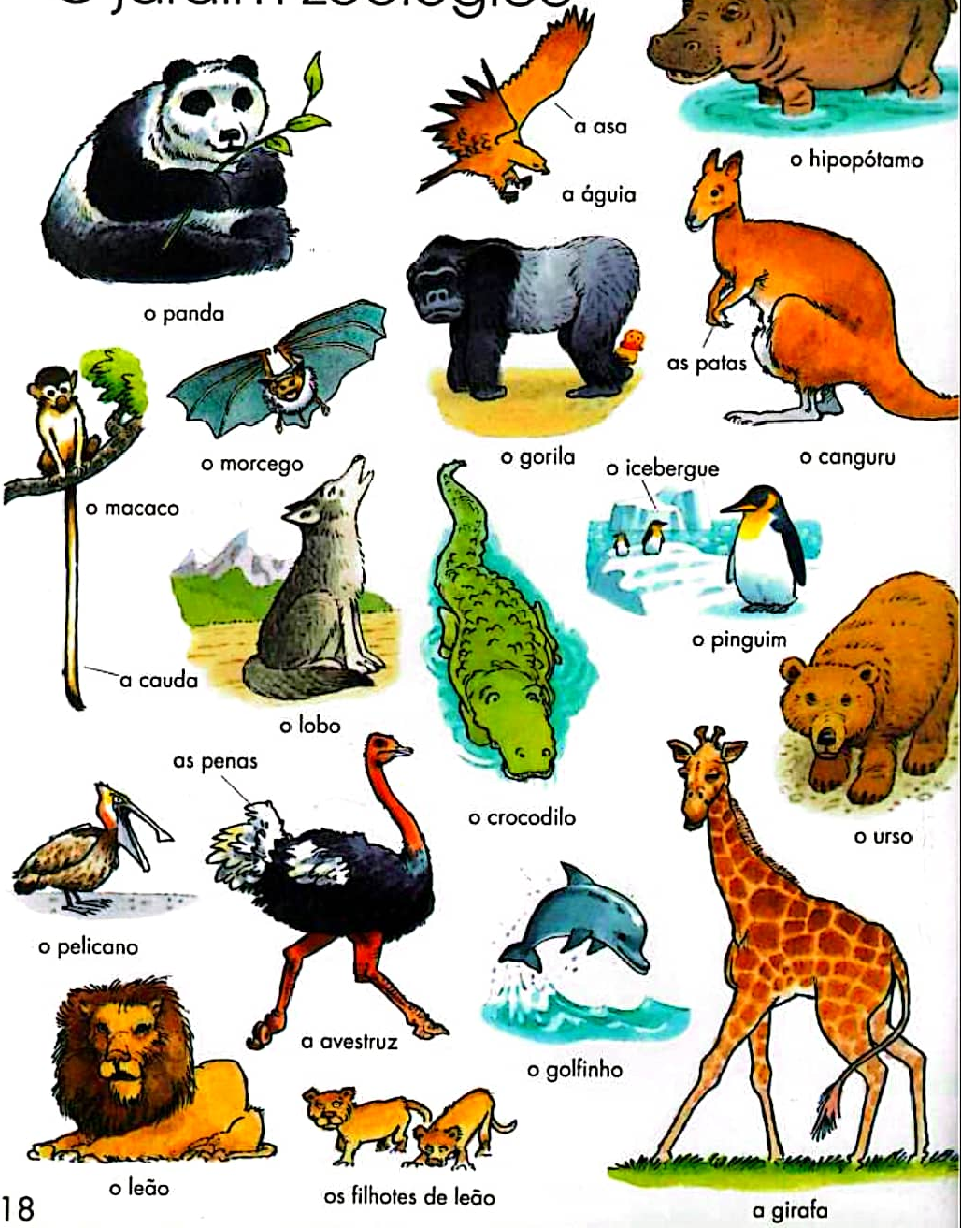
a trela

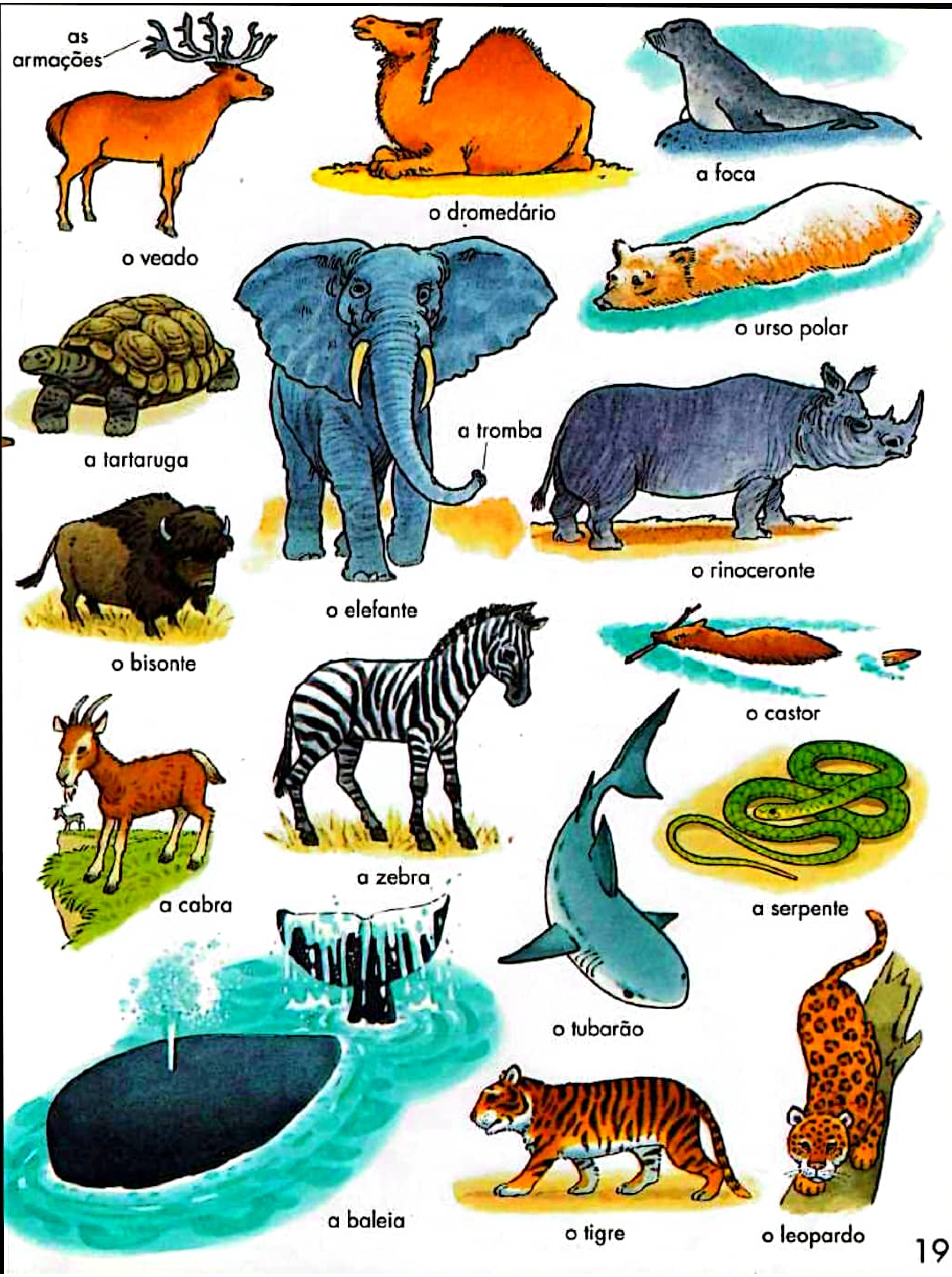
os patos

as árvores

CamScanner

O jardim zoológico



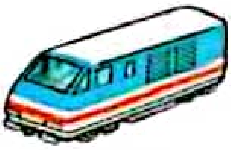

as armações
o veado
o dromedário
a foca
o urso polar
a tartaruga
a tromba
o elefante
o rinoceronte
o bisonte
o castor
a zebra
a cabra
a serpente
o tubarão
a baleia
o tigre
o leopardo

CamScanner

os carris

As viagens

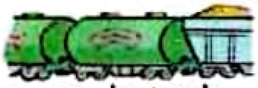
o helicóptero

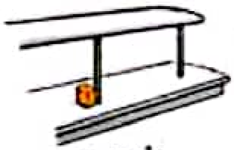

a locomotiva

os amortecedores

as carruagens

o maquinista


o comboio de mercadorias


o cais

a revisora

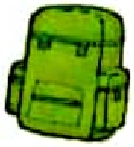
a mala

a máquina de bilhetes

A estação de comboio

A estação de serviço

os sinais


a mochila

os faróis

o motor

a roda

a bateria

CamScanner

o avião

a hospedeira

a pista de aterragem

a torre de controlo

O aeroporto

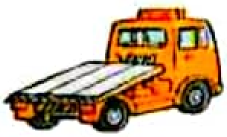
o comissário de bordo

o piloto

a lavagem automática

o porta-bagagens

a gasolina


o reboque

o camião-cisterna

a chave-inglesa

o pneu

o capô

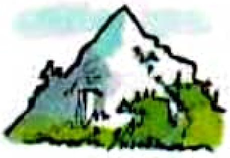
o óleo

a bomba de gasolina

CamScanner

O campo

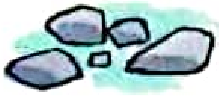
o moinho de vento


a montanha

o balão

a borboleta

o lagarto

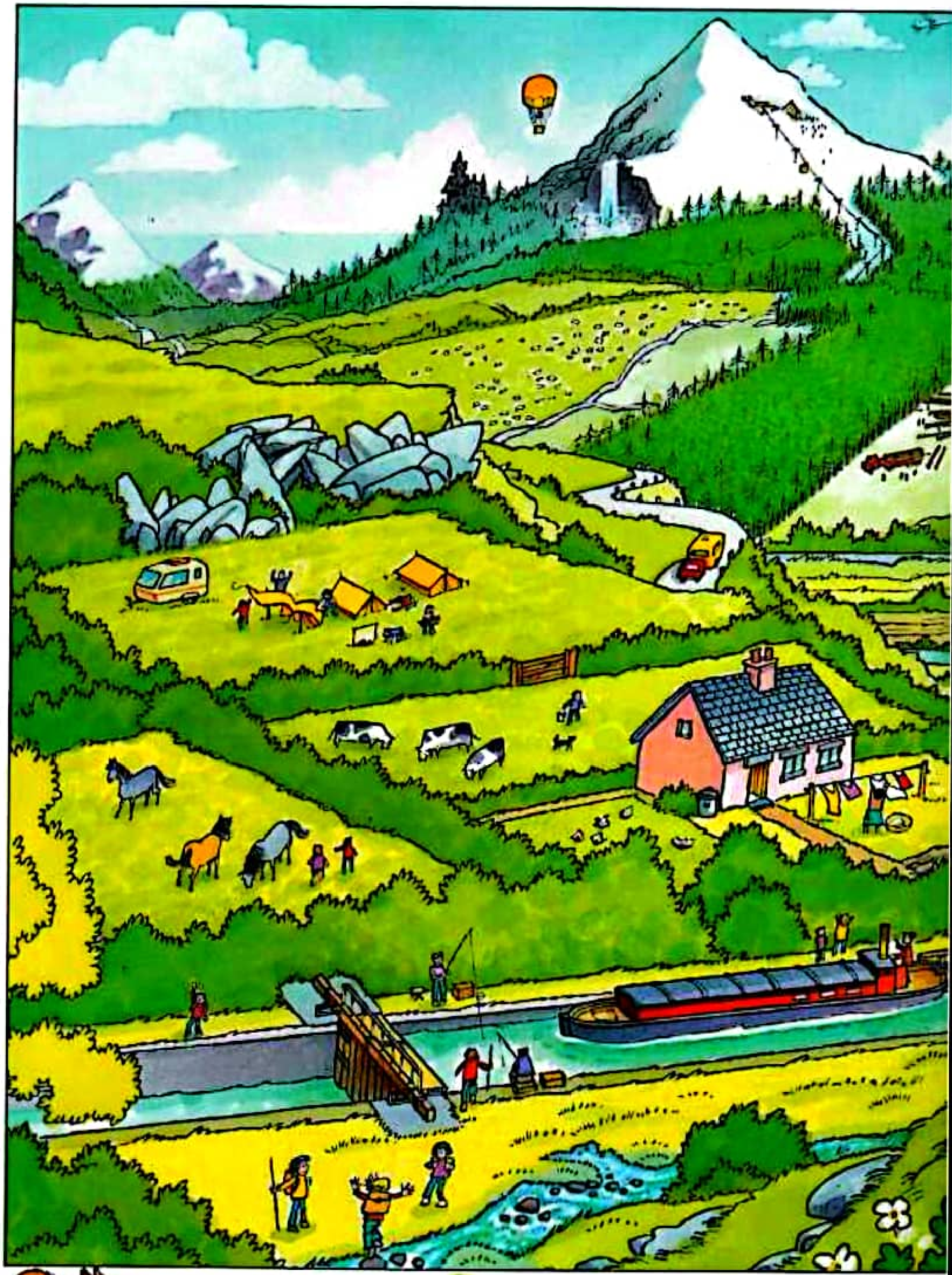

as pedras

a raposa

o regato

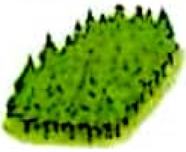
o poste sinalizador

o ouriço-cacheiro



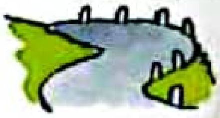
a comporta

o esquilo

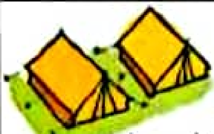

a floresta

o texugo

o rio


a estrada

CamScanner


as tendas de campismo

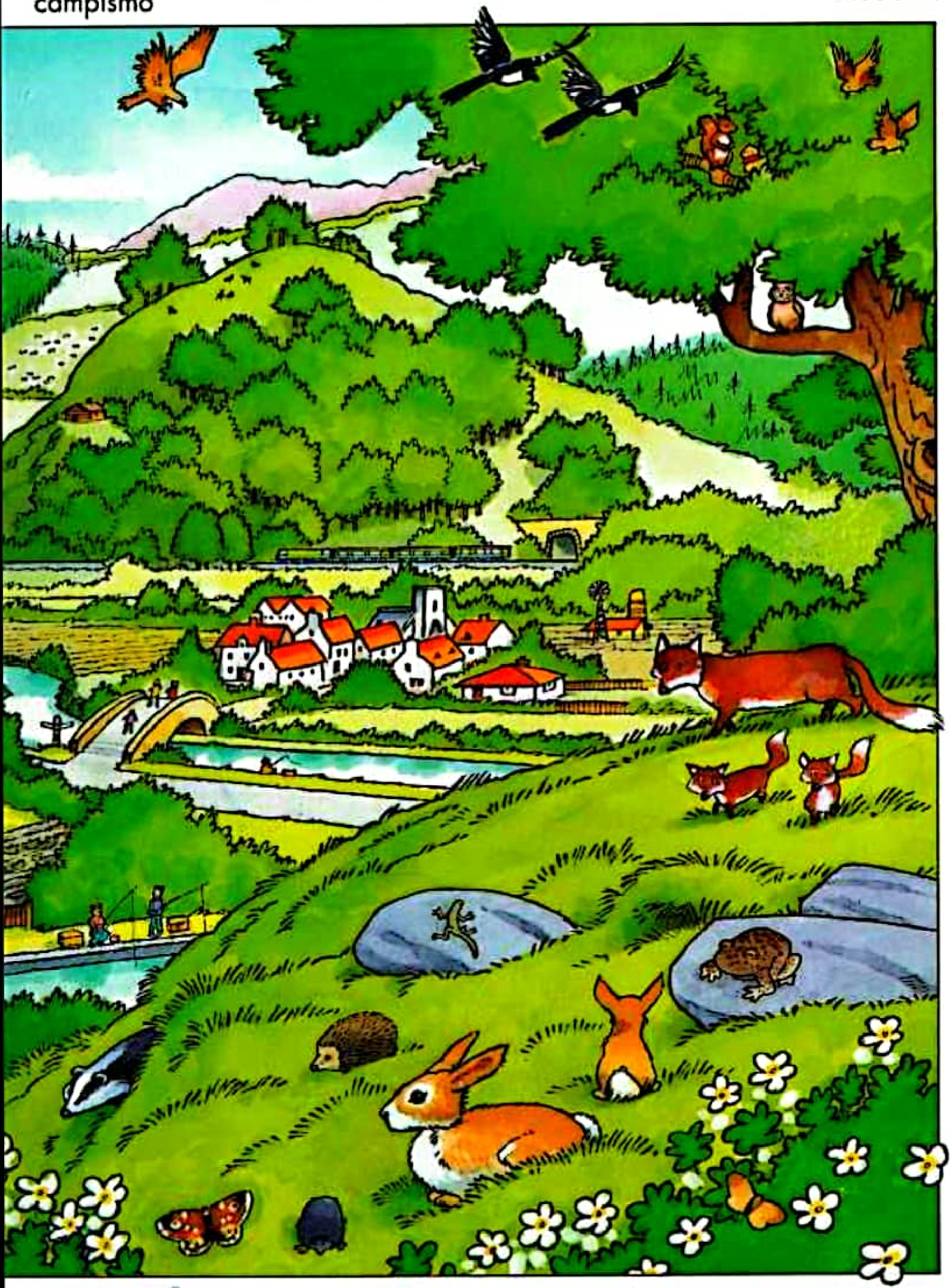
o canal

a lenha

a aldeia

a borboleta nocturna

a ponte



a barcaça

a cascata

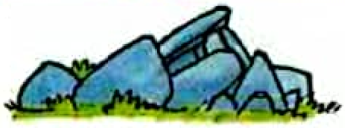
o mocho

o túnel

as raposinhas

a toupeira

o pescador


os rochedos

o sapo

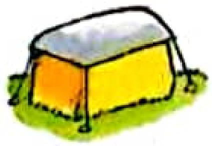
o comboio

a caravana

a colina

CamScanner

A quinta

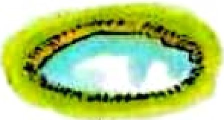

a meda de feno

o galo

o cão pastor

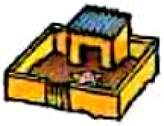
os patos

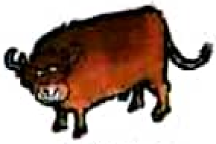
os cordeiros


o charco

os pintainhos

o palheiro

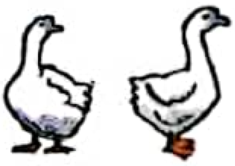

a pocilga

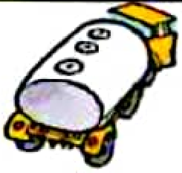

o touro

os patinhos

o galinheiro

o tractor


os gansos

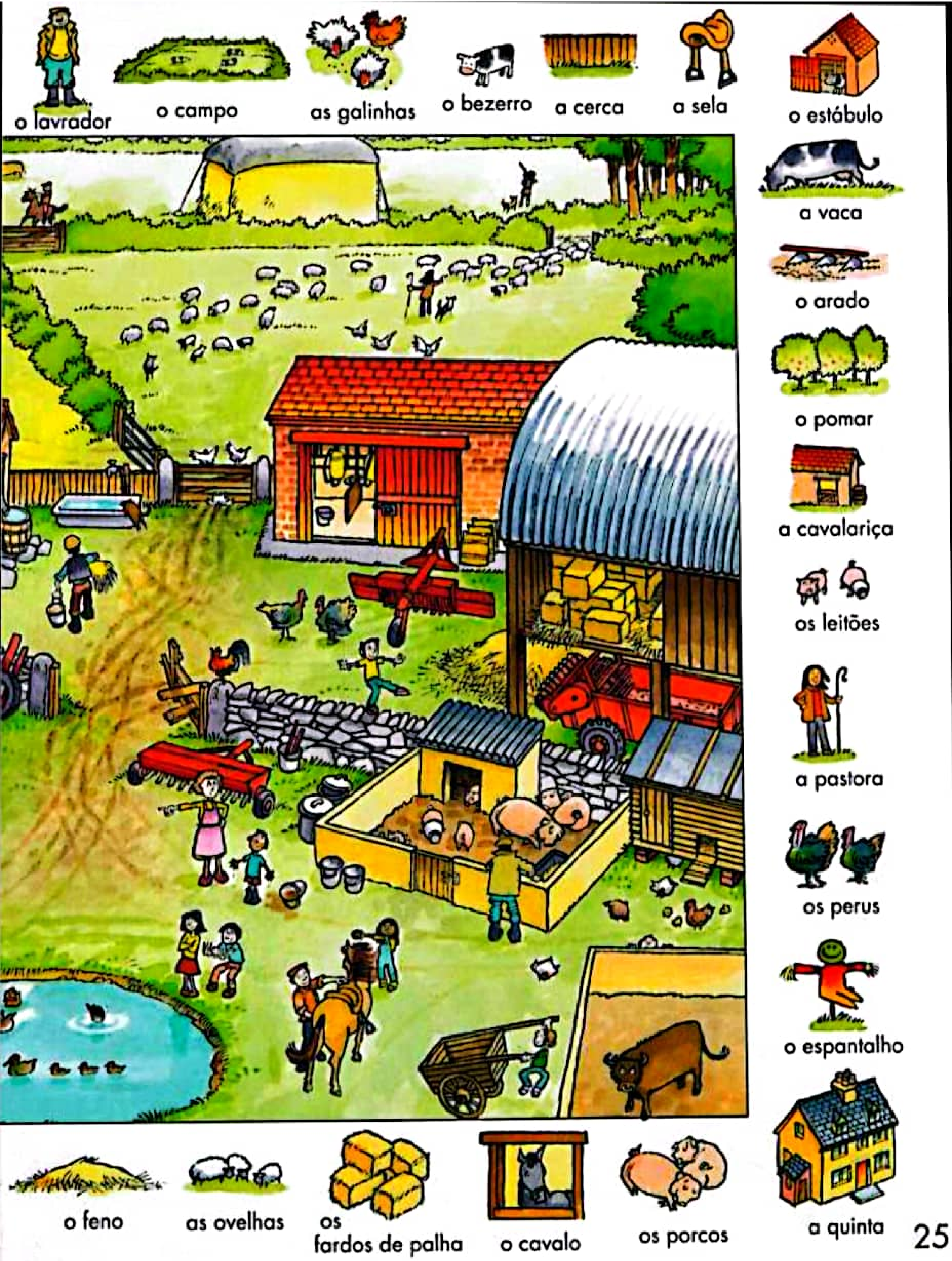

o camião-cisterna

o celeiro

a lama

a carroça

CamScanner

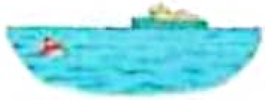

o lavrador
o campo
as galinhas
o bezerro
a cerca
a sela
o estábulo
a vaca
o arado
o pomar
a cavalariça
os leitões
a pastora
os perus
o espantalho
a quinta
o feno
as ovelhas
os fardos de palha
o cavalo
os porcos

CamScanner

A praia

o barco à vela

a concha



o mar

o remo

o farol

a pá

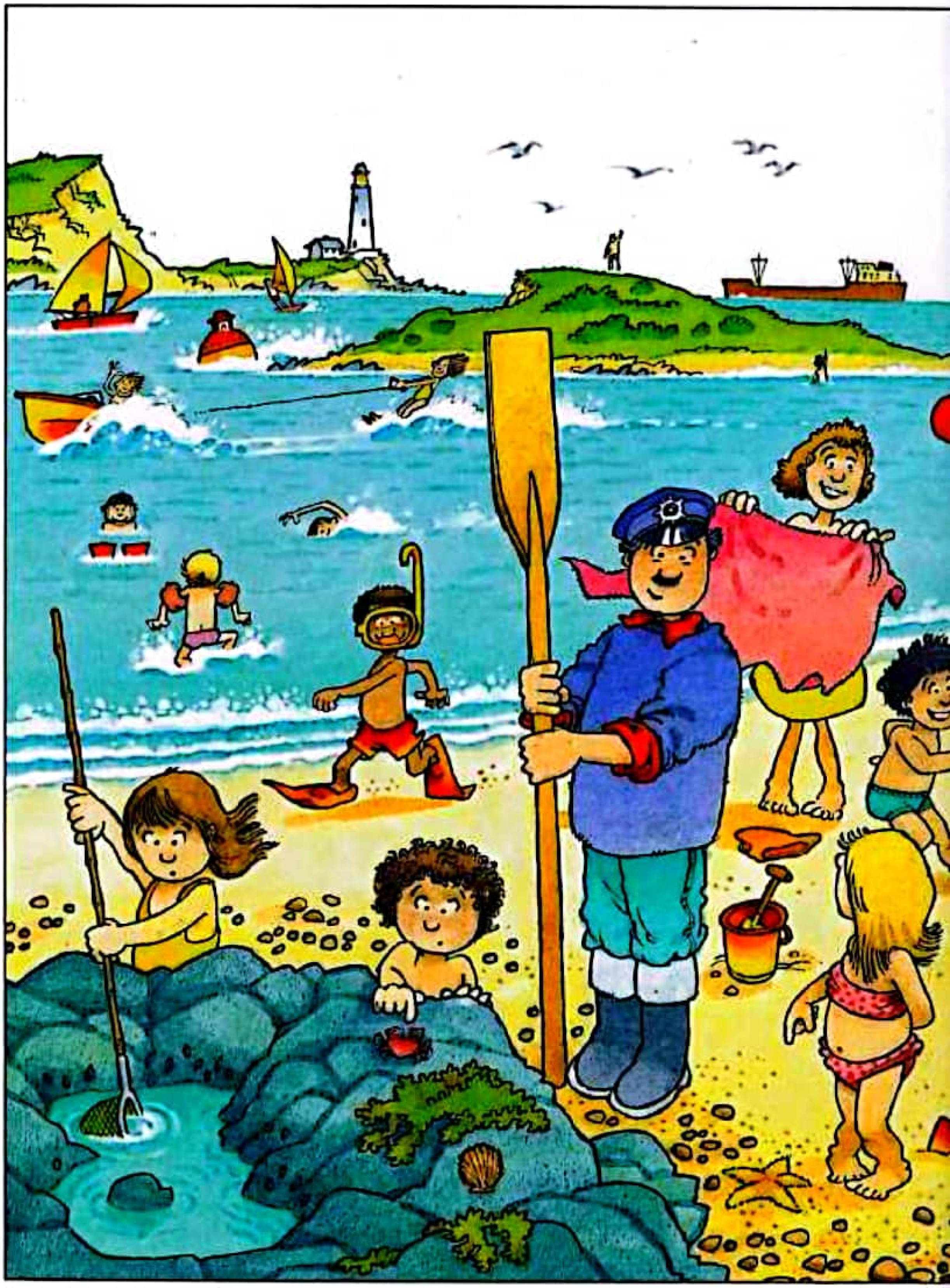
o balde

a estrela-do-mar

o castelo
de areia

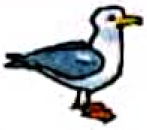
o guarda-sol

a bandeira



o marinheiro

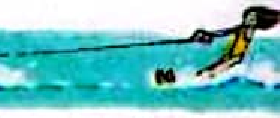
o caranguejo



a gaivota

a ilha

o barco a motor

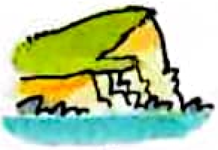


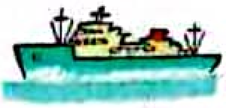
o esqui
aquático

CamScanner

as ondas

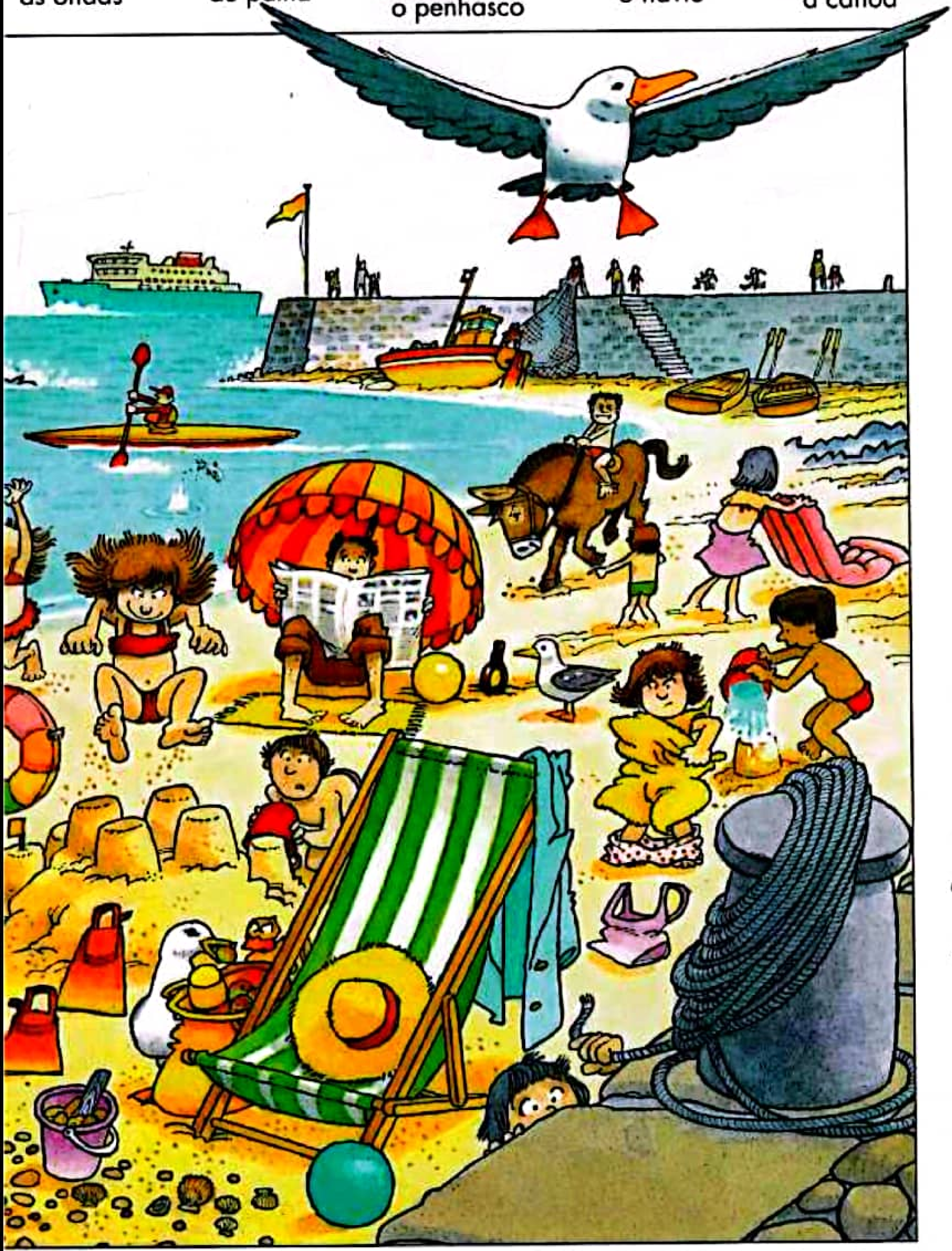
o chapéu de palha


o penhasco

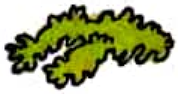

o navio

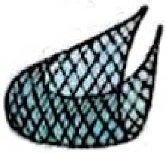
a canoa

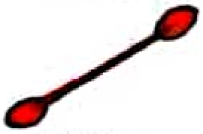
a corda



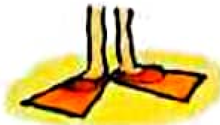
os seixos


as algas


a rede

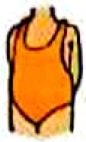

o remo de canoa

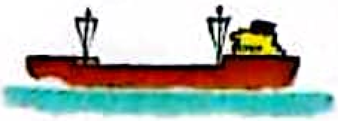
a traineira


as barbatanas

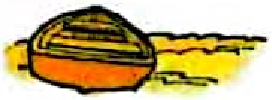
o burro

o peixe


o fato de banho


o petroleiro

a praia


o barco a remos

a cadeira de praia

A escola

a tesoura

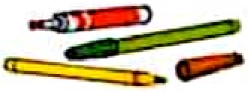
2 + 2 = 4
3 + 2 = 5

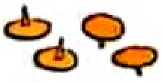
as contas

a borracha

a régua

as fotografias


os marcadores

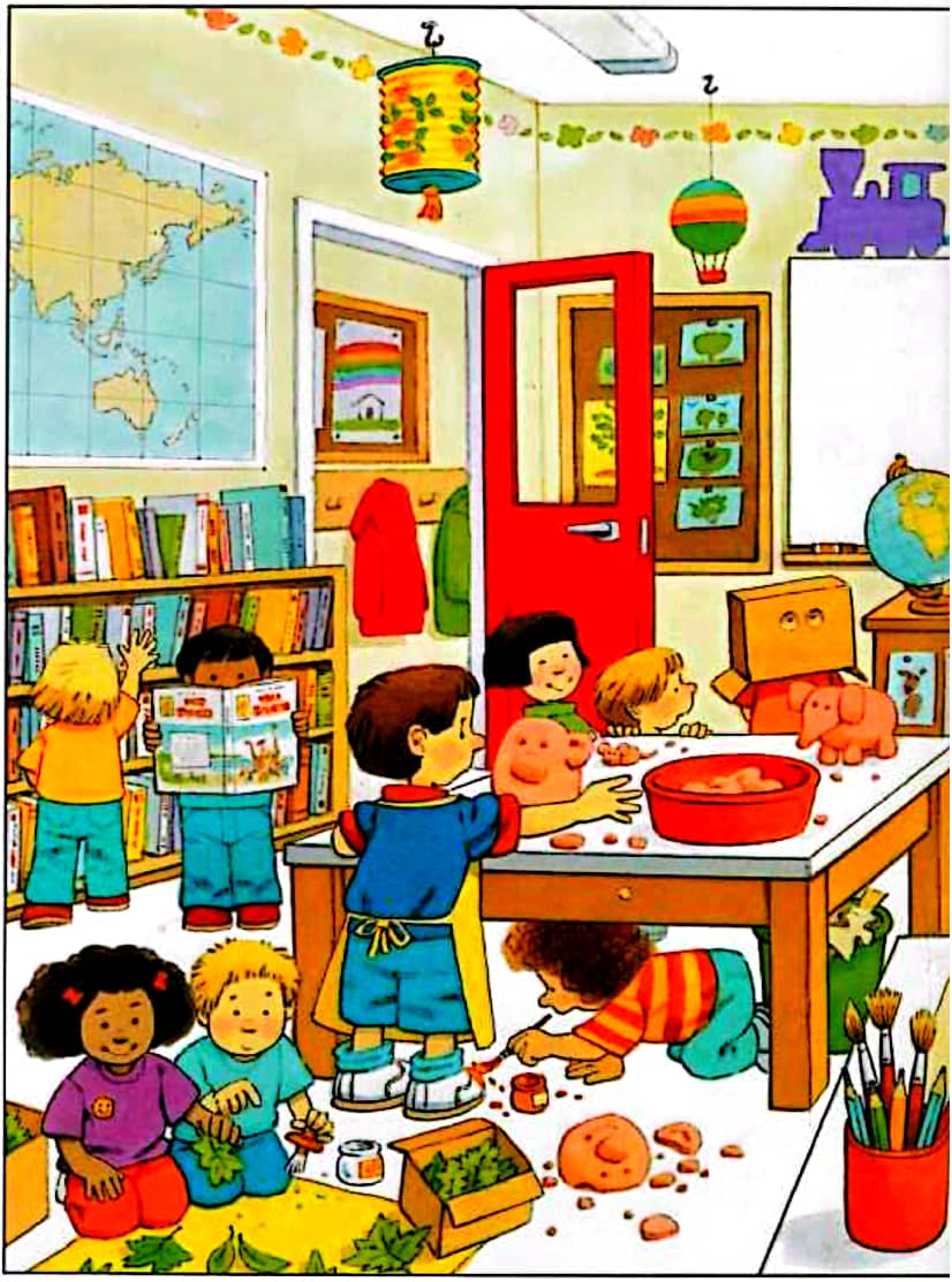

as tachas

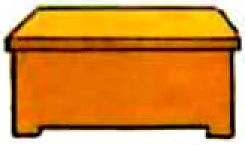
as tintas

o menino

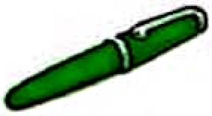
o lápis

o quadro



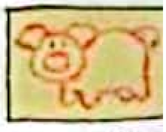

a secretária

os livros


a caneta

a cola

o giz


o desenho

CamScanner

o cesto de papéis
a professora
a caixa
o mapa
o pincel
o tecto
a parede
o chão
o caderno
o abecedário
o distintivo
o aquário
o papel
a persiana
o quadro preto
o candeeiro
os lápis de cera
a menina
o globo terrestre
a planta
o puxador
a b c d e f
g h i j k l m n
o p q r s t u
v w x y z

CamScanner

O hospital

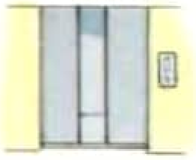
o enfermeiro

o urso de peluche

a maçã

o algodão

o medicamento


o elevador

o roupão

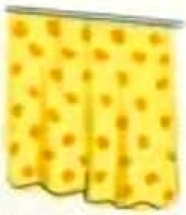
as muletas

os comprimidos

o tabuleiro

o relógio

o termómetro


a cortina

o gesso

a ligadura

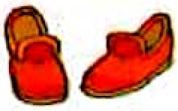
a cadeira de rodas

o puzzle

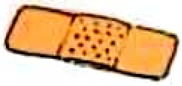
a médica

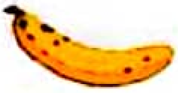
a seringa

O consultório


as pantufas

o computador

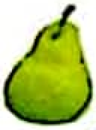

o penso-rápido

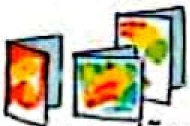

a banana

as uvas

o cesto

os brinquedos


a pêra


os cartões ilustrados

a fralda

a bengala

a televisão

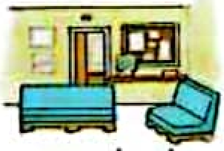
a camisa de dormir

o pijama

a laranja

os lenços de papel

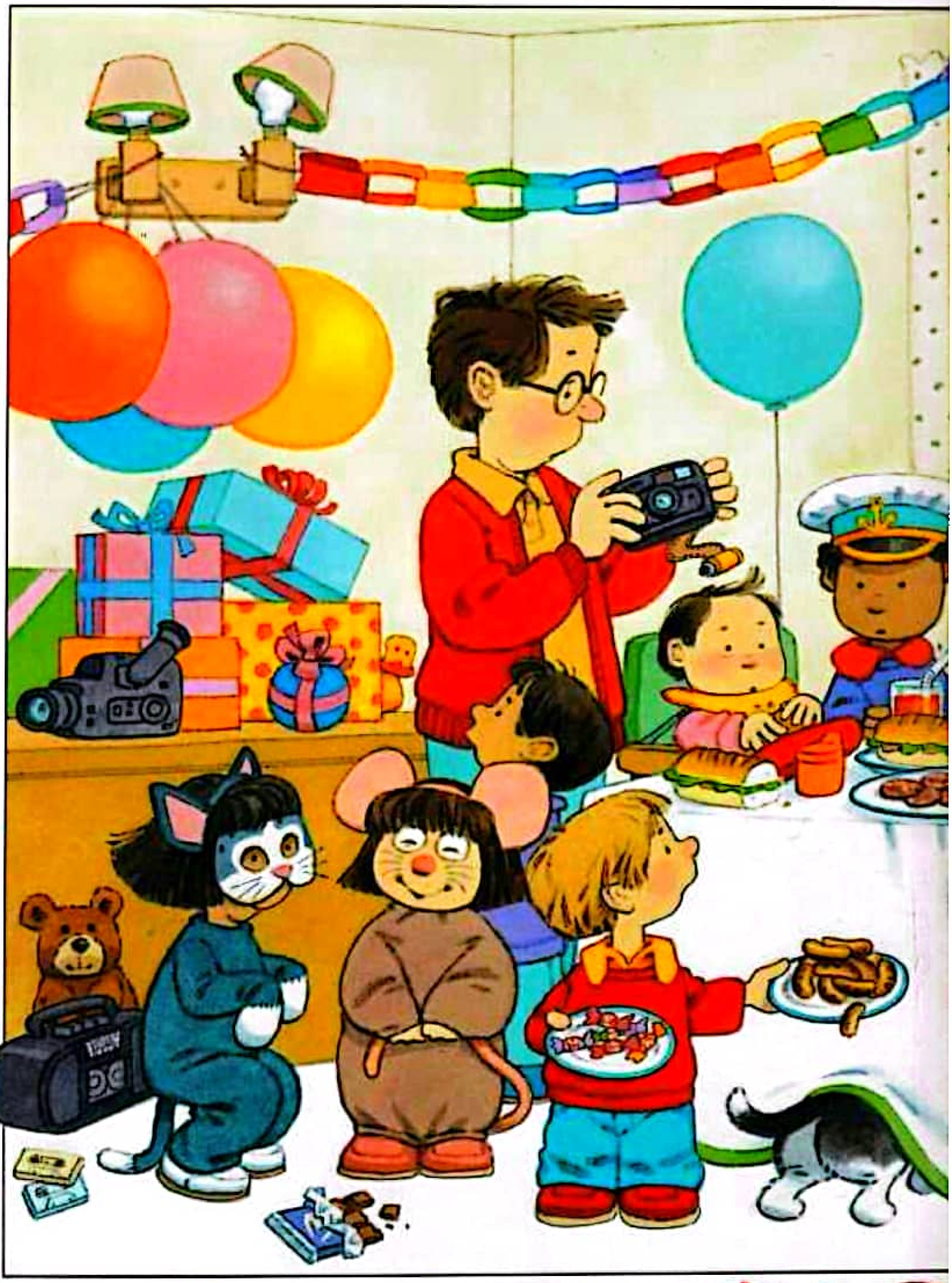
a revista


a sala de espera

CamScanner

A festa

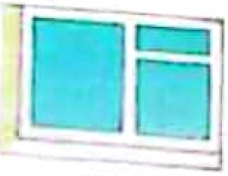
as prendas



o balão

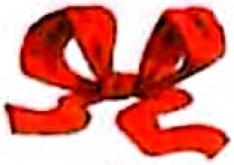
o chocolate

o rebuçado



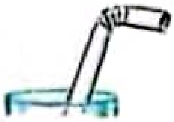
a janela

os foguetes



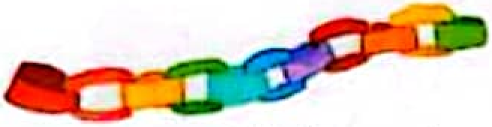
o laço

o bolo

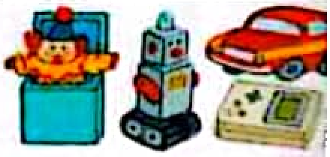


a palhinha

a vela



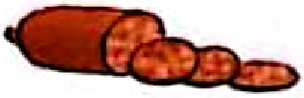
a grinalda de papel



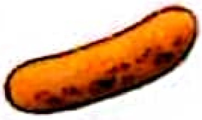
os brinquedos

CamScanner

a tangerina


o salame

a cassete


a salsicha

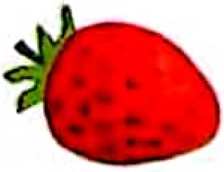
as batatas fritas

os disfarces

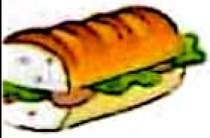
a cereja

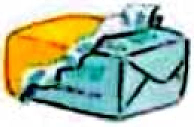
o sumo

a framboesa

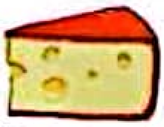

o morango

a lâmpada


a sanduíche


a manteiga

a bolacha


o queijo

o pão

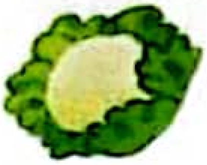
a toalha de mesa

O supermercado

o saco

a toranja

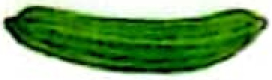
a cenoura



a couve-flor

o alho-francês

o cogumelo



o pepino

o limão

o aipo

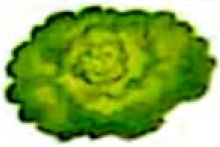
o alperce

o melão

a cebola

a couve

o pêssego



a alface

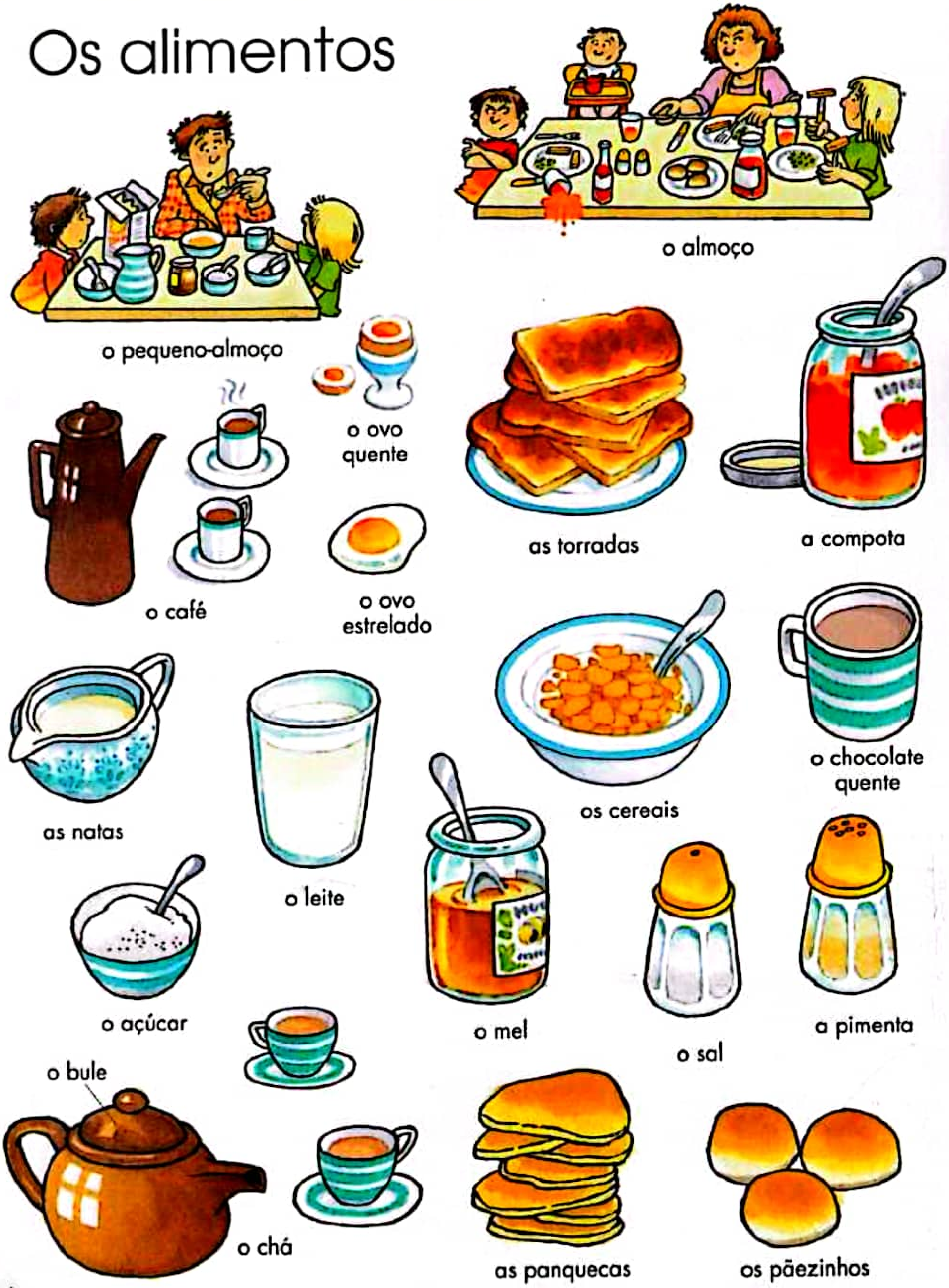
as ervilhas

o tomate

CamScanner

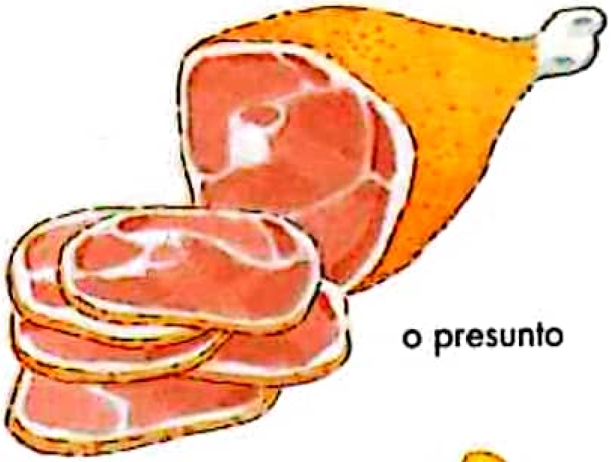
os ovos
a ameixa
a farinha
a balança
os boiões
a carne
o ananás
o iogurte
o cesto
as garrafas
a mala
o porta-moedas
o dinheiro
as latas de conserva
as batatas
os espinafres
o feijão verde
a caixa
a abóbora
o carrinho de compras

Os alimentos



CamScanner

o jantar



o presunto

a sopa

a omeleta

a salada

os pauzinhos

o hambúrger

o frango

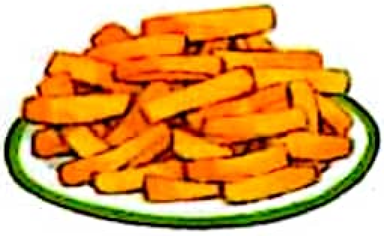
o arroz

o molho de tomate

o esparguete

o puré de batata

a pizza



as batatas fritas

as sobremesas

Eu

a sobrancelha

o olho

o nariz

a bochecha

a boca

os lábios

os dentes

a língua

o queixo

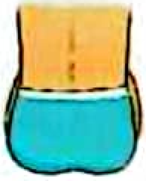
as orelhas

o pescoço

os ombros

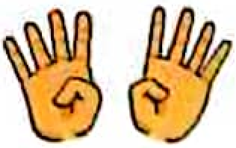
o peito

as costas


o rabinho

a mão

o polegar


os dedos

CamScanner

A roupa

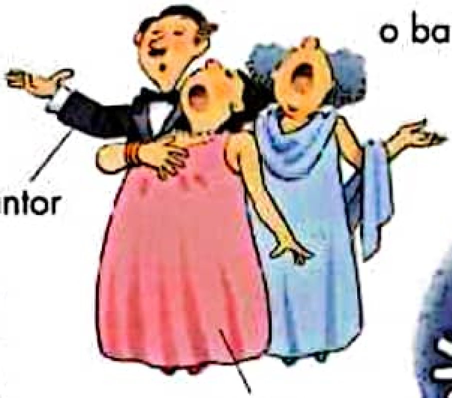
CamScanner

As profissões

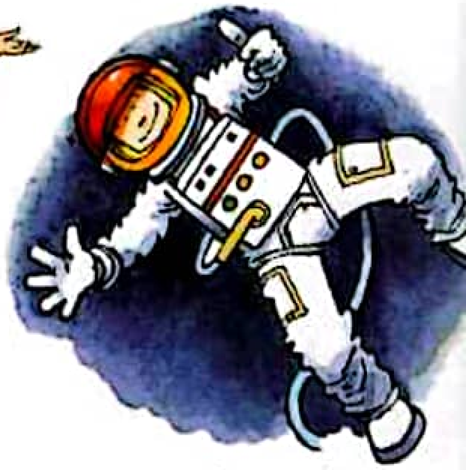
o actor
a actriz

o cozinheiro-chefe

o bailarino
a bailarina



o cantor
a cantora



o astronauta

o talhante

o polícia
a mulher-polícia

o carpinteiro

o bombeiro

a pintora

o juiz

o mecânico
a mecânica

CamScanner

o cabeleireiro

a camionista

o motorista de autocarro

a dentista

o mergulhador

o empregado

a empregada

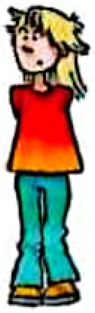
o carteiro

o pintor

a padeira

A família

o filho
o irmão



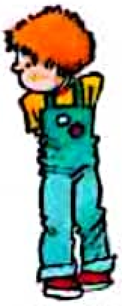
a filha
a irmã

a mãe
a esposa

o pai
o marido

a tia

o tio



o primo

o avô

a avó

CamScanner

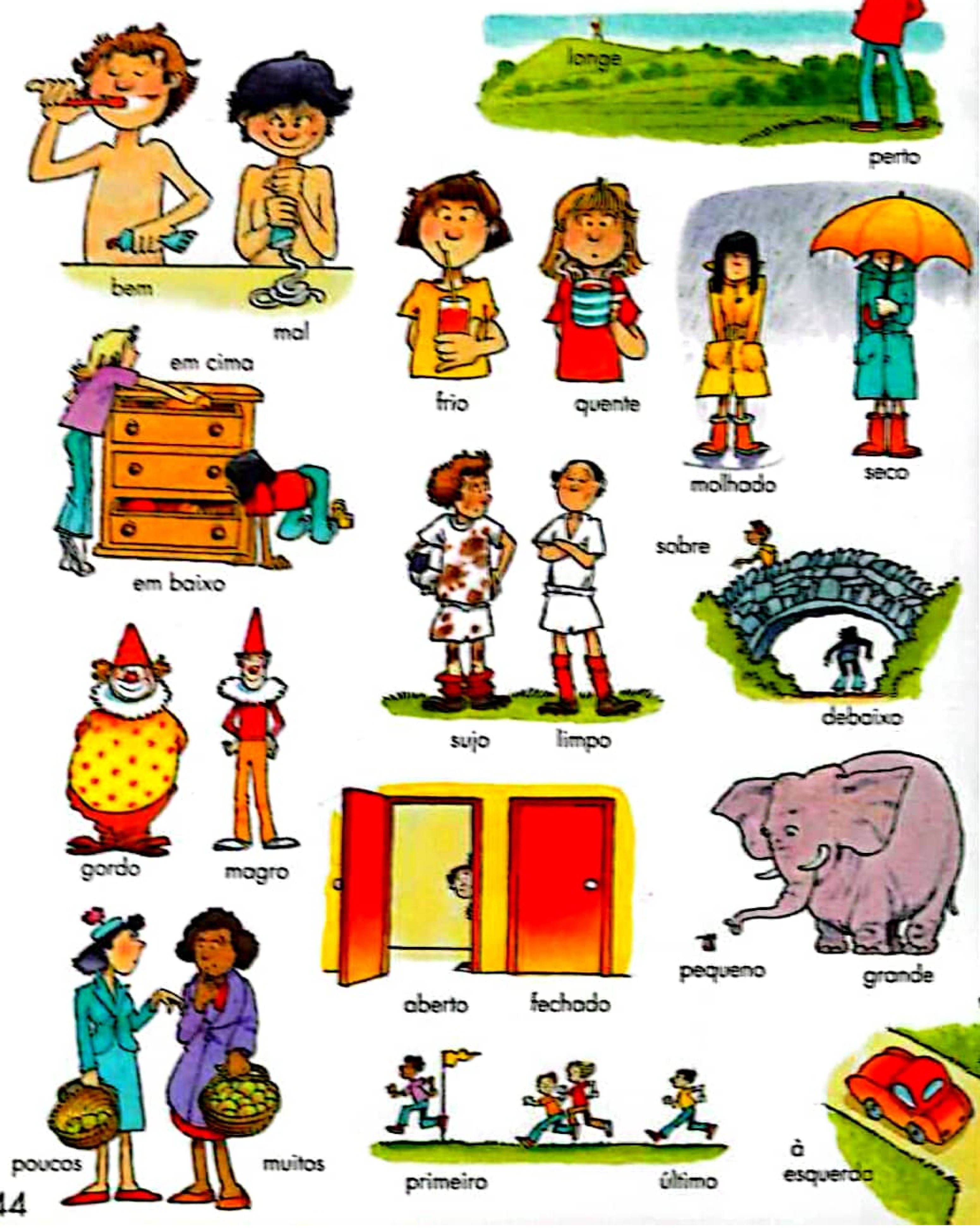
As acções

CamScanner

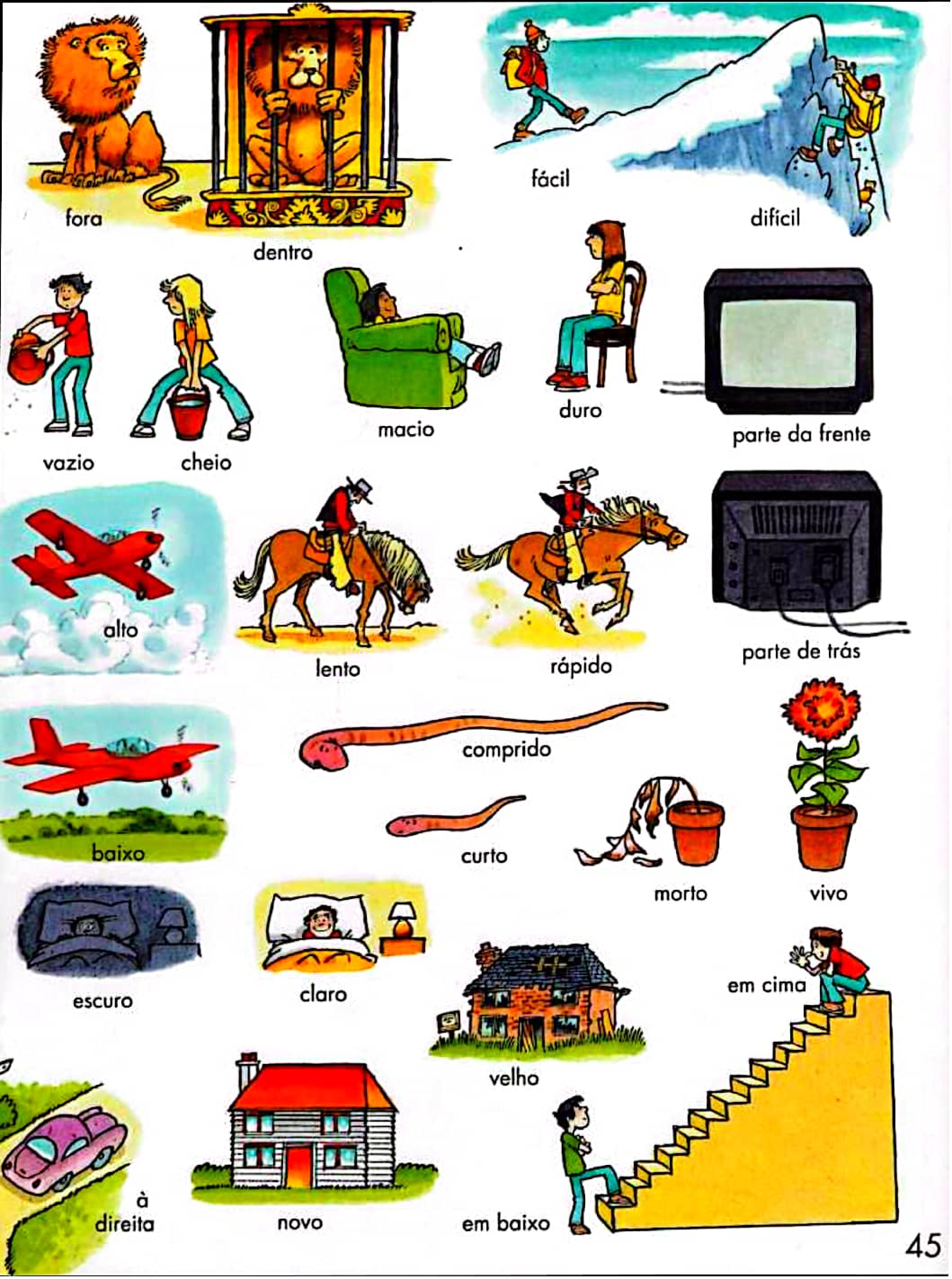
ver
trepar
jogar
pegar
saltar à
corda
dormir
lutar
coser
esperar
esconder-se
comprar
cozinhar
ler
cantar
empurrar
soprar
puxar
varrer
colher
cair
andar
correr
estar sentado

CamScanner

Contrários

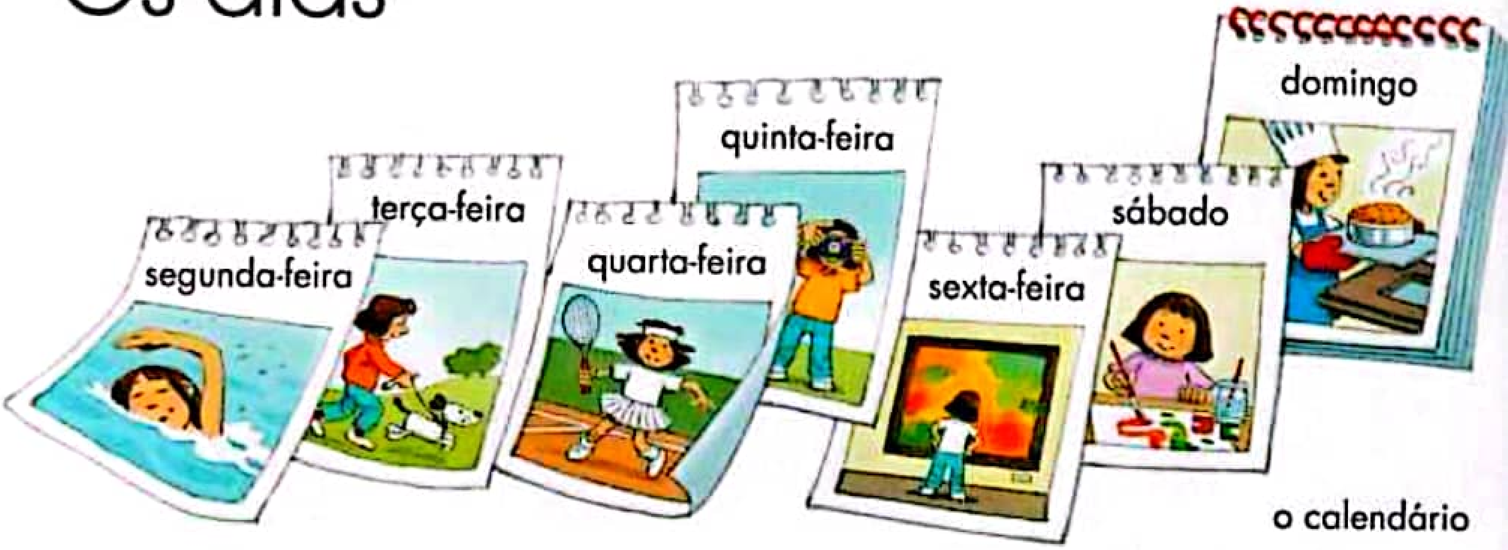


CS CamScanner


fora
dentro
fácil
difícil
vazio
cheio
macio
duro
parte da frente
alto
lento
rápido
parte de trás
comprido
baixo
curto
morto
vivo
escuro
claro
em cima
velho
à direita
novo
em baixo

CamScanner

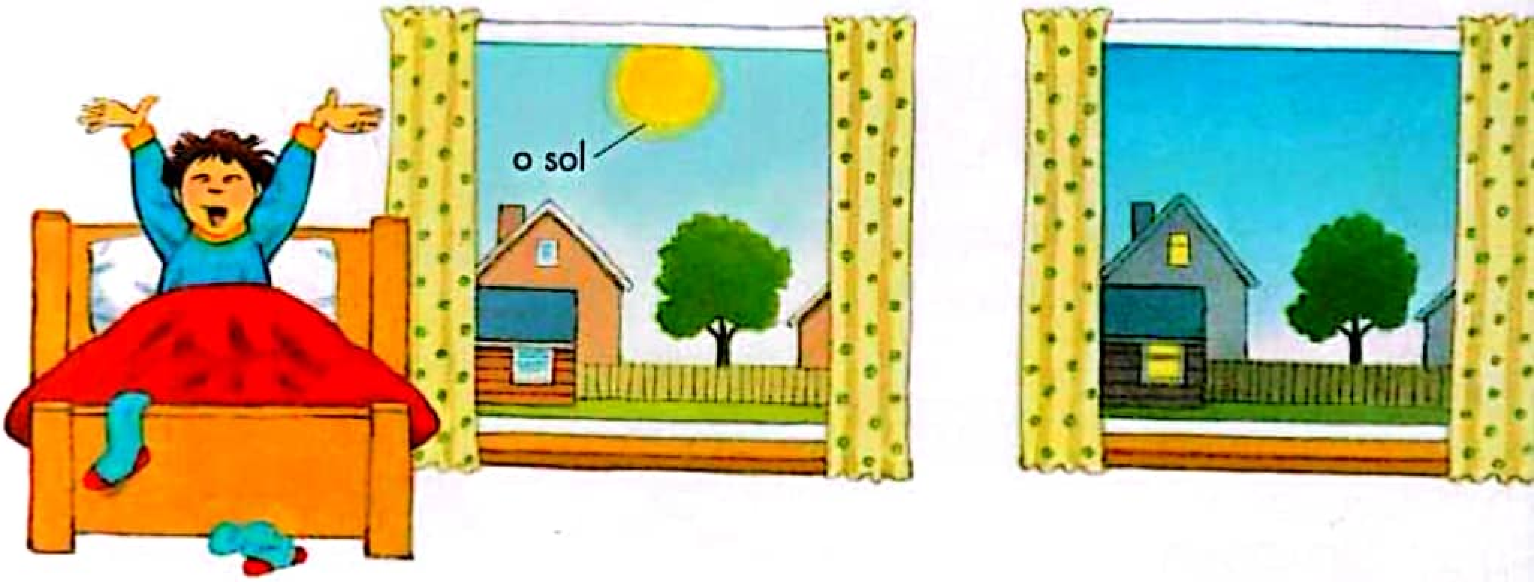
Os dias



o calendário

a manhã

a tarde



a noite

Dias especiais

CamScanner

O tempo

a chuva

o relâmpago

o nevoeiro

a neve

o orvalho

o vento

a neblina

a geada

o arco-íris

As estações do ano

a Primavera

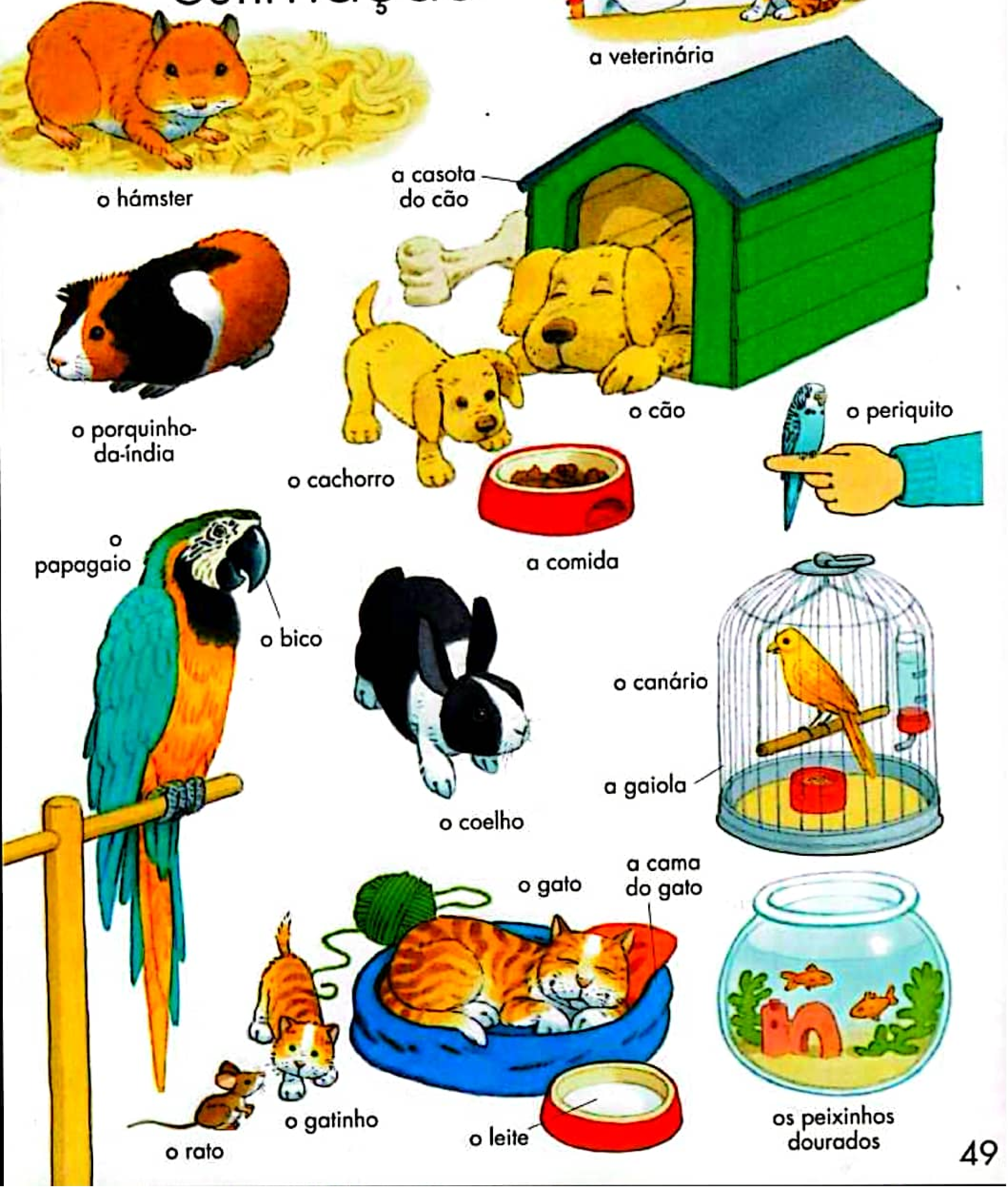
o Verão

o Outono

o Inverno

CamScanner

Animais de estimação



CamScanner

Os desportos

CamScanner

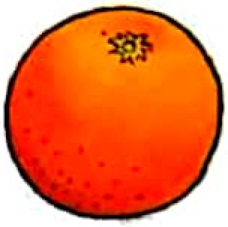
o tiro
ao arco
o alvo
a asa delta
a corrida
o capacete
o judo
o ciclismo
a escalada
o cacifo
o cavalo
o pónei
o badminton
o futebol
a equitação
o vestiário
os patins
de gelo
o ténis de mesa
a patinagem artística
o bastão
de esqui
o teleférico
o esqui
esquiar
o sumo

CamScanner

As cores

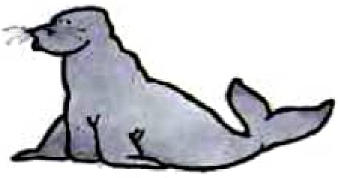
castanho

preto



cor-de-laranja

verde



cinzento

vermelho

branco

azul

cor-de-rosa

violeta

amarelo

As formas

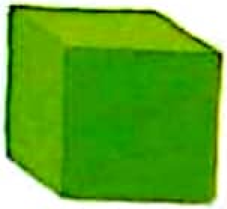
o losango

o cone

o rectângulo

o círculo

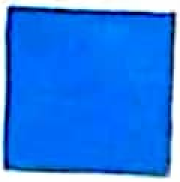
a estrela



o cubo

o oval

o triângulo



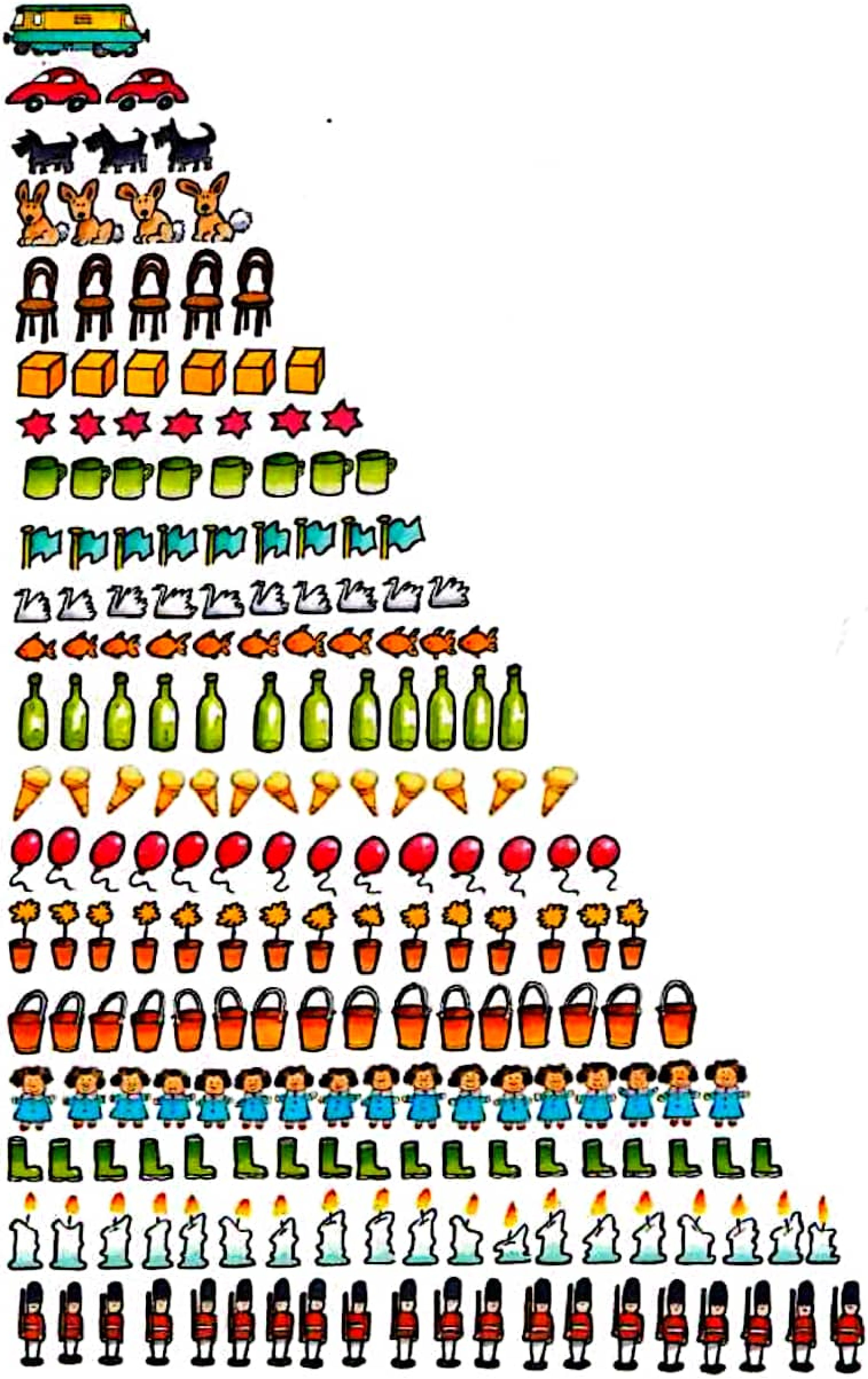
o quadrado

a meia-lua

CamScanner

Os números

1	um
2	dois
3	três
4	quatro
5	cinco
6	seis
7	sete
8	oito
9	nove
10	dez
11	onze
12	doze
13	treze
14	catorze
15	quinze
16	dezasseis
17	dezassete
18	dezoito
19	dezanove
20	vinte



CamScanner

A feira popular

a roda gigante

o carrossel

o colchão

o escorrega

o comboio fantasma

o jogo das argolas

as pipocas

a montanha-russa

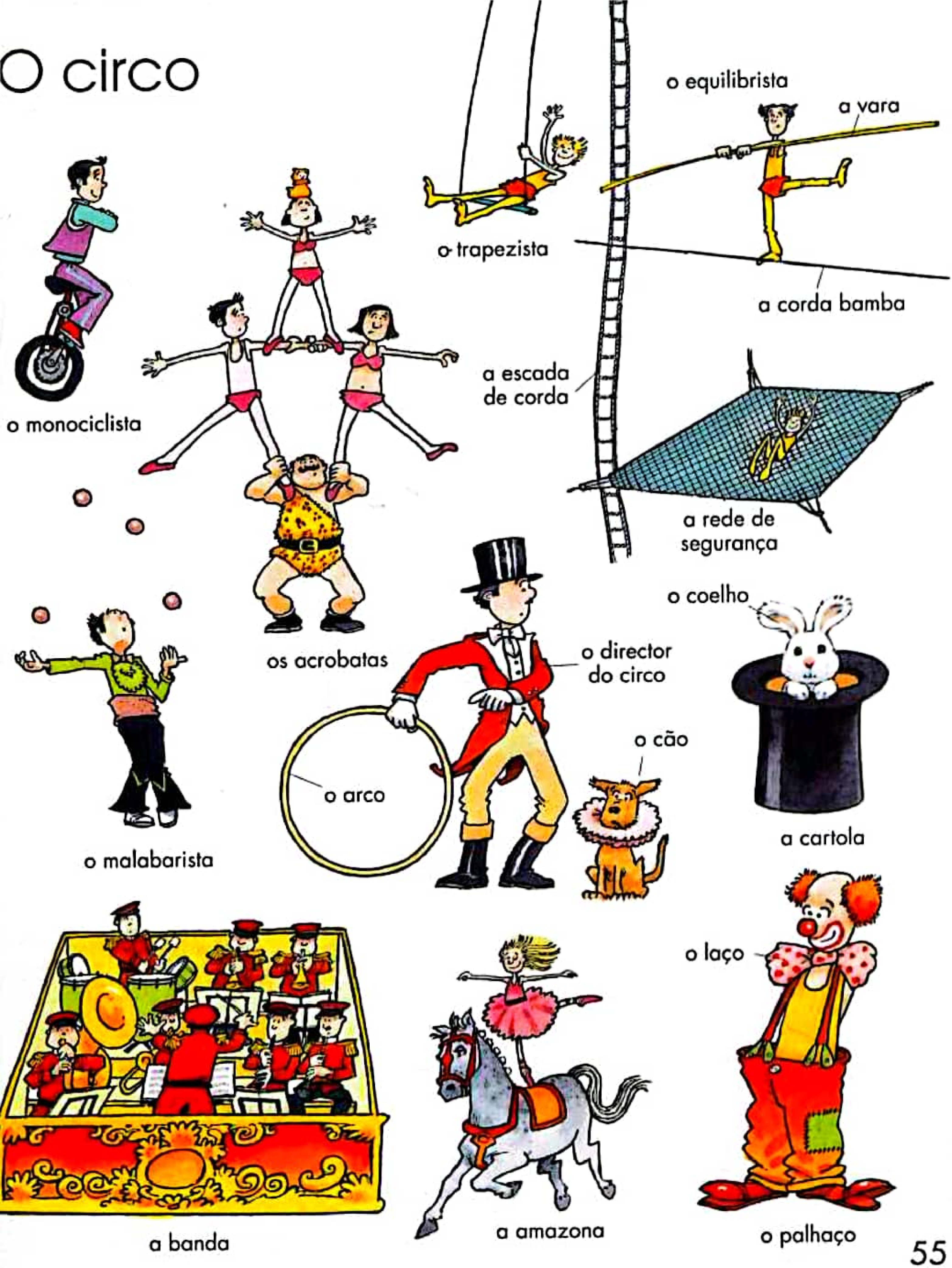
a barraca de tiro

os carrinhos de choque

o algodão doce

CamScanner

O circo



CamScanner

Word list

In this list, you can find all the Portuguese words in the book, listed in alphabetical order. Next to each one, you can see its pronunciation (how to say it) in letters *like this*, and then its English translation.

Remember that Portuguese nouns (words for people or things) are either masculine or feminine (see page 3). In the list, each one has **o**, **a**, **os** or **as** in front of it. These all mean "the". The words with **o** are masculine, those with **a** are feminine. For plurals (more than one) you use **os** or **as**.

About Portuguese pronunciation
Read the pronunciation guide as if it were an English word, but try to remember the following points about how Portuguese words are said:

- the part of the word in bold, **like this**, is the part you stress (say more strongly).
- when you see **(l)** or **(m)** at the end of a word, say them very lightly, almost swallowing them.
- when you see **(n)** in a pronunciation, you should barely say it; say the letter that is before it through your nose, as if you had a cold.
- **ow** is always pronounced as in **down**
- the Portuguese **r** is pronounced more strongly than in English, especially at the end of a word; try rolling it a little, **rrr**
- when you see **zh**, say it like the "s" in "treasure".

A

o abecedário	*oo a-bessedahrio*	alphabet
a abelha	*eh a-belya*	bee
aberto	*abairtoo*	open
a abóbora	*eh abobora*	pumpkin
as acções	*ez asoy(n)sh*	actions
os acrobatas	*ooz acrobatash*	acrobats
o actor	*oo atour*	actor
a actriz	*eh atreesh*	actress
o açúcar	*oo asukar*	sugar
o aeroporto	*oo airoportoo*	airport
a água	*eh agwah*	water
as aguarelas	*ez agwarelash*	watercolors
a águia	*eh ageeah*	eagle
o aipo	*oo eyepoo*	celery
a alcatifa	*eh alcateefah*	carpet
a aldeia	*eh aldayia*	town
a alface	*eh alfass*	lettuce
as algas	*ez algash*	seaweed
o algodão	*oo algodow(n)*	cotton balls
o algodão doce	*oo algodow(n) dose*	cotton candy
o alho-francês	*oo alyo-fransaysh*	leek
os alimentos	*ooz alimentoosh*	food
o almoço	*oo almosoo*	lunch
a almofada	*eh almofadah*	cushion, pillow
o alperce	*oo alperse*	apricot
alto	*altoo*	high, tall
o alvo	*oo alvoo*	target
amarelo	*amareloo*	yellow
a amazona	*eh amazona*	bareback rider
a ambulância	*eh amboolansia*	ambulance
a ameixa	*eh amaysha*	plum
os amortecedores	*ooz amorte-sedooresh*	buffers
o ananás	*oo ananarsh*	pineapple
o ancinho	*oo anslnyoo*	rake
andar	*andarr*	to walk
o anel	*oo anell*	ring
os animais de estimação	*ooz animy-ish de eshtimasow(n)*	pets
o aniversário	*oo aniversahrioo*	birthday
a antena de televisão	*eh antena de televizow(n)*	TV antenna
o anzol	*oo anzohl*	fish hook
apanhar	*apanyar*	to catch
as aparas de madeira	*ez aparash de madayrah*	shavings
o apito	*oo apeetoo*	whistle
o aquário	*oo akwahrioo*	aquarium
o aquecedor	*oo a-kessedoor*	radiator
o arado	*oo arahdoo*	plow
a aranha	*eh aranya*	spider
o arbusto	*oo arbooshtoo*	bush
o arco	*oo arcoo*	bow
o arco-íris	*oo arcoo-earish*	rainbow
as armações	*ez armasoy(n)sh*	antlers
o armário	*oo armahrioo*	closet
o arroz	*oo arrosh*	rice
a árvore	*eh arvoreh*	tree
a árvore de Natal	*eh arvoreh de natahl*	Christmas tree
as árvores	*ez arvoresh*	trees
a asa	*eh ahza*	wing
a asa delta	*eh ahza delta*	hang-glider
o aspersor de rega	*oo ashpehrsor de rayga*	sprinkler
o aspirador	*oo ashpiradoor*	vacuum cleaner
o astronauta	*oo ashtronowta*	astronaut
os astronautas	*ooz ashtronowtash*	astronauts, spacemen
o atacador	*oo atakadoor*	shoelace
o autocarro	*oo owtoocarroo*	bus
o avental	*oo aventahl*	apron
a avestruz	*eh aveshtroosh*	ostrich
o avião	*oo aveeow(n)*	airplane
a avó	*eh avoh*	grandmother
o avô	*oo avoo*	grandfather
azul	*azool*	blue
os azulejos	*ooz azoolezhoosh*	tiles

B

o badminton	*oo badmeenton*	badminton
a bailarina	*eh bye-lareena*	dancer (woman)
o bailarino	*oo bye-lareenoo*	dancer (man)
baixo	*byeshoo*	low, short
em baixo	*em byeshoo*	below, downstairs
a balança	*eh balansa*	scales
o balão	*oo balow(n)*	balloon
o balde	*oo bahld*	bucket
a baleia	*eh balayia*	whale
o ballet	*oo balay*	ballet
os baloiços	*oozh baloysush*	swings
a banana	*eh banana*	banana
a bancada	*eh bancahda*	workbench
o banco	*oo bancoo*	stool

CS CamScanner

o banco de jardim	oo bancoo de zhardeem	park bench
a banda	eh banda	band
a bandeira	eh bandayra	flag
a banheira	eh banyayra	bathtub
o barbante	oo barbant	string
as barbatanas	ezh barbatanash	flippers
a barcaça	eh barcassa	barge
o barco a motor	oo barcoo a motor	motorboat
o barco a remos	oo barcoo a remush	rowboat
o barco à vela	oo barcoo a velah	sailboat
barraca de tiro	eh baraca de teeroo	rifle range
o barracão	oo barracow(n)	shed
o barril	oo barreel	barrel
o basebol	oo bassboll	baseball
o basquetebol	oo basketboll	basketball
o bastão de esqui	oo bashtow(n) de eshkee	ski pole
as batatas	ezh batatash	potatoes
as batatas fritas	ezh batatash freetash	French fries, chips
a bateria	eh ba-tereea	battery
o bebé	oo bebay	baby
beber	beber	to drink
bem	bey(m)	good
a bengala	eh bengahla	walking stick
os berlindes	oozh berlindsh	marbles
o bezerro	oo bezerroo	calf
a bicicleta	eh beesee-cleta	bicycle
o bico	oo beecoo	beak
o bisonte	oo beezont	bison
o blusão	oo bluezow(n)	jacket
a boca	eh boca	mouth
a bochecha	eh boshesha	cheek
os boiões	oozh boyoy(n)sh	jars
a bola	eh bohla	ball
a bolacha	eh bolasha	cookie
o bolo	oo bohloo	cake
o bolo de aniversário	oo bohloo de aniversahrioo	birthday cake
os bolsos	oozh bolsoosh	pockets
a bomba de gasolina	eh bomba de gazoleena	gas pump
o bombeiro	oo bombayroo	fireman
o boné	oo bonay	cap
as bonecas	ezh bonecush	dolls
a borboleta	eh borboleta	butterfly
a borboleta nocturna	eh borboleta noturna	moth
a borracha	eh burrasha	eraser
o botão	oo butow(n)	button
as botas	ezh bohtash	boots
o braço	oo brasoo	arm
branco	brancoo	white
os brinquedos	oozh brinkaydoosh	toys
a broca	eh broca	drill
o bule	oo bool	teapot
o buraco	oo booracoo	hole
o burro	oo burroo	donkey

C

a cabeça	eh cabessa	head
o cabeleireiro	oo cabelay-rayroo	barber
o cabelo	oo cabehloo	hair
o cabide	oo cabeed	coat rack
a cabra	eh cabrah	goat
as caçarolas	esh cassarolash	pans
o cachecol	oo cashecol	scarf
o cachorro	oo cashorroo	puppy
o cacifo	oo casseefoo	locker
a cadeira	eh cadayra	chair
a cadeira de bebé	eh cadayra de bebay	stroller
a cadeira de praia	eh cadayra de pryah	beach chair
a cadeira de rodas	eh cadayra de rodush	wheelchair
o caderno	oo cadairnoo	notebook
o café	oo cafay	café
cair	co-eer	to fall
o cais	oo kyesh	platform
a caixa	eh kye-sha	box, checkout
a caixa de areia	eh kye-sha de arayia	sandpit
a caixa de ferramentas	eh kye-sha de ferramentash	toolbox
a caixa de fósforos	eh kye-sha de fosh-forosh	matchbox
o caixote do lixo	oo kye-shot do leeshoo	trash can
as calças	esh calsesh	pants
as calças de ganga	esh calsesh de ganga	jeans
os calções	oosh calsoy(n)sh	shorts
o calendário	oo calendahrio	calendar
a cama	eh cama	bed
a cama do gato	eh cama do gatoo	cat's basket
o camião	oo camiow(n)	truck
o camião-cisterna	oo camiow(n)-sishtairna	tanker
o caminho	oo cameenyoo	path
o/a camionista	oo/eh camioneeshta	truck driver
a camisa	eh cameeza	shirt
a camisa de dormir	eh cameeza de dormeer	nightgown
a camisola	eh cameezohla	sweatshirt
a camisola interior	eh cameezohla eenteryor	undershirt
o campo	oo campoo	country, field
a cana de pesca	eh cana de peshka	fishing rod
o canal	oo canahl	canal
o canário	oo canahrioo	canary
o candeeiro	oo candy-ayroo	lamp
o candeeiro de rua	oo candy-ayroo de roo-ah	streetlamp
a caneta	eh caneta	pen
o canguru	oo kangaroo	kangaroo
o canivete	oo canivett	pocketknife
a canoa	oo canoah	kayak
os canos	oosh canoosh	pipes
cantar	cantahr	to sing
o canteiro	oo cantayroo	flower bed
o cantor	oo cantour	singer (man)
a cantora	eh cantoura	singer (woman)
o cão	oo cow(n)	dog
o cão pastor	oo cow(n) pashtour	sheepdog
o capacete	oo capasett	helmet
o capô	oo capoh	hood (of car)

CamScanner

a cara	eh cahra	face
o caracol	oo caracoll	snail
o caranguejo	oo carangayzhoo	crab
a caravana	eh caravana	camper
a carne	eh carn	meat
o carpinteiro	oo carpintayroo	carpenter
carregar	carregar	to carry
a carrinha	eh carreenya	van
o carrinho de bebé	oo carreenyoo de bebay	baby buggy
o carrinho de compras	oo carreenyoo de comprash	(shopping) cart
o carrinho de mão	oo carreenyoo de mow(n)	wheelbarrow
os carrinhos de choque	oosh carreenyoosh de shoc	bumper cars
os carris	oosh carreesh	train track
o carro	oo carroo	car
o carro da polícia	oo carroo da poleesia	police car
o carro de corrida	oo carroo de correeda	race car
o carro dos bombeiros	oo carroo doozh bombayroosh	fire engine
a carroça	eh carrossa	cart
o carrossel	oo carrossel	merry-go-round
as carruagens	esh carroo-ahzhens	railway cars
o cartão de aniversário	oo cartow(n) de aniversahrioo	birthday card
as cartas	esh cartash	letters
os cartazes	oosh cartahzesh	posters
o carteiro	oo cartayroo	mail carrier
os cartões ilustrados	oosh cartoy(n)sh ilushtradoosh	cards
a cartola	eh cartola	top hat
a casa	eh caza	house
a casa de banho	eh caza de banyoo	bathroom
a casa de bonecas	eh caza de bo-necash	doll's house
a casa do botão	eh caza do butow(n)	buttonhole
o casaco	oo cazakoo	coat
o casaco de malha	oo cazakoo de mahlya	cardigan
a cascata	eh cashkahta	waterfall
a casota do cão	eh cazota do cow(n)	kennel
a cassete	eh casset	cassette tape
a cassete de vídeo	eh casset de veedio	video tape
castanho	cashtanyoo	brown
o castelo	oo cashteloo	castle
o castelo de areia	oo cashteloo de arayia	sandcastle
o castor	oo cashtor	beaver
catorze	catorze	fourteen
a cauda	eh cowda	tail
a cavalariça	eh cavala-reesa	stable
o cavalo	oo cavaloo	horse
o cavalo de baloiço	oo cavaloo de baloysoo	rocking horse
cavar	cavar	to dig
o CD	oo say-day	CD
a cebola	eh sebola	onion
o celeiro	oo selayroo	barn
a cenoura	eh senoora	carrot
a cerca	eh sairka	fence
os cereais	oosh seri-eyeish	cereal
a cereja	eh serehzha	cherry
o cesto	oo seshtoo	basket
o cesto de papéis	oo seshtoo de papayish	waste paper basket
o céu	oo sayoo	sky
o chá	oo shah	tea
a chaleira	eh shalayra	kettle
a chaminé	eh shaminay	chimney
o chão	oo show(n)	floor
o chapéu	oo shapayoo	hat
o chapéu de palha	oo shapayoo de palya	straw hat
o charco	oo sharcoo	pond
a chave	eh shahv	key
a chave de parafusos	eh shahv de parafoozoosh	screwdriver
a chave inglesa	eh shahv inglayza	wrench
as chávenas	esh shahvenesh	cups
cheio	shayoo	full
o chocolate	oo shoculaht	chocolate
o chocolate quente	oo shoculaht kent	hot chocolate
chorar	shorahr	to cry
a chuva	eh shoova	rain
o chuveiro	oo shoovayroo	shower
o ciclismo	oo siklizhmoo	cycling
o cilindro	oo silindroo	roller
em cima	em seema	above, upstairs
cinco	sincoo	five
o cinema	oo sinayma	movie theater
o cinto	oo sintoo	belt
cinzento	sinzentoo	gray
o circo	oo seercoo	circus
o círculo	oo seercooloo	circle
os cisnes	oosh seezhnesh	swans
claro	clahroo	light (not dark)
o coelho	oo cooehlyo	rabbit
o cogumelo	oo cogoomeloo	mushroom
a cola	eh cohlah	glue
colar	cohlar	to stick
o colar	oo cohlar	necklace
o colchão	oo colshow(n)	mat, mattress
colher	colyair	to pick
as colheres	esh colyairesh	spoons
as colheres de pau	esh colyairesh de pow	wooden spoons
a colina	eh coleena	hill
a colmeia	eh colmaya	beehive
o comboio	oo comboyoo	train
o comboio de mercadorias	oo comboyoo de mercadoreeash	freight train
o comboio fantasma	oo comboyoo fantazhma	amusement ride
comer	comair	to eat
a comida	eh comeeda	food
o comissário de bordo	oo comissahrio de bordoo	flight attendant (man)
a cómoda	eh comodah	chest of drawers
a comporta	eh comporta	(canal) lock
a compota	eh compota	jelly
comprar	comprar	to buy
comprido	cumpreedoo	long
os comprimidos	oosh cumprimeedoosh	pills
o computador	oo compootadoor	computer
a concha	eh consha	shell
o cone	oo cohn	cone
o consultório	oo consooltorio	surgery
as contas	esh contush	beads, math problems

os contrários	*oosh contrahreeoosh*	opposites
os copos	*oosh cohpoosh*	glasses (for drinking)
cor-de-laranja	*cor-de-laranzha*	orange (color)
cor-de-rosa	*cor-de-rohza*	pink
a corda	*eh corda*	rope
a corda bamba	*eh corda bamba*	tightrope
a corda de saltar	*eh corda de saltar*	jump rope
os cordeiros	*oosh cordayroosh*	lambs
as cores	*esh corsh*	colors
correr	*corrair*	to run
a corrida	*eh correeda*	jogging, race
o cortador de relva	*oo cortadoor de relva*	lawnmower
cortar	*cortar*	to cut
a cortina	*eh corteena*	curtain
coser	*cuzair*	to sew
as costas	*esh coshtash*	back (of body)
o cotovelo	*oo cotovehloo*	elbow
a couve	*eh coov*	cabbage
a couve-flor	*eh coov-floor*	cauliflower
a cozinha	*eh cuzeenya*	kitchen
cozinhar	*cuzinyar*	to cook
o cozinheiro-chefe	*oo cuzinyayroo-shef*	chef
as crianças	*esh cree-ansash*	children
o críquete	*oo creeket*	cricket (game)
o crocodilo	*oo crocoodeeloo*	crocodile
o cubo	*oo cooboo*	cube
os cubos	*oosh cooboosh*	blocks
as cuecas	*esh kwekash*	underwear
curto	*cortoo*	short

D

os dados	*oozh dadoosh*	dice
a dama de honor	*eh dahma de onor*	bridesmaid
dançar	*dansar*	to dance
debaixo	*de-byeshoo*	under
os dedos	*oozh dedoosh*	fingers
os dedos do pé	*oozh dedoosh do peh*	toes
os degraus	*oozh degrowsh*	steps
os dentes	*oozh dentsh*	teeth
o/a dentista	*oo/eh dentishta*	dentist
dentro	*dentroo*	inside
o desenho	*oo dezenyoo*	drawing
os desportos	*oozh deshportoosh*	sports
o detergente	*oo deterzhent*	laundry detergent
dez	*desh*	ten
dezanove	*dezanov*	nineteen
dezasseis	*dezasaysh*	sixteen
dezassete	*dezasett*	seventeen
dezoito	*dezoytoo*	eighteen
o dia de Natal	*oo deea de natahl*	Christmas Day
o dia do casamento	*oo deea do cazamentoo*	wedding day
os dias	*oozh deeash*	days
os dias especiais	*oozh deeash eshpessi-eyeish*	special days
difícil	*difeesil*	difficult
o dinheiro	*oo dinyayroo*	money
o director do circo	*oo diretor do seerkoo*	ringmaster
à direita	*ah deerayta*	right
os disfarces	*oozh dishfarsesh*	costumes
o distintivo	*oo dishtinteevoo*	badge
dois	*doysh*	two
domingo	*domingoo*	Sunday
dormir	*doormeer*	to sleep
doze	*doz*	twelve
o dromedário	*oo dromedahrio*	camel
duro	*dooroo*	hard

E

o edredão	*oo edredow(n)*	comforter
o elefante	*oo elefant*	elephant
o elevador	*oo elevadoor*	elevator
a empregada	*eh empregahda*	waitress
o empregado	*oo empregahdoo*	waiter
empurrar	*empoorrar*	to push
a enfermeira	*eh enfermayra*	nurse (woman)
o enfermeiro	*oo enfermayroo*	nurse (man)
a entrada	*eh entrahda*	hall
a enxada	*eh enshahda*	hoe
o equilibrista	*oo iki-libreeshta*	tightrope walker
a equitação	*eh ikitasow(n)*	riding
as ervilhas	*ez airveelyash*	peas
a escada	*eh eshkahda*	ladder
a escada de corda	*eh eshkahda de corda*	rope ladder
as escadas	*ez eshkahdash*	stairs
a escalada	*eh eshkalada*	climbing
a escavadora	*eh eshkavadoora*	bulldozer
a escola	*eh eshkola*	school
esconder-se	*eshkondair-se*	to hide
o escorrega	*oo eshkorrayga*	slide
a escova	*eh eshkova*	brush
a escova de dentes	*eh eshkova de dentsh*	toothbrush
escrever	*eshkrevair*	to write
escuro	*eshkooroo*	dark
escutar	*eshkootar*	to listen
a esfregona	*eh eshfregona*	mop
o espaço	*oo eshpassoo*	space
o espantalho	*oo eshpantalyo*	scarecrow
o esparguete	*oo eshpargett*	spaghetti
o espelho	*oo eshpelyo*	mirror
esperar	*eshperar*	to wait
os espinafres	*ooz eshpinafrush*	spinach
a espingarda	*eh eshpingarda*	gun
a esponja	*eh eshponzha*	sponge
a esposa	*eh eshpoza*	wife
à esquerda	*ah eshkairda*	left
o esqui	*oo eshkee*	ski
o esqui aquático	*oo eshkee akwatikoo*	water-skiing
esquiar	*eshkeear*	to ski
o esquilo	*oo eshkeeloo*	squirrel
o estábulo	*oo eshtabooloo*	cowshed
a estação de comboio	*eh eshtasow(n) de comboyoo*	train station
a estação de serviço	*eh eshtasow(n) de sairveesoo*	garage
as estações do ano	*ez eshtasoy(n)sh do anoo*	seasons
estar sentado	*eshtar sentahdoo*	to sit
o estômago	*oo eshtohmagoo*	stomach
a estrada	*eh eshtrahdah*	road
a estrela	*eh eshtrela*	star
a estrela-do-mar	*eh eshtrela-do-mar*	starfish
a estufa	*eh eshtoofa*	greenhouse
eu	*yo*	me

F

a fábrica	*eh fabrica*	factory
as facas	*esh facash*	knives
fácil	*fassil*	easy
falar	*falar*	to talk

CS CamScanner

a família	***eh fameelia***	family
os fardos de palha	***oosh fardoosh de palya***	straw bales
a farinha	***eh fareenya***	flour
os faróis	***oosh faroysh***	headlights
o farol	***oo farol***	lighthouse
o fato de banho	***oo fatoo de banyoo***	swimsuit
fazer malha	***fazair malya***	to knit
fechado	***feshahdoo***	closed
o fecho de correr	***oo feshoo de corrair***	zipper
o feijão verde	***oo fayzhow(n) vaird***	green beans
a feira popular	***eh fayra popoolar***	amusement park
o feno	***oo fehnoo***	hay
as férias	***esh fairiash***	vacation
o ferro-de-engomar	***oo ferroo-de-engomar***	iron
a festa	***eh feshta***	party
a filha	***eh feelya***	daughter
o filho	***oo feelyoo***	son
os filhotes de leão	***oosh feelyotsh de leeow(n)***	lion cubs
a fita métrica	***eh feeta metrica***	measuring tape
a fivela	***eh feevela***	buckle
a flauta	***eh flowta***	flute, recorder
as flechas	***esh fleshash***	arrows
as flores	***esh floorsh***	flowers
a floresta	***eh floreshta***	forest
a foca	***eh foca***	seal
o fogão	***oo fogow(n)***	stove
a fogueira	***eh fogayra***	bonfire
o foguetão	***oo fo-getow(n)***	rocket
os foguetes	***oosh fogetsh***	fireworks
as folhas	***esh folyash***	leaves
fora	***fora***	outside
as formas	***esh formash***	shapes
a forquilha	***eh forkeelya***	pitchfork
os fósforos	***oosh foshforoosh***	matches
as fotografias	***esh fotografee-esh***	photos
o fotógrafo	***oo fotografoo***	photographer
a fralda	***eh fralda***	diaper
a framboesa	***eh framboayza***	raspberry
o frango	***oo frangoo***	chicken
a frigideira	***eh frizhidayra***	frying pan
o frigorífico	***oo frigorificoo***	refrigerator
frio	***freeoo***	cold
as frutas	***esh frootash***	fruit
o fumo	***oo foomoo***	smoke
o futebol	***oo footboll***	soccer
o futebol americano	***oo footboll americanoo***	football

G

a gaiola	***eh guyola***	cage
a gaivota	***eh guyvota***	seagull
as galinhas	***ezh galeenyash***	hens
o galinheiro	***oo galinyayroo***	henhouse
o galo	***oo galoo***	rooster
os gansos	***oozh gansoosh***	geese
os garfos	***oozh garfoosh***	forks
as garrafas	***ezh garrafash***	bottles
a gasolina	***eh gazoleena***	gas
gatinhar	***gatinyar***	to crawl
o gatinho	***oo gateenyo***	kitten
o gato	***oo gatoo***	cat
a gaveta	***eh gaveta***	drawer
a geada	***eh zheahda***	frost
o gelado	***oo zhelahdoo***	ice cream
o gesso	***oo zhessoo***	plaster cast
a ginástica	***eh zheenashtica***	gym
a girafa	***eh zheerafa***	giraffe
os girinos	***oosh zheereenoosh***	tadpoles
o giz	***oo zheesh***	chalk
o globo terrestre	***oo glohboo terreshtre***	globe
o golfinho	***oo golfeenyoo***	dolphin
gordo	***gordoo***	fat
o gorila	***oo goreela***	gorilla
grande	***grand***	big
a gravata	***eh gravata***	tie
a grinalda de papel	***eh grinalda de papell***	paper chain
a grua	***eh grooa***	crane
o guarda-chuva	***oo gwarda-shoova***	umbrella
o guarda-roupa	***oo gwarda-rohpa***	closet
o guarda-sol	***oo gwarda-sol***	beach umbrella
a guitarra	***eh geetarra***	guitar

H

o hambúrger	***oo amborger***	hamburger
o hámster	***oo amshtair***	hamster
a harmónica	***eh armonica***	harmonica
o helicóptero	***oo elicopteroo***	helicopter
o hipopótamo	***oo ipopotamoo***	hippopotamus
o homem	***oo ohme(m)***	man
a hospedeira	***eh oshpedayra***	flight attendant (woman)
o hospital	***oo oshpeetal***	hospital
o hotel	***oo ohtel***	hotel

I

o icebergue	***oo eis-bairg***	iceberg
a ilha	***eh eelya***	island
o interruptor	***oo interruptor***	switch
o Inverno	***oo invairnoo***	winter
o iogurte	***oo yogort***	yogurt
a irmã	***eh eerma(n)***	sister
o irmão	***oo eermow(n)***	brother

J

a janela	***eh zhanela***	window
o jantar	***oo zhantar***	dinner, supper
o jardim	***oo zhardeem***	yard
o jardim zoológico	***oo zhardeem zo-olozhicoo***	zoo
a joaninha	***eh zhoaneenha***	ladybug
o joelho	***oo zho-ehlyo***	knee
jogar	***zhogar***	to play
o jogo das argolas	***oo zhogoo des argolash***	ring toss
o jornal	***oo zhornal***	newspaper
o judo	***oo zhoodoo***	judo
o juiz	***oo zhooeesh***	judge

K

o karaté	***oo karateh***	karate

L

os lábios	***oozh labioosh***	lips
o laço	***oo lasoo***	bow tie, ribbon
a lagarta	***eh lagarta***	caterpillar
o lagarto	***oo lagartoo***	lizard
o lago	***oo lahgoo***	lake
a lama	***eh lahma***	mud
a lâmpada	***eh lampada***	lightbulb
lançar	***lansar***	to throw
o lápis	***oo lapish***	pencil

CamScanner

os lápis de cera	***oozh lapis de sehra***	crayons
a laranja	***eh laranzha***	orange (fruit)
a lata de tinta	***eh lata de teenta***	paint can
as latas de conservas	***ezh latash de consairvash***	cans
a lavagem automática	***eh lavahzhem automatica***	car wash
o lava-louça	***oo lava-loysa***	sink
lavar-se	***lavar-se***	to wash
o lavatório	***oo lavatorioo***	sink
o lavrador	***oo lavradoor***	farmer
o leão	***oo leeow(n)***	lion
os legumes	***oozh legoomesh***	vegetables
o leite	***oo layt***	milk
os leitões	***oozh laytoy(n)sh***	piglets
o lenço	***oo lensoo***	handkerchief
o lençol	***oo lensoll***	sheet
os lenços de papel	***oozh lensoosh de papell***	tissues
a lenha	***eh lenya***	logs
lento	***lentoo***	slow
o leopardo	***oo lioopardoo***	leopard
ler	***lair***	to read
a ligadura	***eh ligadoora***	bandage
a lima	***eh leema***	file
o limão	***oo limow(n)***	lemon
limpo	***leempoo***	clean
a língua	***eh leengwa***	tongue
os livros	***oozh leevroosh***	books
a lixa	***eh leesha***	sandpaper
o lixo	***oo leeshoo***	trash
o lobo	***oo lohboh***	wolf
a locomotiva	***eh locomoteeva***	(train) engine
a loja	***eh lozha***	store
a loja de brinquedos	***eh lozha de brinkaydoosh***	toy store
longe	***lonzh***	far
o losango	***oo luzangoo***	diamond (shape)
a lua	***eh looah***	moon
lutar	***lootar***	to fight
as luvas	***ezh loovash***	gloves

M

a maçã	***eh masa(n)***	apple
o macaco	***oo macacoo***	monkey
o machado	***oo mashahdoo***	ax
macio	***maseeoo***	soft
a madeira	***eh madayra***	wood
a mãe	***eh my(n)***	mother
magro	***magroo***	thin
mal	***mah(l)***	bad
a mala	***eh mahla***	purse, suitcase
o malabarista	***oo malabareeshta***	juggler
a mangueira	***eh mangayra***	garden hose
a manhã	***eh manya(n)***	morning
a manteiga	***eh mantayga***	butter
a mão	***eh mow(n)***	hand
o mapa	***oo mapa***	map
a máquina de bilhetes	***eh makina de bilyetsh***	ticket machine
a máquina de lavar roupa	***eh makina de lavar rohpa***	washing machine
a máquina fotográfica	***eh makina fotografica***	camera
o maquinista	***oo makineeshta***	engineer
o mar	***oo mar***	sea
os marcadores	***oozh marcadooresh***	marker pens
o marido	***oo mareedoo***	husband
o marinheiro	***oo marinyayroo***	sailor
as marionetas	***ezh marionetash***	puppets
o martelo	***oo marteloo***	hammer
o martelo pneumático	***oo marteloo p'nayoomaticoo***	electric drill
as máscaras	***ezh mashcarash***	masks
o mealheiro	***oo mialyayroo***	bank
a mecânica	***eh mecanica***	mechanic (woman)
o mecânico	***oo mecanicoo***	mechanic (man)
a meda de feno	***eh mehda de fehnoo***	haystack
a médica	***eh medica***	doctor (woman)
o médico	***oo medicoo***	doctor (man)
o medicamento	***oo medicamentoo***	medicine
a meia-lua	***eh maya-looah***	crescent
as meias	***ezh mayesh***	socks
as meias-calças	***esh mayesh-calsash***	tights
o mel	***oo mell***	honey
o melão	***oo melow(n)***	melon
a menina	***eh meneena***	girl
o menino	***oo meneenoo***	boy
o mercado	***oo mercahdoo***	market
o mergulhador	***oo mergoolyadoor***	frogman
o mergulho	***oo mergoolyoo***	diving
a mesa	***eh meza***	table
a minhoca	***eh minyoca***	worm
a mochila	***eh mosheela***	backpack
o mocho	***oo moshoo***	owl
o moinho de vento	***oo moeenyoo de ventoo***	windmill
molhado	***molyahdoo***	wet
o molho de tomate	***oo molyo de tomatt***	ketchup
o monociclista	***oo monosicleeshta***	unicyclist
a montanha	***eh montanya***	mountain
a montanha-russa	***eh montanya-roossa***	roller coaster
o morango	***oo morangoo***	strawberry
o morcego	***oo morsaygoo***	bat
morto	***mortoo***	dead
a mosca	***eh moshka***	fly
a moto	***eh mohtoh***	motorcycle
o motor	***oo mohtor***	(car) engine
o motorista de autocarro	***oo motoreeshta de owtoocarroo***	bus driver
muitos	***mweentoosh***	many
as muletas	***ezh mooletash***	crutches
a mulher	***eh moolyair***	woman
a mulher-polícia	***eh moolyair-puleesia***	policewoman

N

o nariz	***oo nareesh***	nose
a natação	***eh natasow(n)***	swimming
as natas	***ezh natash***	cream
a nave espacial	***eh nav eshpassial***	spaceship
o navio	***oo navee-oo***	ship
a neblina	***eh nebleena***	mist
a neve	***eh nev***	snow
o nevoeiro	***oo nevoayroo***	fog
o ninho	***oo neenyoo***	nest
a noite	***eh noyt***	night
a noiva	***eh noyva***	bride
o noivo	***oo noyvoo***	bridegroom
nove	***nov***	nine
novo	***nohvoo***	new
os números	***oozh noomeroosh***	numbers
as nuvens	***ezh noovensh***	clouds

O

a oficina	***eh ofiseena***	workshop

CamScanner

oito	**oytoo**	eight
o óleo	**oo ohlioo**	oil
o olho	**oo olyoo**	eye
os ombros	**ooz ombroosh**	shoulders
a omeleta	**eh omeleta**	omelette
as ondas	**ez ondush**	waves
onze	**onz**	eleven
as orelhas	**ez orehlyash**	ears
o orvalho	**oo orvalyoo**	dew
o osso	**oo ossoo**	bone
o ouriço-cacheiro	**oo oreesoo-cashayroo**	hedgehog
o Outono	**oo ootonoo**	fall
o oval	**oo ohvall**	oval
as ovelhas	**ez ohvelyash**	sheep
o ovo estrelado	**oo ovoo eshtrelahdoó**	fried egg
o ovo quente	**oo ovoo kent**	boiled egg
os ovos	**ooz ovoosh**	eggs

P

a pá	**eh pah**	shovel, trowel
a pá do lixo	**eh pah do leeshoo**	dustpan
a padeira	**eh padayrah**	baker (woman)
o padeiro	**oo padayroo**	baker (man)
os pãezinhos	**oosh pie(n)-zeenyoosh**	bread rolls
o pai	**oo pie**	father
o Pai Natal	**oo pie natahl**	Santa Claus
o palhaço	**oo palyasoo**	clown
o palheiro	**oo palyayroo**	hayloft
a palhinha	**eh palyeenya**	(drinking) straw
o panda	**oo panda**	panda
o pano de cozinha	**oo panoo de cuzeenya**	dish towel
o pano do pó	**oo panoo do poh**	dust cloth
as panquecas	**esh pankekash**	pancakes
as pantufas	**esh pantoofash**	slippers
o pão	**oo pow(n)**	bread
o papagaio	**oo papaguyoo**	parrot
o papagaio de papel	**oo papaguyoo de papell**	kite
o papel	**oo papell**	paper
o papel higiénico	**oo papell eezhyenicoo**	toilet paper
o pára-quedas	**oo para-kaydush**	parachute
os parafusos	**oosh parafoozush**	screws
os parafusos de porca	**oosh parafoozush de porca**	bolts
a parede	**eh parade**	wall
o parque	**oo park**	park
a parte da frente	**eh part da frent**	front
a parte de trás	**eh part de trarsh**	back (not front)
partir	**partier**	to break
a passadeira de peões	**eh passadayra de pioy(n)sh**	crosswalk
os pássaros	**oosh passaroosh**	birds
o passeio	**oo passayoo**	sidewalk
a pasta de dentes	**eh pashta de dentsh**	toothpaste
o pastor	**oo pashtoor**	shepherd
a pastora	**eh pashtoora**	shepherdess
as patas	**esh patash**	paws
a patinagem artística	**eh patinahzhem artishtica**	ice skating
os patinhos	**oosh pateenyoosh**	ducklings
os patins	**oosh pateensh**	rollerblades
os patins de gelo	**oosh pateensh de zheloo**	ice skates
os patos	**oosh patoosh**	ducks
os paus	**oosh powsh**	sticks
os pauzinhos	**oosh pouzeenyoosh**	chopsticks
o pé	**oo peh**	foot
os pedaços de madeira	**oosh pedasoosh de madayra**	(pieces of) wood
as pedras	**esh pedrash**	stones
pegar	**pegar**	to take
o peito	**oo paytoo**	chest
o peixe	**oo paysh**	fish
os peixinhos dourados	**oosh paysheenyoosh durahdoosh**	goldfish
o pelicano	**oo pelicahnoo**	pelican
as penas	**esh penash**	feathers
o penhasco	**oo penyashcoo**	cliff
pensar	**pensar**	to think
o penso-rápido	**oo pensoo-rapidoo**	adhesive bandage
o pente	**oo pent**	comb
o pepino	**oo pepeenoo**	cucumber
pequeno	**pekenoo**	small
o pequeno-almoço	**oo pekenoo-almossoo**	breakfast
a pêra	**eh paira**	pear
o periquito	**oo perikeetoo**	parakeet
a perna	**eh pairna**	leg
a persiana	**eh pairseeahna**	blind (for a window)
perto	**pairtoo**	near
os perus	**oosh peroosh**	turkeys
a pesca	**eh peshka**	fishing
o pescador	**oo peshkadoor**	fisherman
o pescoço	**oo peshkossoo**	neck
o pêssego	**oo pessegoo**	peach
o petroleiro	**oo petrolayroo**	oil tanker
o piano	**oo piahnoo**	piano
o pijama	**oo pizhama**	pajamas
o piloto	**oo pilotoo**	pilot
a pimenta	**eh pimenta**	pepper
o pincel	**oo pinsell**	paintbrush
o pinguim	**oo pingwee(m)**	penguin
os pintainhos	**oosh pinta-eenyoosh**	chicks
pintar	**pintar**	to paint
o pintor	**oo pintoor**	painter (man)
a pintora	**eh pintoora**	painter (woman)
as pinturas para a cara	**esh pintoorash para eh cahra**	face paints
as pipocas	**esh pipocash**	popcorn
o piquenique	**oo peekneek**	picnic
os pires	**oosh piresh**	saucers
a piscina	**eh pishseena**	swimming pool
a pista de aterragem	**eh pishta de aterrahzhem**	runway
a pizza	**eh peetsa**	pizza
a plaina	**eh plyena**	(shaving) plane
o planeta	**oo planeta**	planet
a planta	**eh planta**	plant
a plasticina	**eh plashtiseena**	modeling clay
o pneu	**oo p'nayoo**	tire
a poça de água	**eh possa de agwa**	puddle
a pocilga	**eh possilga**	pigsty
o polegar	**oo po-legar**	thumb
o polícia	**oo poleesia**	policeman
o pomar	**oo pomar**	orchard
o pombo	**oo pomboo**	pigeon
o pónei	**oo pohnay**	pony
a ponte	**eh pont**	bridge
as porcas	**esh porcash**	nuts (for bolts)
os porcos	**oosh porcoosh**	pigs

CS CamScanner

o porquinho-da-índia	***oo porkeenyoo-da-eendia***	guinea pig
a porta	***eh porta***	door
o porta-bagagens	***oo porta-bagazhens***	trunk (of car)
o porta-moedas	***oo porta-moaydush***	coin purse
o portão	***oo portow(n)***	gate
o poste sinalizador	***oo posht sinaleezadoor***	signpost
poucos	***pohcush***	few
a praia	***eh pryia***	beach
os pratos	***oosh prahtoosh***	plates
o prédio	***oo predio***	apartments
os pregos	***oosh pregoosh***	nails
as prendas	***esh prendash***	presents
o presente	***oo prezent***	present
o presunto	***oo prezoontoo***	ham
preto	***pretoo***	black
a Primavera	***eh preemavayra***	spring
o primeiro	***oo preemayroo***	first
o primo	***oo preemoo***	cousin
o professor	***oo professoor***	teacher (man)
a professora	***eh professoora***	teacher (woman)
as profissões	***esh profissoy(n)sh***	jobs
o pulôver	***oo pulohver***	sweater
o puré de batata	***oo pooray de batata***	mashed potatoes
o puxador	***oo pooshadoor***	door handle
puxar	***pooshar***	to pull
o puzzle	***oo pahzel***	jigsaw puzzle

Q

o quadrado	***oo kwadrahdoo***	square
o quadro	***oo kwadroo***	picture
o quadro preto	***oo kwadroo pretoo***	blackboard
quarta-feira	***kwarta-fayra***	Wednesday
o quarto	***oo kwartoo***	bedroom
quatro	***kwatroo***	four
o queijo	***oo kayzhoo***	cheese
o queixo	***oo kayshoo***	chin
quente	***kent***	hot
a quinta	***eh keenta***	farm, farmhouse
quinta-feira	***keenta-fayra***	Thursday
quinze	***keenz***	fifteen

R

a rã	***eh ra(n)***	frog
o rabinho	***oo rabeenyoo***	bottom (of body)
rachar	***rashar***	to chop
o rádio	***oo rahdio***	radio
o râguebi	***oo ragbee***	rugby
rápido	***rapidoo***	fast
a raposa	***eh rapohza***	fox (female)
as raposinhas	***ezh rapohzeenyash***	fox cubs
a raqueta	***eh raketa***	racket
o rato	***oo ratoo***	mouse
o reboque	***oo rebok***	tow truck
o rebuçado	***oo reboosahdoo***	candy
o recreio	***oo recrayoo***	playground
o rectângulo	***oo retangooloo***	rectangle
a rede	***eh red***	net
a rede de segurança	***eh red de segooransa***	safety net
o regador	***oo regadoor***	watering can
o regato	***oo regatoo***	stream
a régua	***eh regwa***	ruler
o relâmpago	***oo relampagoo***	lightning
o relógio	***oo relozhioo***	clock, watch
a relva	***eh relva***	grass
remar	***remar***	rowing
o remo	***oo remoo***	oar
o remo de canoa	***oo remoo de canoh-a***	paddle
a rena	***eh rehna***	reindeer
o revisor	***oo reveezoor***	conductor (man)
a revisora	***eh reveezoora***	conductor (woman)
a revista	***eh reveeshta***	magazine
o rinoceronte	***oo rinosseront***	rhinoceros
o rio	***oo ree-oo***	river
rir	***reer***	to laugh
o robot	***oo roboh***	robot
os rochedos	***oozh roshaydoosh***	rocks
a roda	***eh rohda***	wheel
a roda gigante	***eh rohda zheegant***	Ferris wheel
a roupa	***eh rohpa***	clothes
o roupão	***oo rohpow(n)***	bathrobe
a rua	***eh roo-a***	street

S

sábado	***sa-badoo***	Saturday
o sabonete	***oo sabonett***	soap
o saco	***oo sacoo***	grocery sack
a saia	***eh sye-a***	skirt
o sal	***oo sal***	salt
a sala de espera	***eh sahla de eshpera***	waiting room
a sala de estar	***eh sahla de eshtar***	living room
a salada	***eh salada***	salad
o salame	***oo salahme***	salami
a salsicha	***eh salseesha***	sausage
saltar	***saltar***	to jump
saltar à corda	***saltar a corda***	to skip
as sandálias	***esh sandahliash***	sandals
a sanduíche	***eh sandweech***	sandwich
a sanita	***eh saneeta***	toilet
os sapatos	***oosh sapahtoosh***	shoes
os sapatos de ténis	***oosh sapahtoosh de tenish***	tennis shoes
o sapo	***oo sapoo***	toad
a sebe	***eh seb***	hedge
seco	***secoo***	dry
a secretária	***eh secretahria***	desk
segunda-feira	***segoonda-fayra***	Monday
seis	***saysh***	six
os seixos	***oosh sayshoosh***	pebbles
a sela	***eh sehla***	saddle
o semáforo	***oo semaforoo***	traffic lights
as sementes	***esh sementsh***	seeds
a seringa	***eh siringa***	syringe
a serpente	***eh serpent***	snake
a serra	***eh serra***	saw
a serradura	***eh serradoora***	sawdust
sete	***set***	seven
sexta-feira	***seshta-fayra***	Friday
os sinais	***oosh sinye-ish***	signals
o skate	***oo skait***	skateboard
o snowboarding	***oo snobording***	snowboarding
o sobe e desce	***oo sob ee deshse***	seesaw
a sobrancelha	***eh sobran-sehlya***	eyebrow
sobre	***sobreh***	on
as sobremesas	***esh sobremehzash***	dessert
o sofá	***oo sofah***	sofa
o sol	***oo sol***	sun
os soldadinhos de chumbo	***oosh soldadeenyoosh de shoomboo***	toy soldiers
a sopa	***eh sopa***	soup

CamScanner

soprar	***soprar***	to blow
sorrir	***surrir***	to smile
o submarino	***oo soobmareenoo***	submarine
sujo	***soozhoo***	dirty
o sumo	***oo soomoo***	juice, sumo wrestling
o supermercado	***oo sooper-mercahdoo***	supermarket

T

a T-shirt	***eh tee-shirt***	T-shirt
a tábua	***eh tabooa***	board
a tábua de passar a ferro	***eh tabooa de passar a ferroo***	ironing board
o tabuleiro	***oo taboolayroo***	tray
as taças	***esh tasash***	bowls, dishes
as tachas	***esh tashash***	tacks, thumbtacks
o taco	***oo tacoo***	bat (for sports)
o talhante	***oo talyant***	butcher
os tambores	***oosh tambor-esh***	drums
a tangerina	***eh tanzhereena***	tangerine
o tapete	***oo tapett***	rug
a tarde	***eh tard***	afternoon
a tartaruga	***eh tartarooga***	tortoise
o táxi	***oo taksi***	taxi
o tecto	***oo tetoo***	ceiling
a teia de aranha	***eh tayia de aranya***	spider's web
o teleférico	***oo telyfehricoo***	ski lift
o telefone	***oo telyfon***	telephone
o telescópio	***oo telyshkopioo***	telescope
a televisão	***eh telyvizow(n)***	television
o telhado	***oo telyahdoo***	roof
o tempo	***oo tempoo***	weather
as tendas de campismo	***esh tendash de campeezhmoo***	tents
o ténis	***oo tehnish***	tennis
o ténis de mesa	***oo tehnish de meza***	table tennis
terça-feira	***tairsa-fayra***	Tuesday
o termómetro	***oo tairmometro***	thermometer
a terra	***eh terra***	dirt
a tesoura	***eh tezoora***	scissors
o texugo	***oo teshoogoo***	badger
a tia	***eh tee-a***	aunt
o tigre	***oo teegra***	tiger
os tijolos	***oosh tizhohloosh***	bricks
as tintas	***esh teentash***	paints
o tio	***oo teeoo***	uncle
o tiro ao arco	***oo teeroo ow arcoo***	archery
a toalha	***eh to-ahlya***	towel
a toalha de mesa	***eh to-ahlya de meza***	tablecloth
o tomate	***oo tomat***	tomato
a toranja	***eh toranzha***	grapefruit
a torneira	***eh tornayra***	faucet
o torno de bancada	***oo tornoo de bancahda***	vise
as torradas	***esh torrahdash***	toast
a torre de controlo	***eh torreh de controhloo***	control tower
a toupeira	***eh toopayra***	mole
o touro	***oo touroo***	bull
o tractor	***oo tratoor***	tractor
a traineira	***eh trynayra***	fishing boat
a trapezista	***eh trapezeeshta***	trapeze artist
a trela	***eh trehla***	(dog) leash
o trenó	***oo trenoh***	sleigh
trepar	***trepar***	to climb
três	***traysh***	three
treze	***trayze***	thirteen
o triângulo	***oo treeangooloo***	triangle
o triciclo	***oo treeseecloo***	tricycle
a tromba	***eh tromba***	trunk
a trombeta	***eh trombeta***	trumpet
o tubarão	***oo toobarrow(n)***	shark
o túnel	***oo toonel***	tunnel

U

o último	***oo ulteemoo***	last
um	***oom***	one
o urso	***oo orsoo***	bear
o urso de peluche	***oo orsoo de peloosh***	teddy bear
o urso polar	***oo orsoo polar***	polar bear
as uvas	***ez oovash***	grapes

V

a vaca	***eh vaca***	cow
a vara	***eh vahra***	perch, pole
varrer	***varrair***	to sweep
a vassoura	***eh vassoora***	broom
vazio	***vazeeoo***	empty
o veado	***oo vi-ahdoo***	deer
a vela	***eh vehla***	candle, sailing
velho	***vehlyo***	old
o vento	***oo ventoo***	wind
ver	***vair***	to see, to watch
o Verão	***oo vurow(n)***	summer
verde	***verd***	green
vermelho	***vermehlyoo***	red
a vespa	***eh veshpa***	wasp
o vestiário	***oo veshtiahrio***	locker room
o vestido	***oo veshteedoo***	dress
a veterinária	***eh veterinahria***	vet (woman)
o veterinário	***oo veterinahrioo***	vet (man)
as viagens	***ezh veeahzhens***	travel
vinte	***vint***	twenty
violeta	***veeoleta***	purple
vivo	***veevoo***	alive

W

o windsurf	***oo weendsarfe***	windsurfing

Z

a zebra	***eh zehbra***	zebra

Usborne Publishing is not responsible, and does not accept liability, for the availability or content of any website other than its own, or for any exposure to harmful, offensive or inaccurate material which may appear on the internet.

Usborne Publishing will have no liability for any damage or loss caused by viruses that may be downloaded as a result of browsing the sites it recommends.

Usborne downloadable puzzles and sounds are the copyright of Usborne Publishing Ltd. and may not be reproduced in print or electronic form for any commercial or profit-related purpose.

First published in 2008 by Usborne Publishing Ltd, Usborne House, 83-85 Saffron Hill, London EC1N 8RT, England. www.usborne.com
First published in America in 2008.
Copyright © 2008, 1995, 1979 Usborne Publishing Ltd.

The name Usborne and the devices are Trade Marks of Usborne Publishing Ltd. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the publisher. Printed in China.AE

CamScanner

KING COUNTY LIBRARY SYSTEM
2028305445

USBORNE INTERNET-LINKED

FIRST THOUSAND WORDS IN RUSSIAN

USBORNE

мышь
mish'

абочка
abachka

гнездо
gnyezdo

отёнок
katyonak

естница
estneetsa

куры
koori

улитка
ooleetka

пчела
pchyela

яблоки
yablakee

шина
sheena

ведро
vyedro

ята
ata

велосипед
velaseepyed

COVI

With Internet-linked pronunciation guide

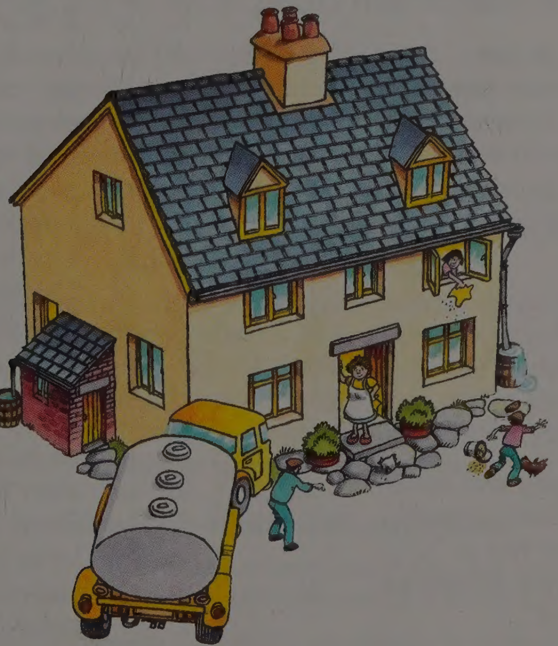
Illustrated by Stephen Cartwright

FIRST THOUSAND WORDS IN RUSSIAN

THE USBORNE INTERNET-LINKED

FIRST THOUSAND WORDS IN RUSSIAN

With Internet-linked pronunciation guide



THIS IS NO LONGER THE PROPERTY OF KING COUNTY LIBRARY SYSTEM

Heather Amery

Illustrated by Stephen Cartwright

Russian edition translated and typeset by AST-Press, Moscow

Edited by Mairi Mackinnon

Russian language consultants: Clare Mitchell and Marina Demidova

KING COUNTY LIBRARY SYSTEM, WA

Reading the Russian alphabet

Russian is written in the Cyrillic (say *sirilick*) alphabet. This may look strange at first, but it is fairly easy to learn. Once you have looked at the alphabet, try writing your name in the Cyrillic alphabet, and then some other names. This is a good way to learn the letters and their sounds.

There are many Russian words that are very similar to English, but are written in the Cyrillic alphabet and pronounced in the Russian way. For example, a mask is маска, "*maska*", and a lamp is лампа, "*lampa*". You will be surprised by the number of words you recognize.

If you look at the list below, you will see that some Cyrillic letters look like our alphabet, but some look very different. Be careful, because the ones that look the same may have a different sound: В, for example, sounds like *v* in van, Р sounds like *r* in root and Н sounds like *n* in net. So when you see ванна you say "*vanna*" (bath), when you see радио you say "*radeeo*" (radio) and when you see банан you say "*banan*" (banana).

Vowels

printed		written		
А	а	А	а	*a* as in *mat*
О	о	О	о	*aw* as in *paw*
Э	э	Э	э	*e* as in *bed*
У	у	У	у	*oo* as in *boot*
Ы	ы	Ы	ы	*i* as in *rip* (tongue pushed back)
Я	я	Я	я	*ya* as in *yak*
Ё	ё	Ё	ё	*yaw* as in *yawn*
Е	е	Е	е	*ye* as in *yet*
Ю	ю	Ю	ю	*yoo* as in *useful*
И	и	И	и	*ee* as in *meet*
Й	й	Й	й	*y* as in *boy*

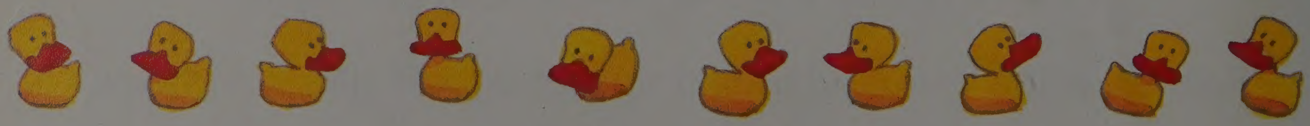
Hard and soft vowels

Hard:	а	о	э	у	ы
Soft:	я	ё	е	ю	й

For each English vowel you will notice that there are two in Russian, a hard and a soft. The soft vowel has a "y" sound before it. To hear the difference, practice saying а я, "*a ya*".

Consonants

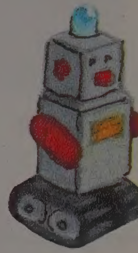
printed		written		
Б	б	Б	б	*b* as in *book*
В	в	В	в	*v* as in *van*
Г	г	Г	г	*g* as in *get*
Д	д	Д	д	*d* as in *day*
Ж	ж	Ж	ж	*zh* like the *s* in *pleasure*
З	з	З	з	*z* as in *zoo*
К	к	К	к	*k* as in *kit*
Л	л	Л	л	*l* as in *table*, before a hard vowel, or *l* as in *leaf*, before a soft vowel
М	м	М	м	*m* as in *milk*
Н	н	Н	н	*n* as in *net*
П	п	П	п	*p* as in *pot*
Р	р	Р	р	*r* as in *rock*
С	с	С	с	*s* as in *sit*
Т	т	Т	т	*t* as in *top*
Ф	ф	Ф	ф	*f* as in *fan*
Х	х	Х	х	*ch* as in Scottish *loch*
Ц	ц	Ц	ц	*ts* as in *cats*
Ч	ч	Ч	ч	*ch* as in *cheese*
Ш	ш	Ш	ш	*sh* as in *fresh*
Щ	щ	Щ	щ	*shch* as in *fresh cheese*
Ъ	ъ	Ъ	ъ	'hard sign' (very rare), gives the letter before it a 'hard' sound.
Ь	ь	Ь	ь	'soft sign', gives the letter before it a 'soft' sound.



On every big picture across two pages, there is a little yellow duck to look for. Can you find it?

Saying Russian words

The best way to learn how to say Russian words is to listen to someone who can speak Russian and repeat what you hear. You can listen to all the words in this book on the Usborne Quicklinks website (see below). To help you, too, you will find an easy pronunciation guide after each Russian word in the book. "Soft" consonants are shown in the guide with an apostrophe ' after them, for example мать, "**mat'**" (mother).



In English, many words have a part that is stressed, or sounds stronger. For example, in "window" you stress "win". It is the same in Russian, and in this book you will see that the part you stress has been shown **like this**. So when you read дельфин, say "dyel'**feen**" (dolphin), stressing "**feen**".

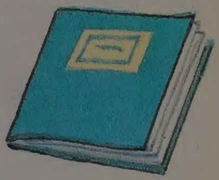
When you see the letter о you need to notice whether it is stressed or not. If it is stressed, say "aw" as in "paw", but if it is not stressed, say "a" as in "mat". For example, when you read футбол, say "foot**bol**" (football), but when you read шоколад, say "shaka**lad**" (chocolate).

Hear the words on the Internet

You can listen to all the words in this book, read by a native Russian speaker, on the Usborne Quicklinks Website. Just go to **www.usborne-quicklinks.com** and enter the keywords **1000 russian**. There you can:

- listen to the first thousand words in Russian
- find links to other useful websites about Russia and the Russian language.

Your computer needs a sound card (almost all computers have these) and may also need a small program, called an audio player, such as RealPlayer® or Windows® Media Player. These programs are free, and if you don't already have a copy, you can download one from the Usborne Quicklinks Website.



Note for parents and guardians

Please ensure that your children read and follow the Internet safety guidelines displayed on the Usborne Quicklinks Website.

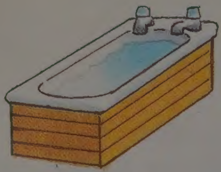
The links in Usborne Quicklinks are regularly reviewed and updated. However, the content of a website may change at any time, and Usborne Publishing is not responsible for the content on any website other than its own. We recommend that children are supervised while on the Internet, that they do not use Internet chat rooms and that you use Internet filtering software to block unsuitable material. For more information, see the **Net Help** area on the Usborne Quicklinks Website.

crosoft and Microsoft Windows are registered trademarks
Microsoft Corporation in the US and other countries.

RealPlayer is a trademark of RealNetworks, Inc., registered in the US and other countries.

Дома

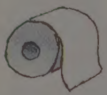
doma



ванна
vanna

мыло
mila

кран
kran



туалетная бумага
tooa**lyet**-naya boo**ma**ga

зубная щётка
zoo**bna**ya **shchot**ka

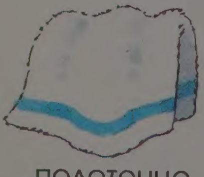
вода
va**da**

унитаз
oonee**taz**

губка
goobka

раковина
rakaveena

душ
doosh



полотенце
pala**tyen**tse

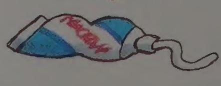
кровать
kra**vat'**

ванная

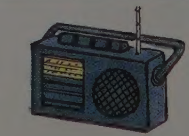
vannaya

гостиная

ga**stee**naya



зубная паста
zoo**bna**ya **pas**ta



радио
radeeo

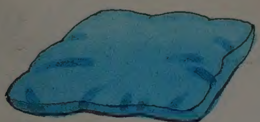
подушка
pa**doosh**ka

компакт-диск
kam**pakt deesk**

ковёр
ka**vyor**

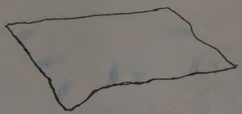
софа
sa**fa**

стул
stool



пуховое одеяло
poo**ho**vaye adye**ya**la

расчёска
ras**chos**ka

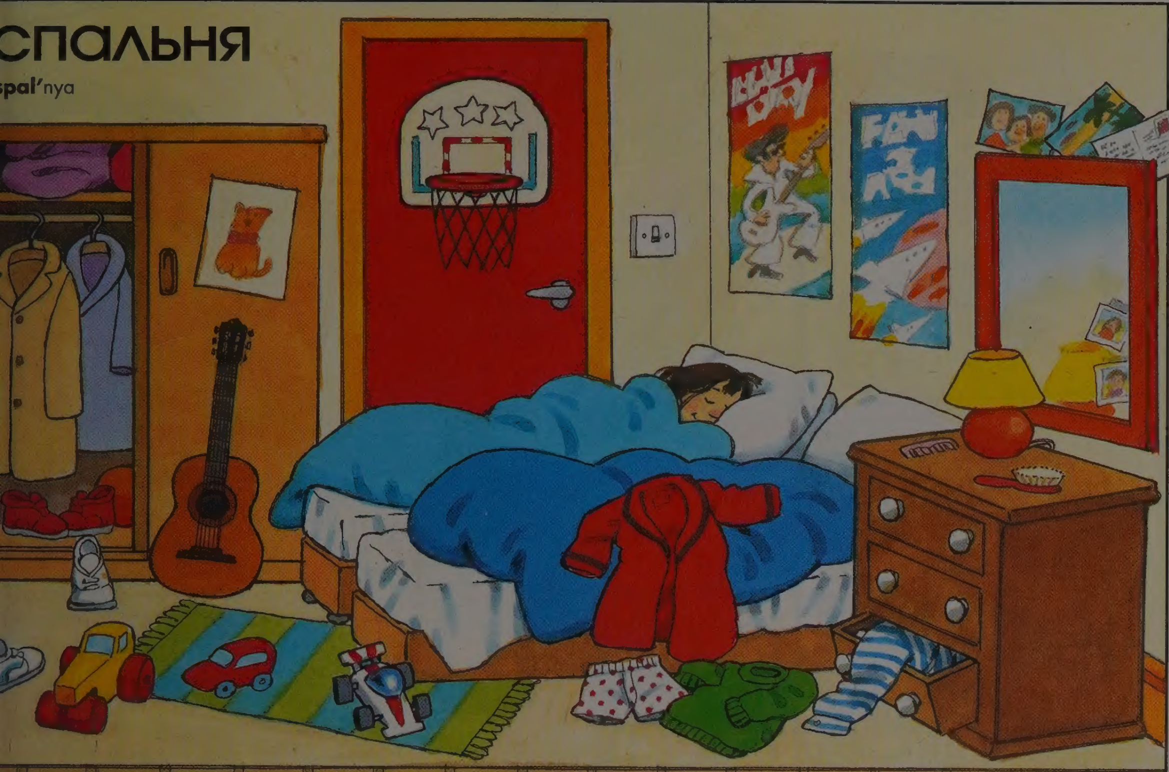


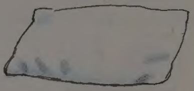
простыня
prasti**nya**

коврик
kovreek

шкаф
shkaf

спальня
spal'nya





подушка
pa**doosh**ka

комод
ka**mod**

зеркало
zyerkala

щётка
shchotka

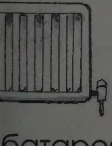
лампа
lampa

холл
holl

картины
kar**tee**ni

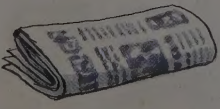
вешалка
vyeshalka

телефон
tele**fon**



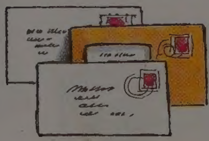
батарея
bata**ryey**a

видеокассета
veedeokas**syet**a



газета
ga**zyet**a

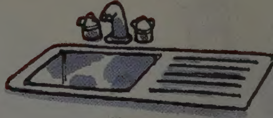
стол
stol



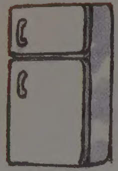
письма
pees'ma

лестница
lestneetsa

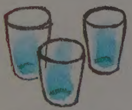
Кухня **kooh**nya



мойка
moyka



холодильник
hala**deel'**neek



стаканы
sta**ka**ni

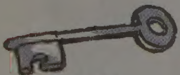
часы
cha**si**

табурет
taboo**ryet**

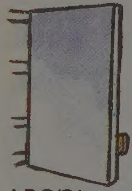
чайные ложки
chayniye **lozh**kee

выключатель
viklyoo-**cha**tyel'

стиральный порошок
stee**ral'**niy para**shok**



ключ
klyooch

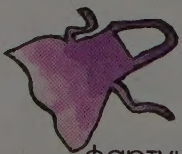


дверь
dver'

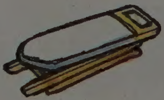
пылесос
pilye**sos**

кастрюли
ka**stryoo**lee

вилки
veelkee



фартук
fartook



гладильная доска
gla**deel'**naya das**ka**

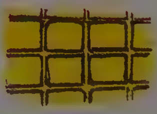
мусор
moosar

чайник
chayneek

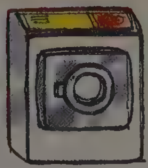
ножи
na**zhee**

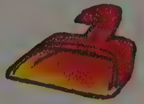
швабра
shvabra

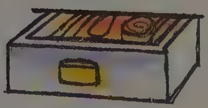
тряпка для пыли
tryapka dlya **pi**lee


кафель
kafyel'

щётка
shchotka


стиральная машина
stee**ral'**naya ma**shee**na


совок
sa**vok**


ящик
yashcheek

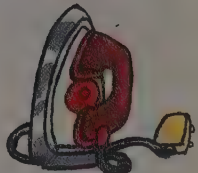
блюдца
blyootsa

сковорода
skavara**da**

плита
plee**ta**

ложки
lozhkee

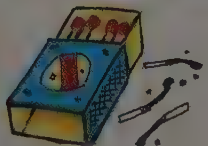
тарелки
ta**ryel**kee


утюг
oo**tyoog**

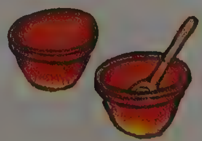
кладовка
kla**dov**ka

ухонное
олотенце
oohannaye pala**tyen**tse

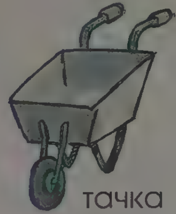
чашки
chashkee


спички
speechkee

щётка
shchotka

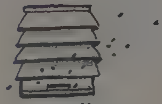

миски
meeskee

Сад sad



тачка
tachka

лейка
leyka



улей
ooley

улитка
oo**leet**ka

кирпичи
keerpee**chee**

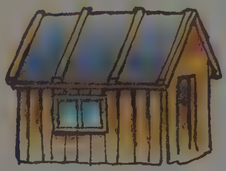
голубь
goloob'

лопата
la**pa**ta

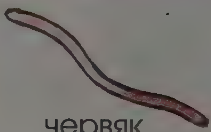
божья коровка
bozh'ya ka**rov**ka

мусорный бак
moosarniy **bak**

семена
syeme**na**



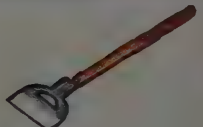
сарай
sa**ray**



червяк
cher**vyak**

цветы
tsvye**ti**

поливальная установка
palee-**val'**naya oosta**nov**ka



мотыга
ma**ti**ga

оса
a**sa**

пчела
pchye**la**

совок
sa**vok**

кость
kost′

живая изгородь
zhi**va**ya **eez**garad′

вилы
veeli

газонокосилка
gazona-ka**seel**ka

тропинка
tra**peen**ka

листья
leest′ya

дерево
deryeva

дым
dim

гусеница
goosyeneetsa

грабли
grablee

гнездо
gnyez**do**

ветки
vyetkee

трава
tra**va**

коляска
ka**lyas**ka

лестница
lestneetsa

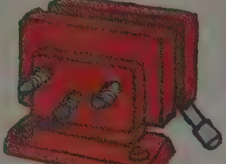
костёр
ka**styor**

шланг
shlang

теплица
tye**pleet**sa

Мастерская

mastyer**ska**ya

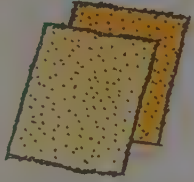


тиски

tee**skee**

шурупы

shoo**roo**pi



наждачная бумага

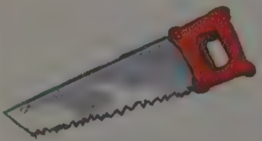
nazh**dach**naya boo**ma**ga

дрель

dryel'

лестница

lestneetsa

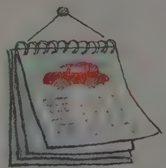


пила

pee**la**

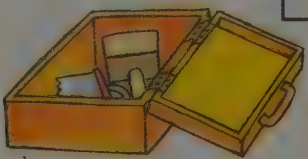
опилки

a**peel**kee



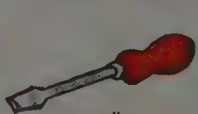
календарь

kalyen**dar'**



ящик для инструментов

yashcheek dlya eenstroo-**myen**tav



отвёртка

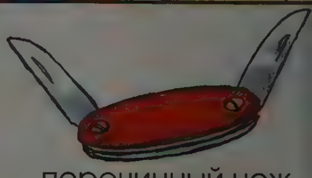
at**vyort**ka

доска

da**ska**

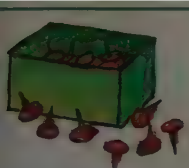
стружки

strooshkee



перочинный нож

pyera**cheen**niy **nozh**


кнопки
knopkee

паук
pa-**ook**

винты
veen**ti**

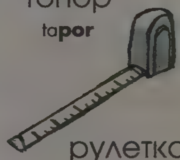
гайки
gaykee

паутина
pa-oo**tee**na

бочка
bochka

муха
mooha

топор
ta**por**


рулетка
roo**lyet**ka

молоток
mala**tok**

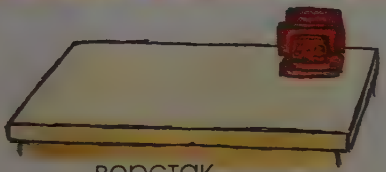
напильник
na**peel'**neek

банка с краской
banka s**kras**koy

рубанок
roo**ba**nak

дрова
dra**va**

гвозди
gvozdee


верстак
vyer**stak**

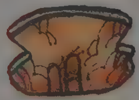
банки
bankee

Улица

ooleetsa

автобус
av**to**boos

магазин
maga**zeen**



яма
yama

кафе
ka-**fe**

скорая помощь
skoraya **po**mashch'

тротуар
tratoo**ar**

антенна
an**ten**na

труба
troo**ba**

крыша
krisha

экскаватор
ekska**va**tar

гостиница
gas**tee**neetsa

мужчина
moozh**chee**na

милицейская машина
meelee-**tsey**skaya ma**shee**na

трубы
troobi

отбойный молоток
at**boy**niy mala**tok**

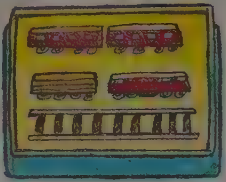
школа
shkola

площадка для
plash**chad**ka dlya e

такси
taksee
переход
perehod
фабрика
fabreeka
грузовик
groozaveek
светофор
svyetafor
кинотеатр
keenateatr
фургон
foorgon
каток
katok
прицеп
preetsep
дом
dom
рынок
rinak
лестница
lestneetsa
мотоцикл
matatseekl
лосипед
elaseepyed
пожарная машина
pazharnaya masheena
милиционер
meelee-tseeanyer
машина
masheena
женщина
zhenshcheena
уличный фонарь
ooleechniy fanar'
дом
dom

Магазин игрушек

magazeen eegrooshek



железная дорога
zhel**yez**naya da**ro**ga

игральные кости
ee**gral'**niye **kos**tee

блок-флейта
blok-**fley**ta

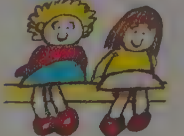
робот
robat

барабаны
bara**ba**ni

ожерелье
azhe**ryel'**ye

фотоаппарат
fota-appa**rat**

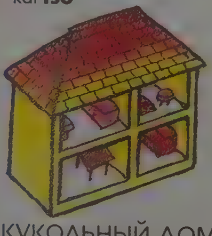
бусы
boosi



куклы
kookli

гитара
gee**ta**ra

кольцо
kal'**tso**



кукольный дом
kookal'niy **dom**

губная гармошка
goob**na**ya gar**mosh**ka

свисток
svee**stok**

кубики
koobeekee

замок
zamak

подводная лодка
pad**vod**naya **lod**ka

труба
troo**ba**

стрелы
streli

лук
look
парашют
parashoot
яхта
yahta
грим
greem
каток
katok
маски
maskee
гоночная машина
gonachnaya masheena
лошадь-качалка
loshad'-kachalka
копилка
kapeelka
шарики
shareekee
марионетки
mareea-nyetkee
рояль
rayal'
космонавты
kasmanafti
подъёмный кран
padyomniy kran
пластилин
plasteeleen
ружьё
roozh'yo
солдатики
saldateekee
краски
kraskee
ракета
rakyeta

Парк

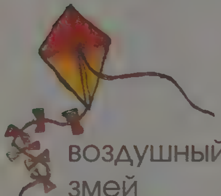
park

качели
kachyelee

скамейка
ska**myey**ka

песочница
pe**soch**neetsa

пикник
peek**neek**



воздушный змей
vaz**doosh**niy zmyey

мороженое
ma**ro**zhenaye

собака
sa**ba**ka

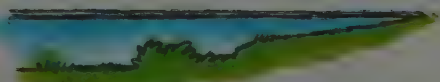
калитка
ka**leet**ka

тропинка
tra**peen**ka

лягушка
lya**goosh**ka

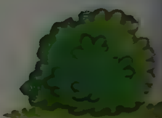
горка для катания
gorka dlya ka**ta**neeya

головастики
gala**vas**teekee



озеро
ozyera

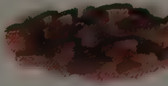
ролики
roleekee



куст
koost

малыш
ma**lish**

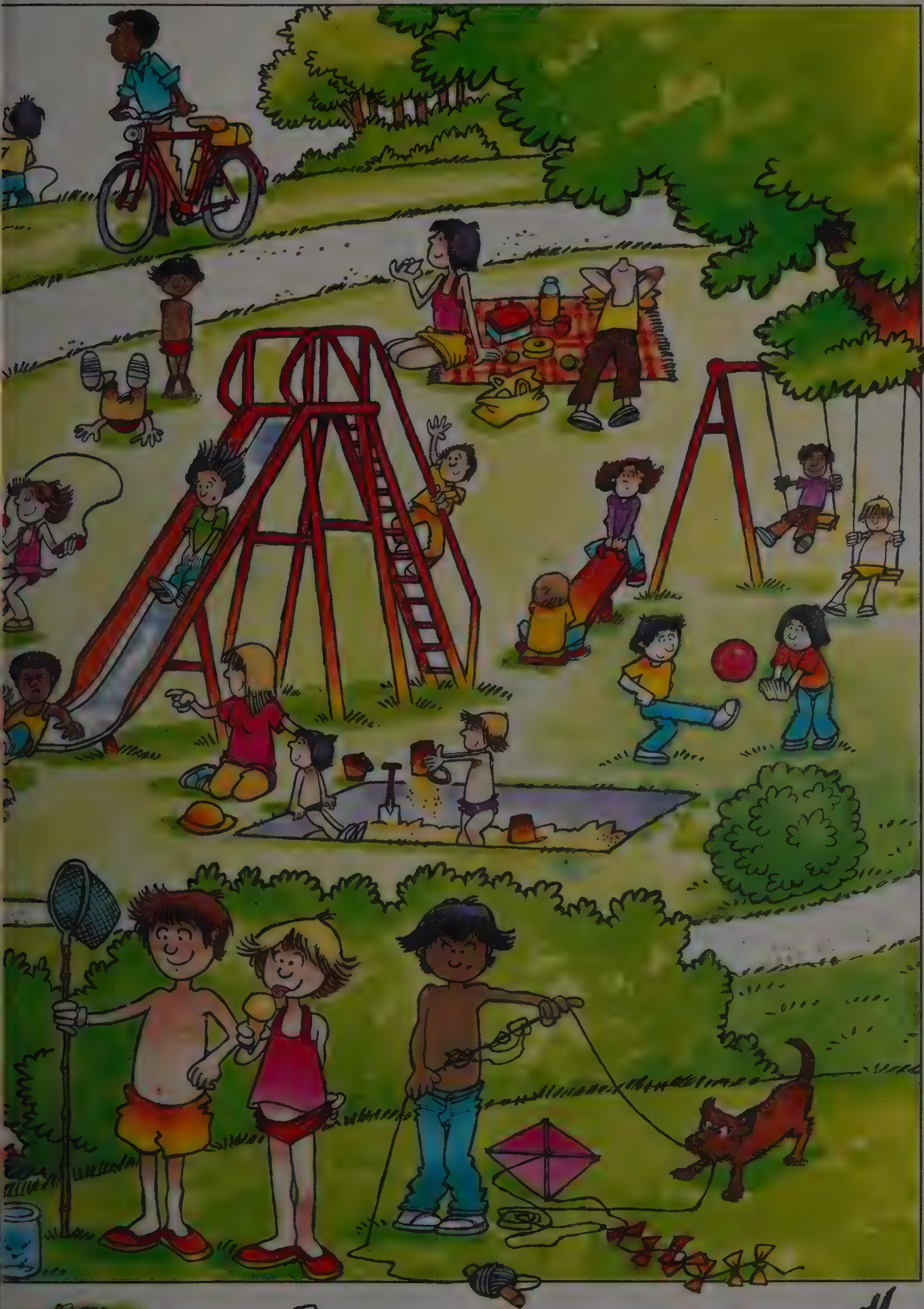
скейтборд
skeytbord


земля
zyem**lya**

прогулочная коляска
pra**goo**-lachnaya ka**lyas**ka

качели
ka**chyel**ee

дети
dyetee



трёхколёсный велосипед
tryohkal-**yos**niy vyela-see**pyed**

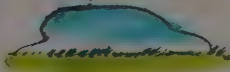
птицы
pteetsi

забор
za**bor**

мяч
myach

яхта
yahta

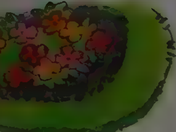
бечёвка
bye**chov**ka

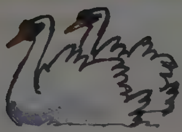

лужа
loozha

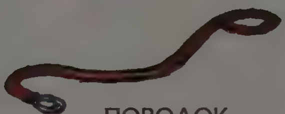
утята
ootya**ta**

скакалка
ska**kal**ka

деревья
dye**ryev'**ya


клумба
kloomba


лебеди
lyebedee


поводок
pava**dok**

утки
ootkee

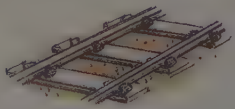
Зоопарк

zaa**park**

рога
raga
олень
alen'
верблюд
vyerblyood
тюлень
tyoolen'
белый медведь
byeliy myedvyed'
черепаха
cherepaha
слон
slon
хобот
hobat
носорог
nasarog
бизон
beezon
зебра
zyebra
бобр
bobr
коза
kaza
змея
zmeya
акула
akoola
кит
keet
тигр
teegr
леопард
lyeapard

Путешествие

pootye-**shest**veeye

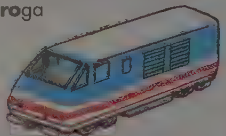


железная дорога

zhe**lyez**naya da**ro**ga

вертолёт

vyerta**lyot**



локомотив

lakama**teev**

буфера

boofye**ra**

вагоны

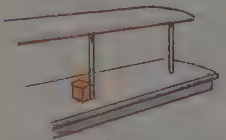
va**go**ni

машинист

mashee**neest**

товарный поезд

ta**var**niy **po**yest



платформа

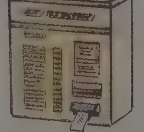
plat**for**ma

контролёр

kantra**lyor**

чемодан

chema**dan**



касса-автомат

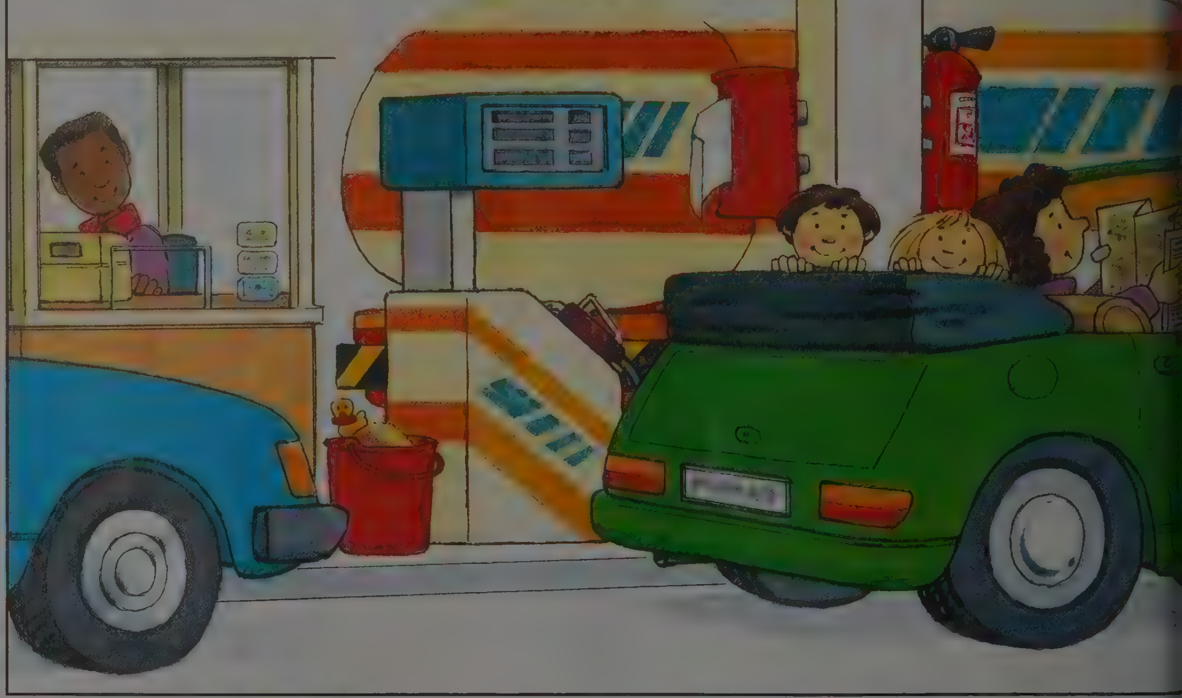
kassa-avta**mat**

Вокзал

va**kzal**

Гараж

ga**razh**



семафор

sema**for**

рюкзак

ryook**zak**

фары

fari

двигатель

dveegatyel'

колесо

kalye**so**

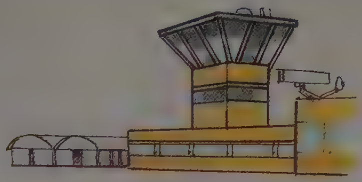
аккумуля

akoomoo-**lya**

самолёт
samal**yot**

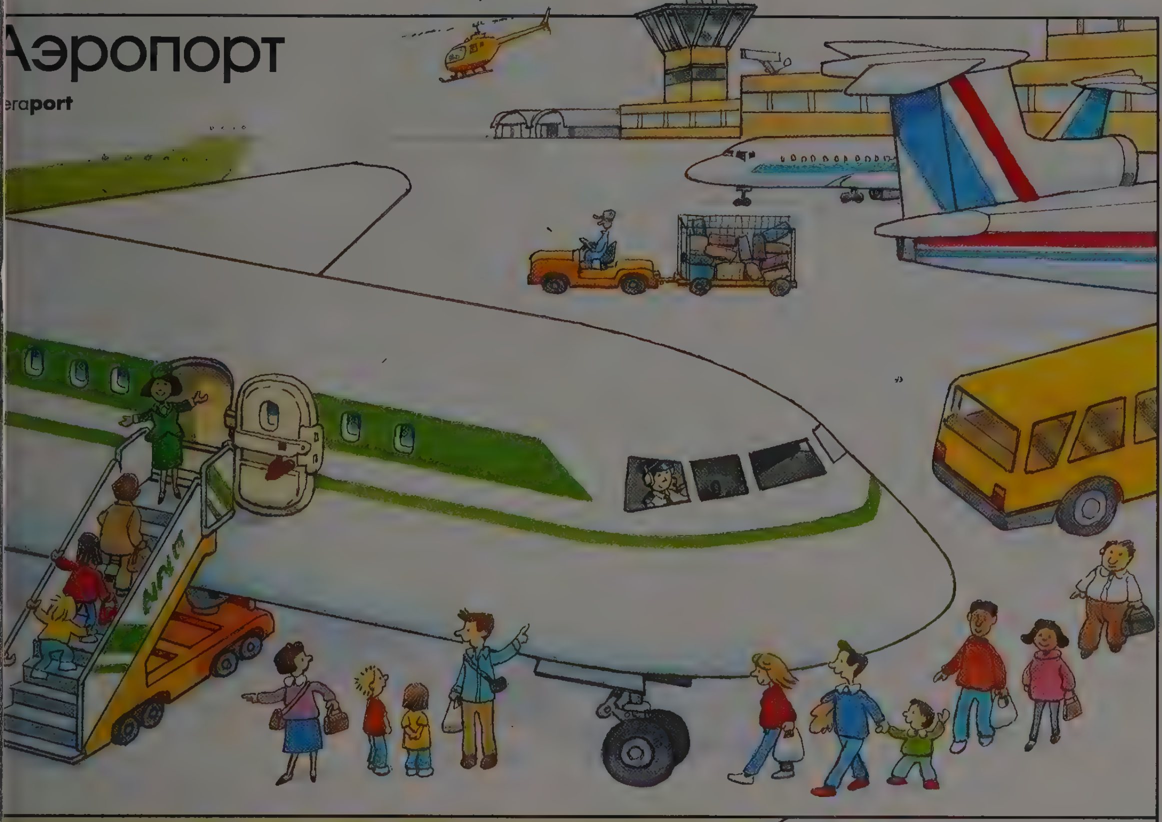
стюардесса
styooar**des**sa

взлётная полоса
vs**lyot**naya pala**sa**



диспетчерская вышка
dees**pyet**cherskaya **vish**ka

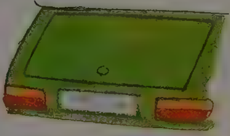
Аэропорт
eraport



стюард
styoo**ard**

пилот
pee**lot**

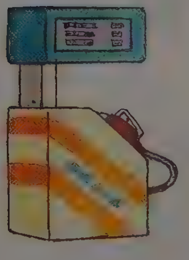
автомойка
afta**moy**ka



багажник
ba**gazh**neek

бензин
byen**zeen**

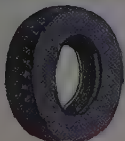
аварийная машина
ava**ree**naya ma**shee**na



бензоколонка
byenzaka**lon**ka

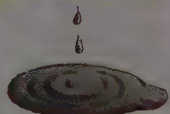
бензовоз
byenza**voz**

гаечный ключ
gayechniy **klyooch**



шина
sheena

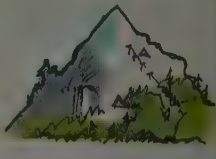
капот
ka**pot**



масло
masla

Сельская местность

syel'skaya
myestnast'



гора
ga**ra**

ветряная мельница
vyetrya-**na**ya **myel'**neetsa

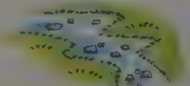
воздушный шар
vaz**doosh**niy **shar**

бабочка
babachka

ящерица
yashchereetsa

камни
kamnee

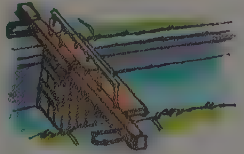
лиса
lee**sa**



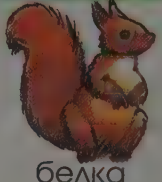
ручей
roo**chey**

дорожный
указатель
da**rozh**niy
ooka**za**tyel'

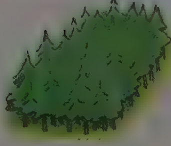
ёж
yozh



шлюз
shlyooz

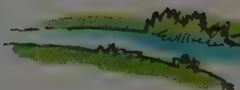


белка
byelka



лес
lyes

барсук
bar**sook**



река
rye**ka**

дорога
da**ro**ga

палатки
pa**lat**kee

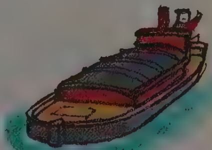
канал
ka**nal**

брёвна
bryovna

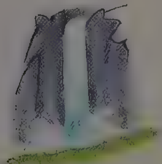
деревня
de**ryev**nya

мотылёк
mati**lyok**

мост
most

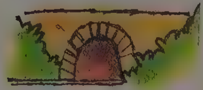


баржа
barzha



водопад
vada**pad**

сова
sa**va**



туннель
too**nel'**

лисята
lee**sya**ta

крот
krot

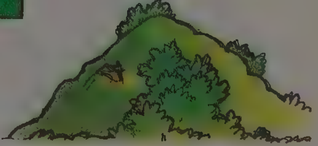
рыбак
ri**bak**

камни
kamnee

жаба
zhaba

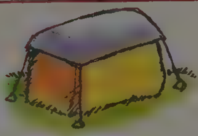
поезд
poyest

автофургон
aftafoor**gon**



холм
holm

Ферма fyerma


стог
stok

петух
pye**tooh**

колли
kollee

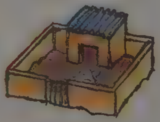
утки
ootkee

ягнята
yag**nya**ta

пруд
prood

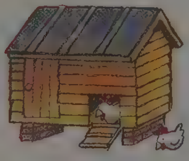
цыплята
tsi**plya**ta

чердак
cher**dak**


свинарник
svee**nar**neek

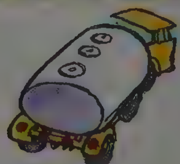
бык
bik

утята
ootya**ta**


курятник
koo**ryat**neek

трактор
traktar

гуси
goosee


цистерна
tsees**ter**na

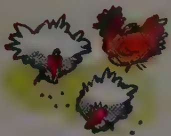
амбар
am**bar**

земля
zyem**lya**

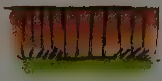
тележка
tye**lyesh**ka

фермер
fyermyer

поле
polye


куры
koori

телёнок
tye**lyo**nak

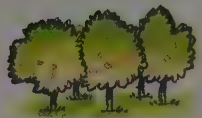

забор
za**bor**

седло
syed**lo**

коровник
ka**rov**neek

корова
ka**ro**va

плуг
ploog


сад
sad

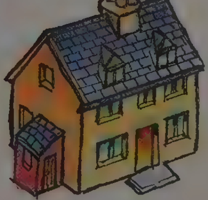
конюшня
ka**nyoosh**nya

поросята
para**sya**ta

пастушка
pa**stoosh**ka

индюки
eendyoo**kee**

пугало
poogala


дом на ферме
dom na **fyer**mye

сено
syena

овцы
ovtsi

брикеты соломы
bree**kye**ti sa**lo**mi

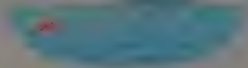
лошадь
loshad'

свиньи
sveen'ee

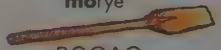
У моря

oo **mor**ya

парусник
paroosneek



море
morye

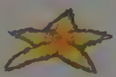


весло
vyes**lo**

маяк
ma**yak**

лопата
la**pa**ta

ведро
vye**dro**



морская звезда
mar**ska**ya zvyez**da**

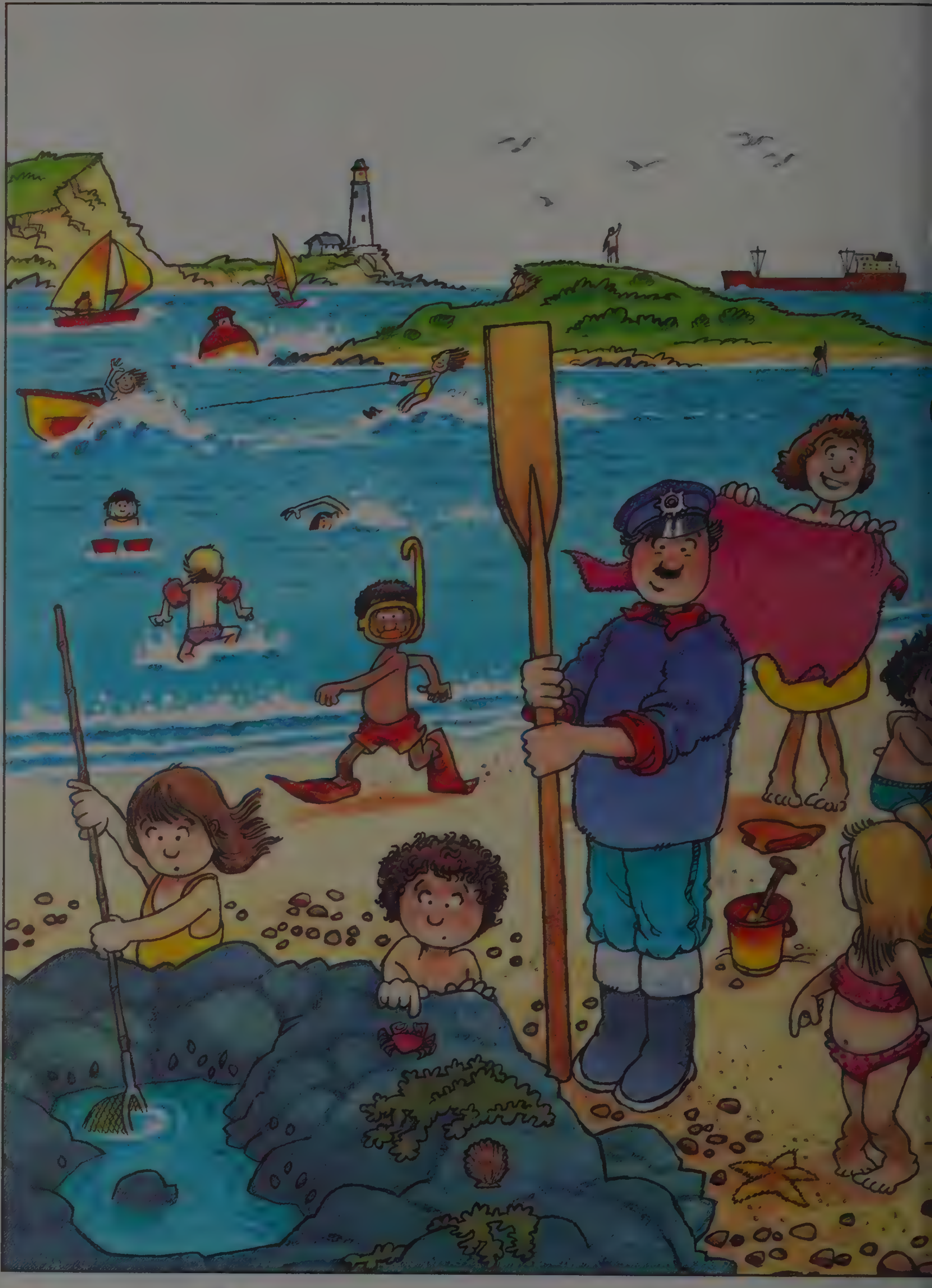
замок из песка
zamak eez pyes**ka**

зонтик
zonteek

флаг
flag

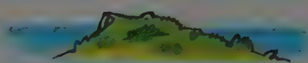
моряк
ma**ryak**

раковина
rakaveena



краб
krab

чайка
chayka



остров
ostrav

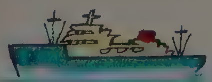
моторка
ma**tor**ka

водный лыжн
vodniy **lizh**neek

волны
volni

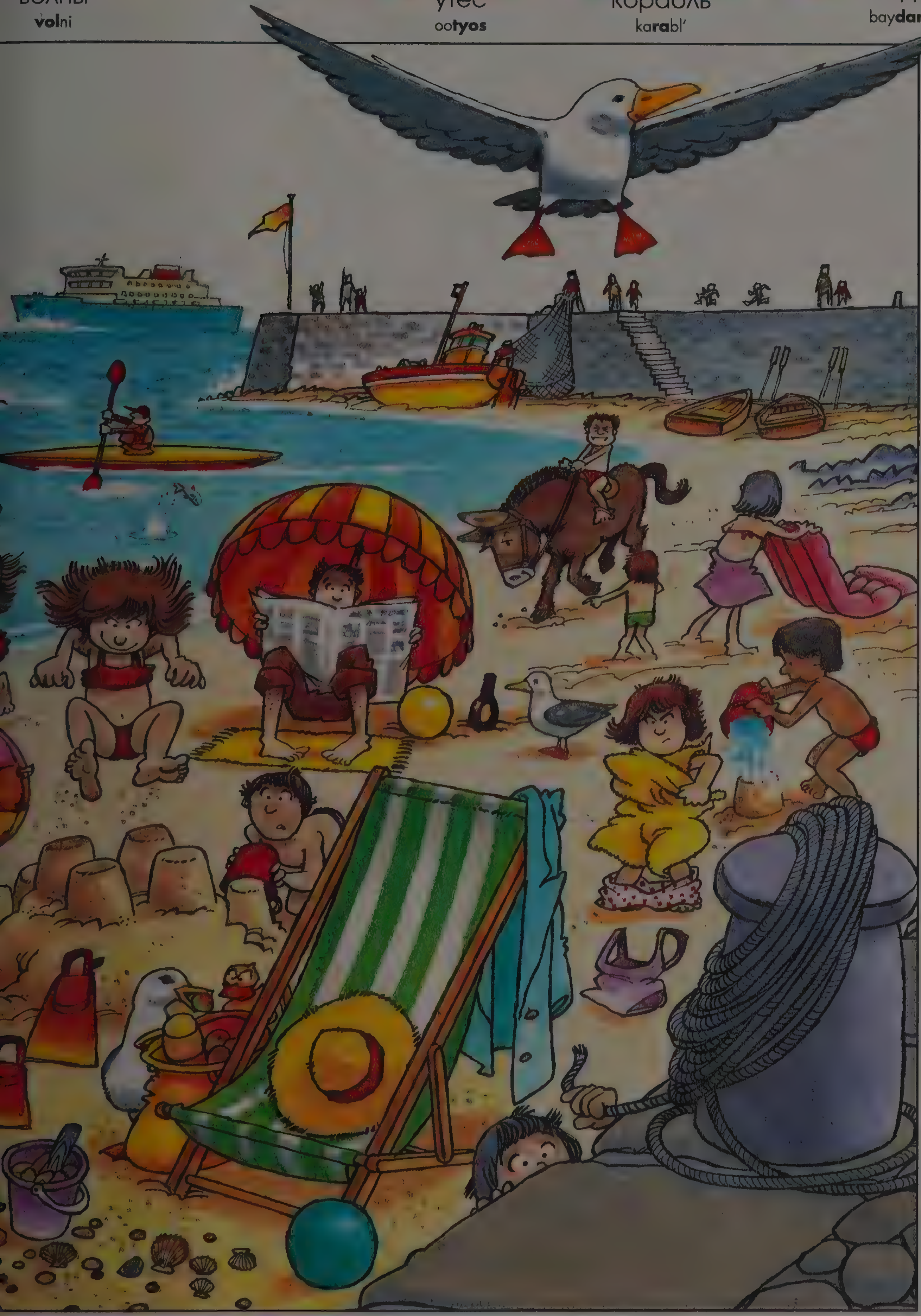
шляпа
shlyapa

утёс
oo**tyos**

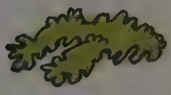

корабль
ka**ra**bl'

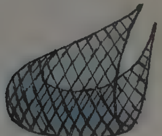
байдарка
bay**dar**ka

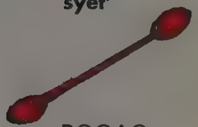
канат
ka**nat**



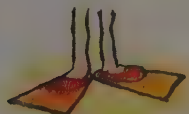
галька
gal'ka


водоросли
vodaraslee

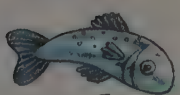

сеть
syet'


весло
vyes**lo**

рыбачья лодка
ri**bach'**ya **lod**ka


ласты
lasti

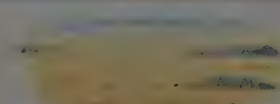
ослик
osleek


рыба
riba

шезлонг
shez**long**

пальник
oo**pal'**neek

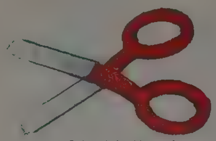
танкер
tankyer


пляж
plyazh

вёсельная лодка
vyosel'naya **lod**ka

в школе

vshko**l**ye

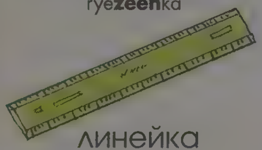


ножницы
nozhneetsi

2 + 2 = 4
3 + 2 = 5

примеры
pree**myer**i

резинка
rye**zeen**ka



линейка
lee**nyey**ka

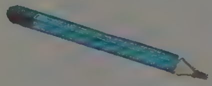
фотографии
fata**gra**fee

фломастеры
fla**mas**teri

кнопки
knopkee

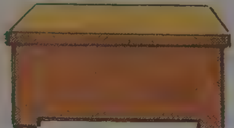
краски
kraskee

мальчик
mal'cheek



карандаш
karan**dash**

доска
da**ska**



письменный стол
pees'myenniy **stol**

книги
kneegee

ручка
roochka

клей
kley

мел
myel

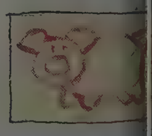
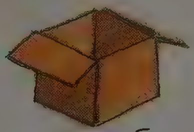


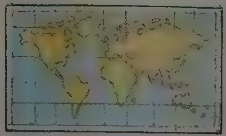
рисунок
ree**soo**nak

сорное ведро
oosarnaye vyedro

учительница
oocheetel'neetsa



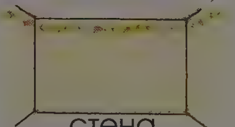
коробка
karopka



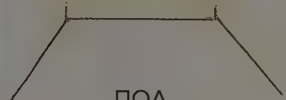
карта
karta

кисточка
keestochka

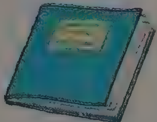
потолок
patalok



стена
styena



пол
pol

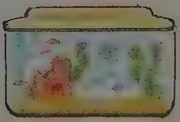


тетрадь
tyetrad'

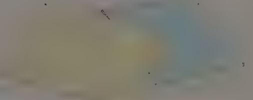
абвгдеёжз
ийклмнопр
стуфхцчш
щъыьэюя

алфавит
alfaveet

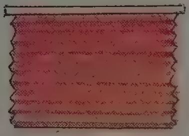
значок
znachok



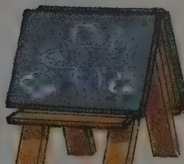
аквариум
akvareeoom



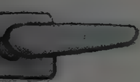
бумага
boomaga



жалюзи
zhalyoozee

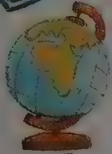


мольберт
mal'byert



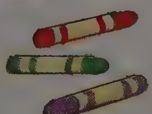
рная ручка
ernaya roochka

растение
rastyeneeye



глобус
globoos

девочка
dyevachka



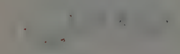
карандаши
karandashee

настольная лампа
nastol'naya lampa

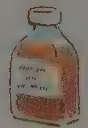
Больница

bal'**neet**sa

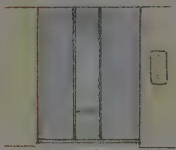
медбрат
myed**brat**



вата
vata



лекарство
lye**kar**stva

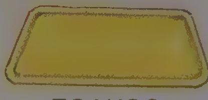


лифт
leeft

халат
ha**lat**

костыли
kasti**lee**

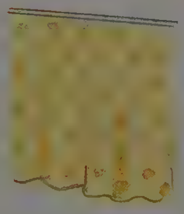
таблетки
ta**blyet**kee



поднос
pad**nos**

часы
cha**si**

термометр
tyer**mo**metr

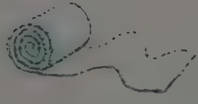


занавеска
zana-**vyes**ka

плюшевый мишка
plyoosheviy **meesh**ka

яблоко
yablaka

гипс
geeps



бинт
beent

кресло-каталка
kryesla-ka**tal**ka

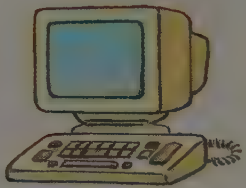
картинка-конструктор
kar**teen**ka-kan**strook**tar

врач
vrach

шприц
shpreets

Врач vrach

шлёпанцы
shlyopantsi



компьютер
kamp'**yoo**ter

пластырь
plastir'

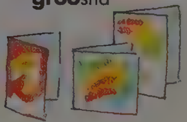
банан
ba**nan**

виноград
veena**grad**

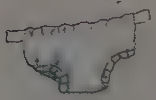
корзина
kar**zee**na

игрушки
ee**groosh**kee

груша
groosha

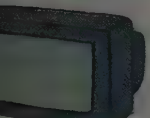


открытки
at**krit**kee



подгузник
pad**goos**neek

палка
palka



елевизор
tele**vee**zar

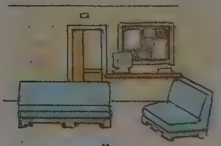
ночная рубашка
nach**na**ya roo**bash**ka

пижама
pee**zha**ma

апельсин
apel'**seen**

салфетки
sal**fyet**kee

комиксы
komeeksi



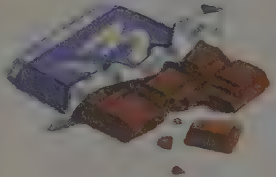
приёмная
pree**yom**naya

Вечеринка

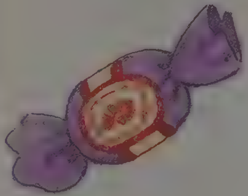
vyeche**reen**ka

подарки
pa**dar**kee

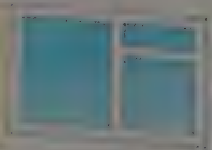
воздушный шарик
vaz**doosh**niy **sha**reek



шоколад
shaka**lad**



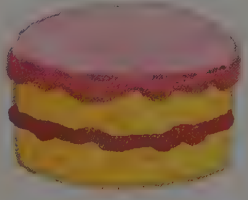
конфета
kan**fyet**a



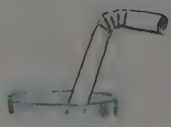
окно
ak**no**

фейерверк
feyer**vyerk**

лента
lyenta

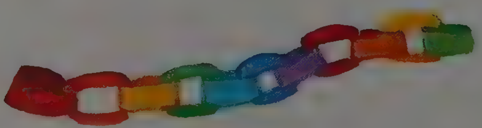


торт
tort

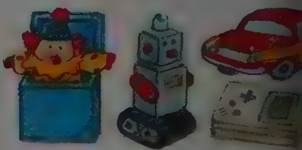


соломинка
sa**lo**meenka

свеча
svye**cha**



гирлянда
geer**lyan**da



игрушки
ee**groosh**kee

мандарин
mandareen
салями
salyamee
кассета
kassyeta
сосиска
saseeska
чипсы
cheepsi
маскарадные костюмы
maska-radniye kastyoomi
вишня
veeshnya
фруктовый сок
frooktoviy sok
малина
maleena
клубника
kloobneeka
лампочка
lampachka
утерброд
ootyerbrod
масло
masla
печенье
pyechen'ye
сыр
seer
хлеб
hlyeb
скатерть
skatyert'

Магазин

magazeen

пакет
pakyet

грейпфрут
greyp**froot**

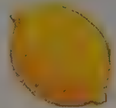
морковь
mar**kov'**

цветная капуста
tsvyet**na**ya ka**poos**ta

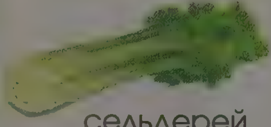
лук-порей
look-pa**rey**

гриб
greeb

огурец
agoo**ryets**



лимон
lee**mon**



сельдерей
syel'de**rey**

абрикос
abree**kos**

дыня
dinya

лук
look

капуста
ka**poos**ta

персик
pyerseek

салат
sa**lat**

горох
ga**roh**

помидо
pamee**dor**

яйца
yaytsa

слива
sleeva

мука
moo**ka**

весы
vye**si**

банки
bankee

мясо
myasa

ананас
ana**nas**

йогурт
yogoort

корзина
kar**zee**na

бутылки
boo**til**kee

сумочка
soomachka

кошелёк
kashe**lyok**

деньги
dyen'gee

консервы
kan**syer**vi

ртофель
kar**to**fel'

шпинат
shpee**nat**

бобы
ba**bi**

касса
kassa

тыква
tikva

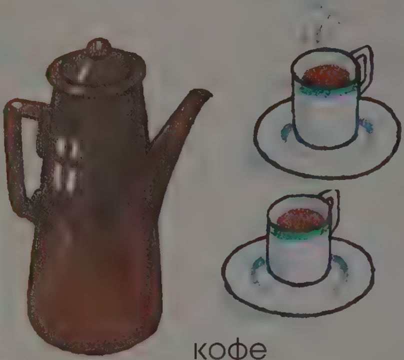
тележка
tye**lyesh**ka

Еда ye**da**

завтрак
zavtrak

обед
a**byed**

варёное яйцо
va**ryon**aye yay**tso**

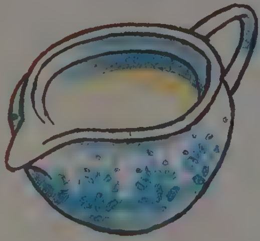


кофе
kofye

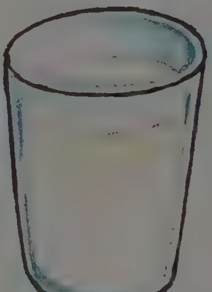
яичница
ya**eech**neetsa

тосты
tosti

джем
djem



сливки
sleevkee



молоко
mala**ko**

хлопья
hlop'ya

какао
ka**ka**o

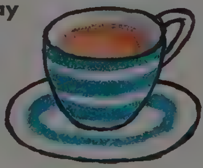
сахар
sahar

мёд
myod

соль
sol'

перец
pyeryets

чай
chay



чайник
chayneek

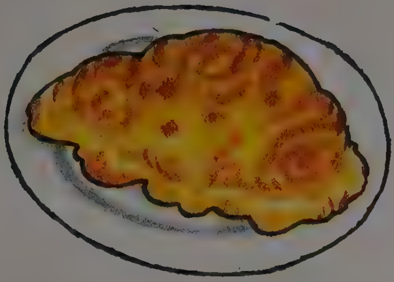
блины
blee**ni**

булочки
boolachkee

ужин
oozheen

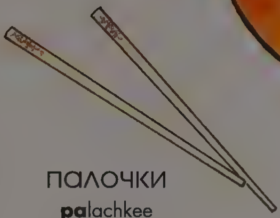
ветчина
vyetchee**na**

суп
soop



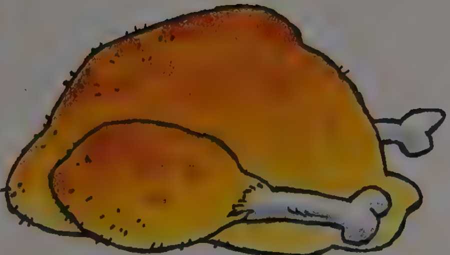
омлет
am**lyet**

салат
sa**lat**



палочки
palachkee

гамбургер
gamboorgyer



цыплёнок
tsi**plyo**nak

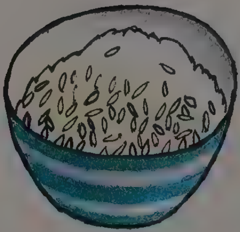
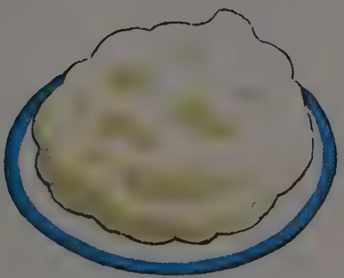


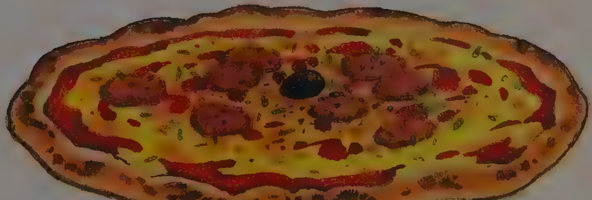
рис
rees

соус
so-oos

спагетти
spa**get**tee



картофельное пюре
kar**to**fel'naye pyoo**re**



пицца
peetsa

чипсы
cheepsi

пудинг
poodeeng

Я ya

бровь
brov'

глаз
glaz

нос
nos

щека
shche**ka**

рот
rot

губы
goobi

зубы
zoobi

язык
ya**zik**

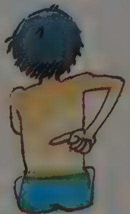
подбородок
padba**ro**dak

уши
ooshee

шея
sheya

плечи
plyechee

грудь
grood'


спина
spee**na**

ягодицы
yaga**deet**si

кисть руки
keest' roo**kee**

большой палец
bal'**shoy pal**yets

пальцы
pal'tsi

Моя одежда

maya a**dyezh**da

носки
nas**kee**

трусы
troo**see**

майка
mayka

брюки
bryookee

джинсы
djeensi

футболка
foot**bol**ka

юбка
yoopka

рубашка
roo**bash**ka

галстук
galstook

шорты
shorti

колготки
kal**got**kee

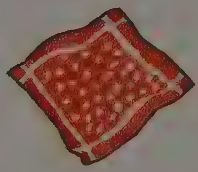
платье
plat'ye

джемпер
djempyer

свитер
sveeter

кофта
kofta

шарф
sharf


носовой платок
nasa**voy** pla**tok**

кроссовки
kras**sov**kee

ботинки
ba**teen**kee

сандалии
san**da**lee

сапоги
sapa**gee**

перчатки
pyer**chat**kee

карманы
kar**ma**ni

ремень
rye**men'**

пряжка
pryashka

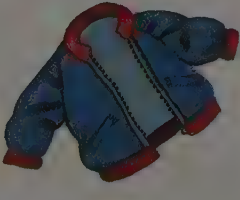
молния
molneeya

шнурок
shnoo**rok**

пуговицы
poogaveetsi

петли
pyetlee

пальто
pal'**to**


куртка
koortka

кепка
kyepka

шляпа
shlyapa

Люди **lyoo**dee

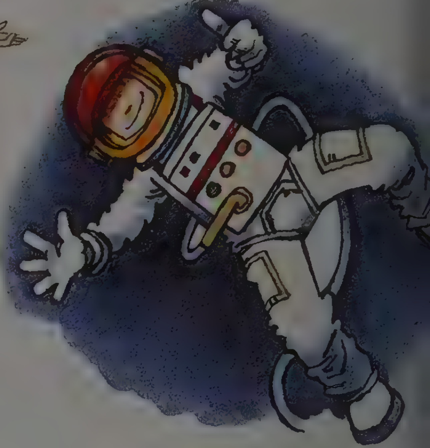
повар
povar

танцоры
tan**tsor**i

актёр
ak**tyor**

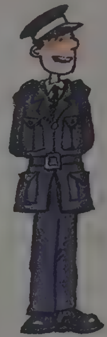
актриса
ak**tree**sa

певцы
pyev**tsi**



космонавт
kazma**naft**

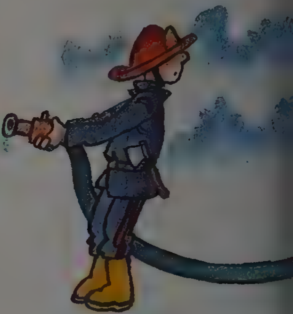
мясник
myas**neek**



милиционер
meelee-tseea**nyer**

женщина-милиционер
zhenshcheena-meelee-tseea**nyer**

плотник
plotneek



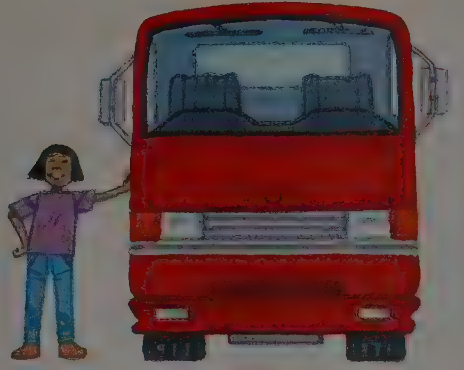
пожарник
pa**zhar**neek

художник
hoo**dozh**neek

судья
sood'**ya**

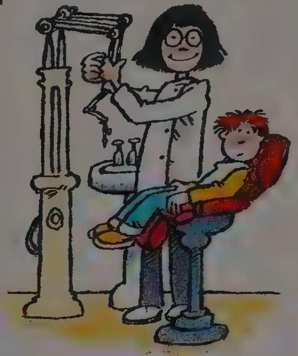
механики
mye**ha**neekee

парикмахер
pareek-**ma**hyer



водитель грузовика
va**dee**tyel' groozavee**ka**

водитель автобуса
va**dee**tyel' av**to**boosa



зубной врач
zoob**noy vrach**

водолаз
vada**laz**

официант
afee-tsee**ant**

официантка
afee-tsee**ant**ka

почтальон
pachtal'**on**

маляр
ma**lyar**

пекарь
pyekar'

Семья

syem'**ya**

сын
sin

брат
brat

дочь
doch'

сестра
syes**tra**

мать
mat'

жена
zhe**na**

отец
a**tyets**

муж
moozh

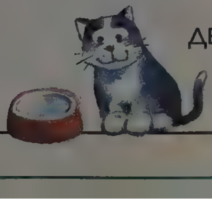
тётя
tyotya

дядя
dyadya

двоюродный брат
dva**yoo**radniy **brat**

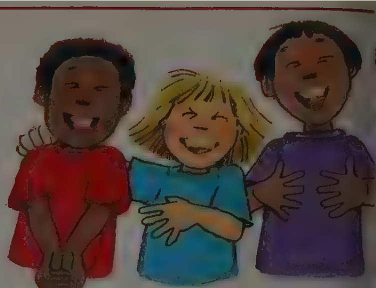
дедушка
dyedooshka

бабушка
babooshka

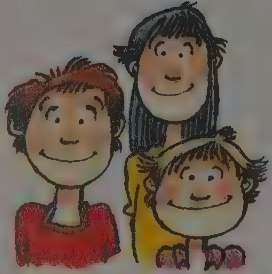


Занятия

zanyateeya



смеяться
smeyat'sa



улыбаться
oolibat'sa

плакать
plakat'

думать
doomat'

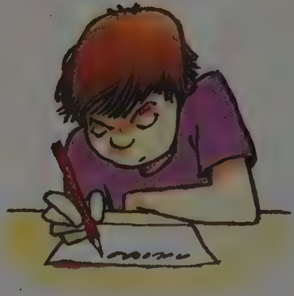
слушать
slooshat'

ловить
laveet'

бросать
brasat'

ломать
lamat'

рисовать
reesavat'



писать
peesat'

рубить
roobeet'

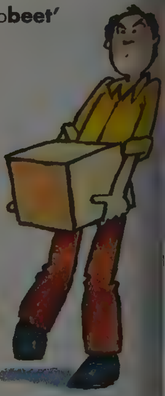
резать
ryezat'

есть
yest'

разговаривать
razga-vareevat'

прыгать
prigat'

копать
kapat'



нести
nyestee

пить
peet'

делать
dyelat'

ползти
palstee

танцевать
tantsevat'

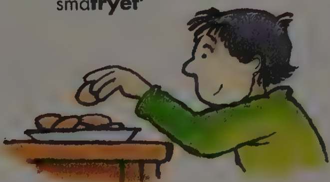
мыть
mit'

вязать
vyazat'

играть
ee**grat'**

смотреть
sma**tryet'**

залезать
zalye**zat'**



брать
brat'

спать
spat'

прыгать
prigat'

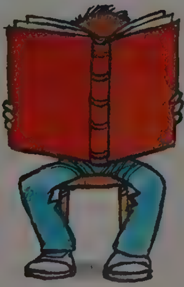
драться
drat'sa

шить
sheet'

ждать
zhdat'

прятаться
pryatat'sa

отовить еду
gat**o**veet' ye**doo**



читать
chee**tat'**

покупать
pakoo**pat'**

толкать
tal**kat'**

петь
pyet'

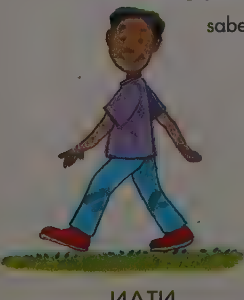
дуть
doot'

тянуть
tya**noot'**

подметать
padmye**tat'**

собирать
sabee**rat'**

падать
padat'



идти
eed**tee**

бежать
bye**zhat'**

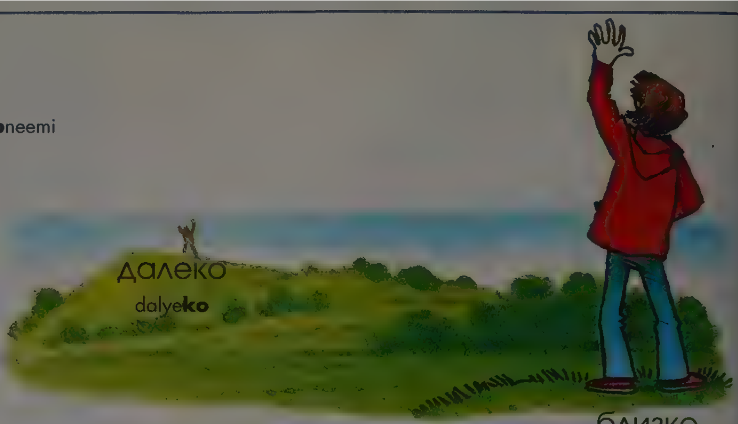
сидеть
see**dyet'**

Антонимы

antoneemi

хороший
haroshee

плохой
plahoy



далеко
dalyeko

близко
bleezka

верхний
vyerhnee

нижний
neezhnee

холодный
halodniy

горячий
garyachee

мокрый
mokriy

сухой
soohoy

грязный
gryazniy

чистый
cheestiy

над
nad

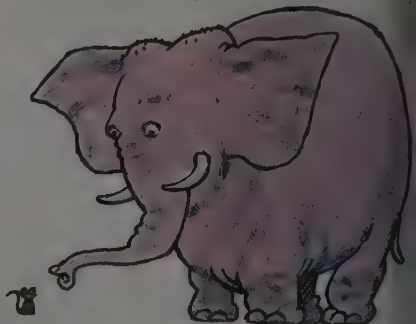
под
pod

толстый
tolstiy

тонкий
tonkee

открытый
atkritiy

закрытый
zakritiy



маленький
malyen'kee

большой
bal'shoy

мало
mala

много
mnoga

первый
pyerviy

последний
paslyednee

левый
lyeviy

снаружи
snaroozhee
внутри
vnootree
легко
lyehko
трудно
troodna
пустой
poostoy
полный
polniy
мягкий
myahkee
твёрдый
tvyordiy
спереди
speryedee
высоко
visako
медленно
myedlyenna
быстро
bistra
сзади
szadee
длинный
dleenniy
низко
neezka
короткий
karotkee
мёртвый
myortviy
живой
zhivoy
темно
tyemno
светло
svyetlo
наверху
navyerhoo
старый
stariy
правый
praviy
новый
noviy
внизу
vneezoo

Дни dnee

утро
ootra

вечер
vyecher

ночь
noch'

Праздники

prazneekee

день рождения
dyen' ra**zhdyen**eeya

поздравительная открытка
pazdra-**vee**tel'naya at**krit**ka

свеча
svye**cha**

подарок
pa**da**rak

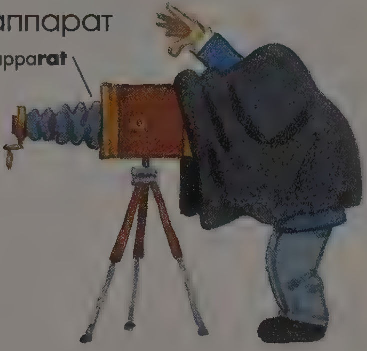
праздничный торт
prazneechniy **tort**

отпуск
otpoosk

свадьба
svad'ba

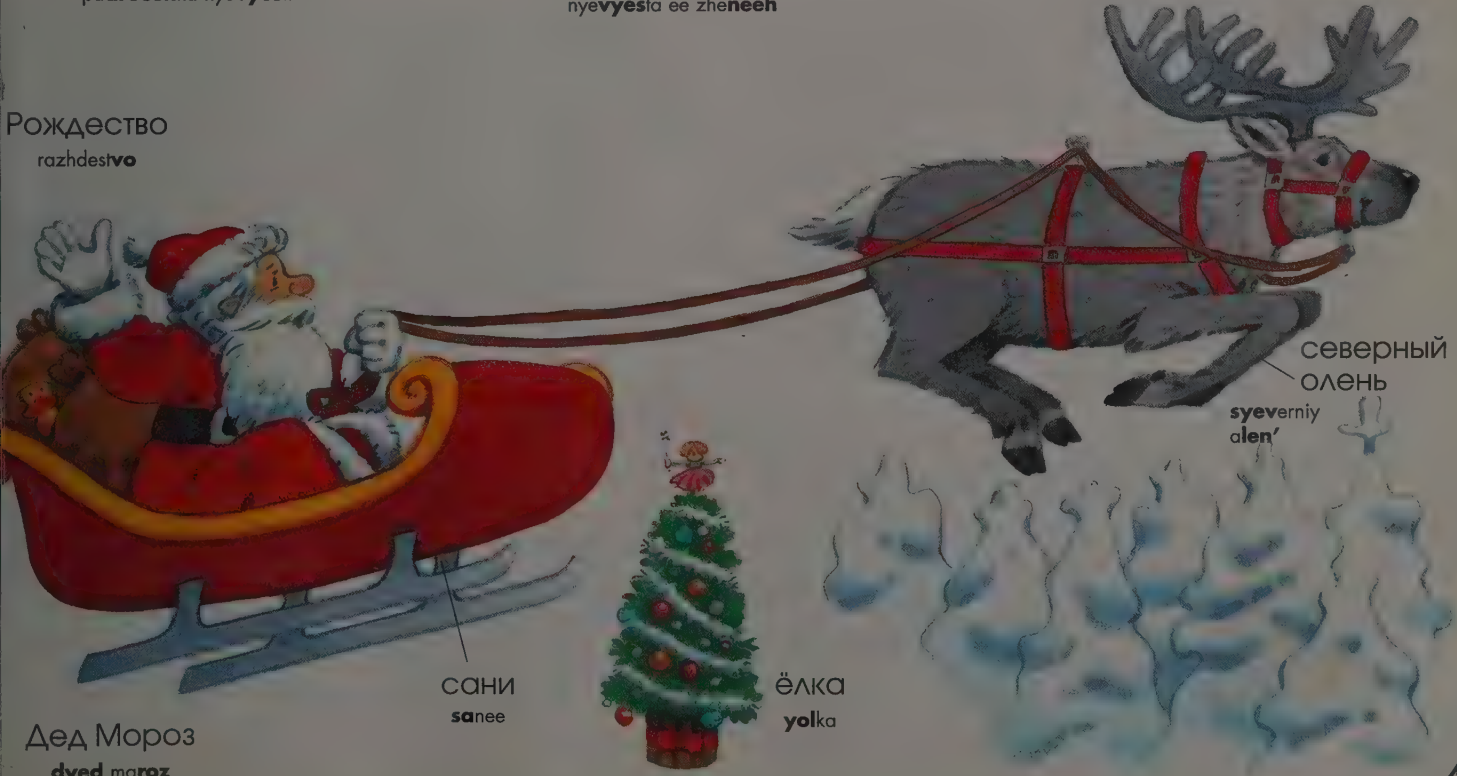
подружка невесты
pa**droosh**ka nye**vyes**ti

невеста и жених
nye**vyes**ta ee zhe**neeh**



фотоаппарат
fota-appa**rat**

фотограф
fa**to**graf



Рождество
razhdest**vo**

северный олень
syeverniy a**len'**

сани
sanee

ёлка
yolka

Дед Мороз
dyed ma**roz**

Погода

pa**go**da

солнце
solntse

облака
oblaka

небо
nyeba

зонтик
zonteek

дождь
doshd'

молния
molneeya

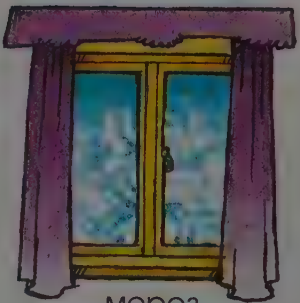
туман
too**man**

снег
snyeg

роса
ra**sa**

ветер
vyetyer

туман
too**man**



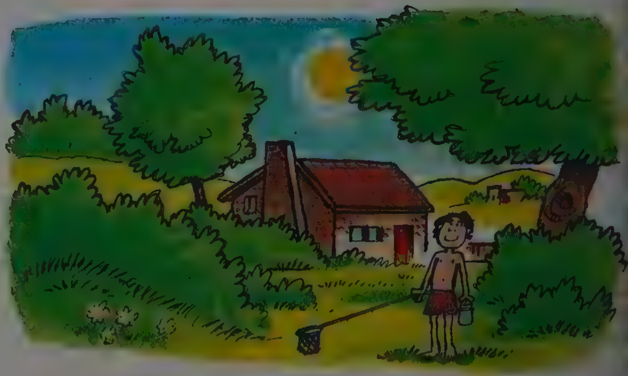
мороз
ma**roz**

радуга
radooga

Времена года

vremye**na** **go**da

весна
vyes**na**



лето
lyeta

осень
osyen'

зима
zee**ma**

Домашние животные

damashneeye zhivotniye

Спорт и физкультура

sport ee feeskool'-**toor**a

мишень
meeshyen'
стрельба из лука
stryel'ba eez looka
дельтапланеризм
dyel'ta-planyereezm
шлем
shlyem
бег трусцой
byeg troostsoy
велоспорт
vyelasport
альпинизм
al'peeneezm
дзюдо
dzyoodo
лошадь
loshad'
пони
ponee
шкафчик
shkafcheek
футбол
footbol
верховая езда
vyerhavaya yezda
раздевалка
razdye-valka
бадминтон
badmeenton
коньки
kan'kee
настольный тенис
nastol'niy tennees
фигурное катание
feegoornaye kataneeye
лыжная палка
lizhnaya palka
подъёмник
padyomneek
лыжи
lizhee
горные лыжи
gorniye lizhee
борьба сумо
bar'ba soomo

Цвета

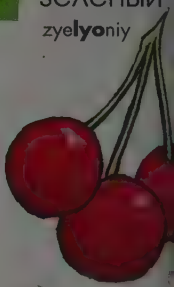
tsvye**ta**

оранжевый
a**ran**jeviy

зелёный
zye**lyo**niy

чёрный
chorniy

серый
syeriy



красный
krasniy

коричневый
ka**reech**nyeviy

розовый
rozaviy

белый
byeliy

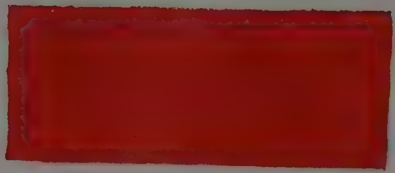
синий
seenee

пурпурный
poor**poor**niy

жёлтый
zholtiy

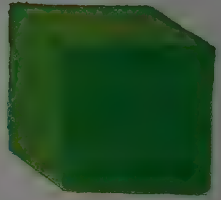
Фигуры

fee**goo**ri



прямоугольник
pryama-oo**gol'**neek

круг
kroog



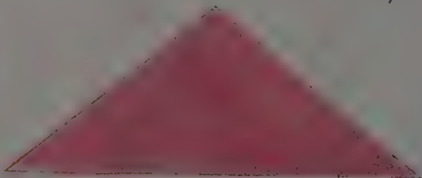
ромб
romb

конус
konoos

звезда
zvyez**da**

куб
koob

овал
a**val**



треугольник
trye-oo**gol'**neek

квадрат
kva**drat**

полумесяц
paloo-**myes**yats

Числа **chees**la

1	один a**deen**	
2	два **dva**	
3	три **tree**	
4	четыре che**tir**ye	
5	пять **pyat'**	
6	шесть **shest'**	
7	семь **syem'**	
8	восемь **vos**yem'	
9	девять **dyev**yat'	
10	десять **dyes**yat'	
11	одиннадцать a**deen**natsat'	
12	двенадцать dvye**nat**sat'	
13	тринадцать tree**nat**sat'	
14	четырнадцать che**tir**-natsat'	
15	пятнадцать pyat**nat**sat'	
16	шестнадцать shest**nat**sat'	
17	семнадцать syem**nat**sat'	
18	восемнадцать vasyem-**nat**sat'	
19	девятнадцать dyevyat**nat**sat'	
20	двадцать **dva**tsat'	

Луна-парк

loona-**park**

колесо обозрения

kalye**so** aba-**zryen**eeya

карусель

karoo**syel'**

мат

mat

американские горки

ameree-**kan**skeeye **gor**kee

поезд с привидениями

poyest spreevee-**dyen**eeyamee

попкорн

pap**korn**

набрось-кольцо

na**bros'**-kal'**tso**

американские горки

'ameree-**kan**skeeye **gor**kee

тир

teer

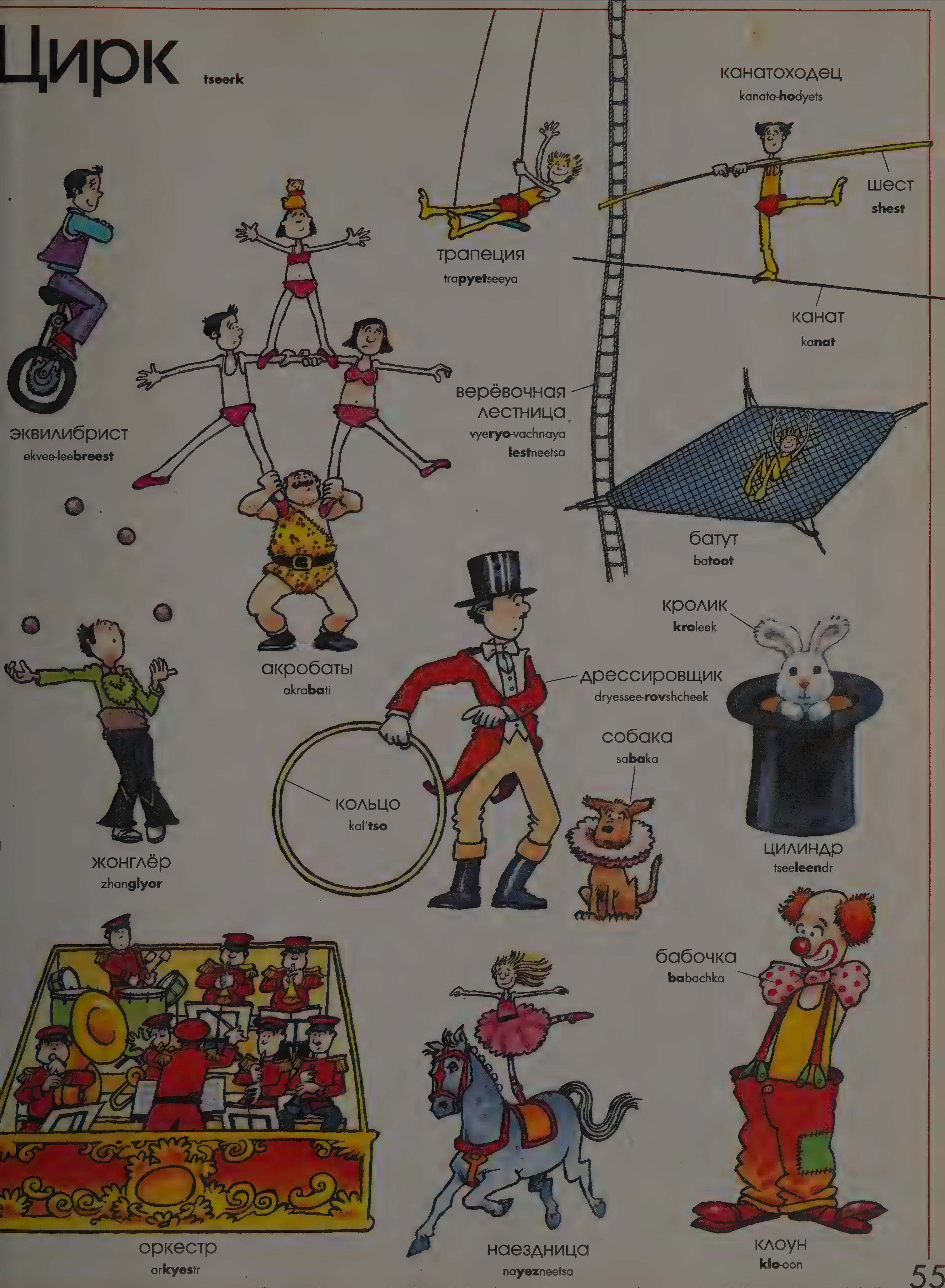
электромобили

elektra-ma**bee**lee

сахарная вата

saharnaya **va**ta

Цирк **tseerk**


канатоходец
kanata-**ho**dyets
шест
shest
трапеция
tra**pyet**seeya
канат
ka**nat**
верёвочная лестница
vye**ryo**-vachnaya **lest**neetsa
батут
ba**toot**
эквилибрист
ekvee-lee**breest**
акробаты
akra**ba**ti
кролик
kroleek
дрессировщик
dryessee-**rov**shcheek
собака
sa**ba**ka
кольцо
kal'**tso**
цилиндр
tsee**leen**dr
жонглёр
zhan**glyor**
бабочка
babachka
оркестр
ar**kyes**tr
наездница
na**yez**neetsa
клоун
klo-oon

Word list

Here are all the Russian words in the book, in Cyrillic alphabetical order. To help you find words in the list, the Cyrillic alphabet is given below. Next to each word you can see how to pronounce it, in letters *like this*, and then its meaning in English.

а б в г д е ё ж з и й к л м н о п р с т у ф х ц ч ш щ ъ ы ь э ю я

а

абрикос, 34	*abree**kos***	apricot
аварийная машина, 21	*ava**ree**naya ma**shee**na*	tow truck
автобус, 12	*av**to**boos*	bus
автомойка, 21	*afta**moy**ka*	car wash
автофургон, 23	*aftafoor**gon***	camper
айсберг, 18	***ays**byerg*	iceberg
аквариум, 29	*ak**va**reeoom*	aquarium
аккумулятор, 20	*akoomoo-**lya**tar*	battery
акробаты, 55	*akra**ba**ti*	acrobats
актёр, 40	*ak**tyor***	actor
актриса, 40	*ak**tree**sa*	actress
акула, 19	*a**koo**la*	shark
алфавит, 29	*alfa**veet***	alphabet
альпинизм, 51	*al'pee**neezm***	climbing
амбар, 24	*am**bar***	barn
американские горки, 54	*ameree-**kan**skeeye **gor**kee*	roller coaster, slide
американский футбол, 50	*ameree**kan**skee foot**bol***	football
ананас, 35	*ana**nas***	pineapple
антенна, 12	*an**ten**na*	antenna
антонимы, 44	*an**to**neemi*	opposites
апельсин, 31	*apel'**seen***	orange (fruit)
аэропорт, 21	*a-era**port***	airport

б

бабочка, 22	***ba**bachka*	butterfly
бабочка, 55	***ba**bachka*	bow tie
бабушка, 41	***ba**booshka*	grandmother
багажник, 21	*ba**gazh**neek*	(car) trunk
бадминтон, 51	*badmeen**ton***	badminton
байдарка, 27	*bay**dar**ka*	kayak
банан, 31	*ba**nan***	banana
банка с краской, 11	***ban**ka s**kras**koy*	paint can
банки, 11, 35	***ban**kee*	jars
барабаны, 14	*bara**ba**ni*	drums
баржа, 23	***bar**zha*	barge
барсук, 22	*bar**sook***	badger
баскетбол, 50	*baskyet**bol***	basketball
бассейн, 50	*bas**seyn***	swimming pool
батарея, 5	*bata**rye**ya*	radiator
батут, 55	*ba**toot***	safety net
бег, 50	***byeg***	race
бег трусцой, 51	***byeg** troos**tsoy***	jogging
бегемот, 18	*bege**mot***	hippopotamus
бежать, 43	*bye**zhat'***	to run
бейсбол, 50	*beys**bol***	baseball
белка, 22	***byel**ka*	squirrel
белый, 52	***byel**iy*	white
белый медведь, 19	***byel**iy myed**vyed'***	polar bear
бензин, 21	*byen**zeen***	gas
бензовоз, 21	*byenza**voz***	tanker
бензоколонка, 21	*byenzaka**lon**ka*	gas pump
бечёвка, 17	*bye**chov**ka*	string
бизон, 19	*bee**zon***	bison
бинт, 30	***beent***	bandage
бита, 50	***bee**ta*	bat (sports)
близко, 44	***bleez**ka*	near
блины, 36	*blee**ni***	pancakes
блок-флейта, 14	*blok-**flay**ta*	recorder
блюдца, 7	***blyoot**sa*	saucers
бобр, 19	***bo**br*	beaver
бобы, 35	*ba**bi***	beans
божья коровка, 8	***bozh'**ya ka**rov**ka*	ladybug
больница, 30	*bal'**neet**sa*	hospital
большой, 44	*bal'**shoy***	big
большой палец, 38	*bal'**shoy pa**lyets*	thumb
борьба сумо, 51	*bar'**ba soo**mo*	sumo wrestling
ботинки, 39	*ba**teen**kee*	shoes
бочка, 11	***boch**ka*	barrel
брат, 41	***brat***	brother
брать, 43	***brat'***	to take
брёвна, 23	***bryov**na*	logs
брикеты соломы, 25	*bree**kye**ti sa**lo**mi*	straw bales
бровь, 38	***brov'***	eyebrow
бросать, 42	*bra**sat'***	to throw
брюки, 39	***bryoo**kee*	pants
будка, 49	***boot**ka*	kennel
булочки, 36	***boo**lachkee*	bread rolls
бумага, 29	*boo**ma**ga*	paper
бусы, 14	***boo**si*	beads
бутерброд, 33	*bootyer**brod***	sandwich
бутылки, 35	*boo**til**kee*	bottles
буфера, 20	*boofye**ra***	buffers
бык, 24	***bik***	bull
быстро, 45	***bis**tra*	fast

в

в школе, 28	*v**shkol**ye*	at school
вагоны, 20	*va**go**ni*	railway cars
ванна, 4	***van**na*	bath
ванная, 4	***van**naya*	bathroom
варёное яйцо, 36	*va**ryo**naye yay**tso***	boiled egg
вата, 30	***va**ta*	cotton balls
ведро, 26	*vye**dro***	bucket
велосипед, 13	*velasee**pyed***	bicycle
велоспорт, 51	*vyela**sport***	cycling
верблюд, 19	*vyer**blyood***	camel
верёвочная лестница, 55	*vye**ryo**-vachnaya **l**estneetsa*	rope ladder
верстак, 11	*vyer**stak***	workbench
вертолёт, 20	*vyerta**lyot***	helicopter
верхний, 44	***vyerh**nee*	top
верховая езда, 51	*vyerha**va**ya yez**da***	riding
весло, 26	*vyes**lo***	oar
весло, 27	*vyes**lo***	paddle
весна, 48	*vyes**na***	spring
весы, 35	*vye**si***	scales
ветврач, 49	*vyet**vrach***	vet
ветер, 48	***vye**tyer*	wind
ветки, 9	***vyet**kee*	sticks
ветряная мельница, 22	*vyetrya-**na**ya **myel'**neetsa*	windmill
ветчина, 37	*vyetchee**na***	ham
вечер, 46	***vye**cher*	evening
вечеринка, 32	*vyeche**reen**ka*	party
вешалка, 5	***vye**shalka*	coat rack
вёсельная лодка, 27	***vyo**sel'naya **lod**ka*	rowboat
взлётная полоса, 21	*vs**lyot**naya pala**sa***	runway
видеокассета, 5	*veedeokas**sye**ta*	video

вилки, 6	**veel**kee	forks
вилы, 9	**vee**li	(garden) fork
виндсёрфинг, 50	veend**syor**feeng	windsurfing
виноград, 31	veena**grad**	grapes
винты, 11	veen**ti**	bolts
вишня, 33	**veesh**nya	cherry
внизу, 45	vnee**zoo**	downstairs
внутри, 45	vnoo**tree**	in
вода, 4	va**da**	water
водитель автобуса, 41	va**dee**tyel' av**to**boosa	bus driver
водитель грузовика, 41	va**dee**tyel' groozavee**ka**	truck driver
водный лыжник, 26	**vod**niy **lizh**neek	water-skier
водолаз, 41	vada**laz**	frogman
водопад, 23	vada**pad**	waterfall
водоросли, 27	**vo**daraslee	seaweed
воздушный змей, 16	vaz**doosh**niy z**myey**	kite
воздушный шар, 22	vaz**doosh**niy **shar**	hot-air balloon
воздушный шарик, 32	vaz**doosh**niy **sha**reek	balloon
вокзал, 20	vak**zal**	railway station
волк, 18	**volk**	wolf
волнистый попугайчик, 49	val**nees**tiy papoo-**gay**cheek	parakeet
волны, 27	**vol**ni	waves
волосы, 38	**vo**lasi	hair
восемнадцать, 53	vasyem-**nat**sat'	eighteen
восемь, 53	**vos**yem'	eight
воскресенье, 46	vaskre-**syen'**ye	Sunday
врач, 30, 31	**vrach**	doctor
времена года, 48	vremye**na** **go**da	seasons
вторник, 46	**vtor**neek	Tuesday
выключатель, 6	viklyoo-**cha**tyel'	switch
высоко, 45	visa**ko**	high
вязать, 42	vya**zat'**	to knit

Г

гаечный ключ, 21	**ga**yechniy **klyooch**	wrench
газета, 5	ga**zye**ta	newspaper
газонокосилка, 9	gazona-ka**seel**ka	lawn mower
гайки, 11	**gay**kee	nuts
галстук, 39	**gal**stook	tie
галька, 27	**gal'**ka	pebbles
гамбургер, 37	**gam**boorgyer	hamburger
гараж, 20	ga**razh**	garage
гвозди, 11	**gvoz**dee	nails
гимнастика, 50	geem**nas**teeka	gym
гипс, 30	**geeps**	cast
гирлянда, 32	geer**lyan**da	paper chains
гитара, 14	gee**ta**ra	guitar
гладильная доска, 6	gla**deel'**naya das**ka**	ironing board
глаз, 38	**glaz**	eye
глобус, 29	**glo**boos	globe
гнездо, 9	gnyez**do**	bird's nest
голова, 38	gala**va**	head
головастики, 16	gala**vas**teekee	tadpoles
голубь, 8	**go**loob'	pigeon
гоночная машина, 15	**go**nachnaya ma**shee**na	racing car
гора, 22	ga**ra**	mountain
горилла, 18	ga**reel**la	gorilla
горка для катания, 16	**gor**ka dlya ka**ta**neeya	slide
горные лыжи, 51	**gor**niye **li**zhee	skiing
горох, 34	ga**roh**	peas
горячий, 44	gar**ya**chee	hot
гостиная, 4	gas**tee**naya	living room
гостиница, 12	gas**tee**neetsa	hotel
готовить еду, 43	ga**to**veet' ye**doo**	to cook
грабли, 9	**grab**lee	rake
гребля, 50	**gryeb**lya	rowing
грейпфрут, 34	greyp**froot**	grapefruit
гриб, 34	**greeb**	mushroom
грим, 15	**greem**	face paints
грудь, 38	**grood'**	chest
грузовик, 13	grooza**veek**	truck
груша, 31	**groo**sha	pear
грязный, 44	**gryaz**niy	dirty
губка, 4	**goob**ka	sponge
губная гармошка, 14	goob**na**ya gar**mosh**ka	harmonica
губы, 38	**goo**bi	lips
гусеница, 9	**goo**syeneetsa	caterpillar
гуси, 24	**goo**see	geese

Д

далеко, 44	dalye**ko**	far
два, 53	**dva**	two
двадцать, 53	**dva**tsat'	twelve
двенадцать, 53	dvye**nat**sat'	twenty
дверная ручка, 29	dvyer**na**ya **rooch**ka	door handle
дверь, 6	**dver'**	door
двигатель, 20	**dvee**gatyel'	(car) engine
двоюродный брат, 41	dva**yoo**radniy **brat**	cousin
девочка, 29	**dye**vachka	girl
девятнадцать, 53	dyevyat**nat**sat'	nineteen
девять, 53	**dye**vyat'	nine
Дед Мороз, 47	**dyed** ma**roz**	Santa Claus
дедушка, 41	**dyed**ooshka	grandfather
делать, 42	**dye**lat'	to make
дельтапланеризм, 51	dyel'ta-planye**reezm**	hang-gliding
дельфин, 18	dyel'**feen**	dolphin
день рождения, 47	**dyen'** razh**dyen**eeya	birthday
деньги, 35	**dyen'**gee	money
деревня, 23	der**yev**nya	village
дерево, 9	**der**yeva	tree
деревья, 17	der**yev'**ya	trees
десять, 53	**dye**syat'	ten
дети, 17	**dye**tee	children
джем, 36	**djem**	jam
джемпер, 39	**djem**pyer	sweater
джинсы, 39	**djeen**si	jeans
дзюдо, 51	dzyoo**do**	judo
диспетчерская вышка, 21	dees**pyetch**erskaya **vish**ka	control tower
длинный, 45	**dleen**niy	long
дни, 46	**dnee**	days
дождь, 48	**doshd'**	rain
дом, 13	**dom**	house, apartment block
дом на ферме, 25	**dom** na **fyer**mye	farmhouse
дома, 4	**do**ma	at home
домашние животные, 49	da**mash**neeye zhi**vot**niye	pets
дорога, 22	da**ro**ga	road
дорожный указатель, 22	da**rozh**niy ooka**za**tyel'	signpost
доска, 10, 28	das**ka**	board
дочь, 41	**doch'**	daughter
драться, 43	**drat'**sa	to fight
дрель, 10	**dryel'**	(hand) drill
дрессировщик, 55	dryessee-**rov**shcheek	ringmaster
дрова, 11	dra**va**	wood
думать, 42	**doo**mat'	to think
дуть, 43	**doot'**	to blow
душ, 4	**doosh**	shower
дым, 9	**dim**	smoke
дыня, 34	**din**ya	melon
дядя, 41	**dya**dya	uncle

е

еда, 36	ye**da**	food
есть, 42	**yest'**	to eat

ё

ёж, 22	**yozh**	porcupine
ёлка, 47	**yol**ka	Christmas tree

Ж

жаба, 23	**zha**ba	toad
жалюзи, 29	**zhal**yoozee	(window) blind
ждать, 43	**zhdat'**	to wait
железная дорога, 14	zhe**lyez**naya da**ro**ga	train set
железная дорога, 20	zhe**lyez**naya da**ro**ga	train track
жена, 41	zhe**na**	wife
жених, 47	zhe**neeh**	bridegroom
женщина, 13	**zhen**shcheena	woman
женщина-милиционер, 40	**zhen**shcheena-meelee-tseea**nyer**	policewoman
жёлтый, 52	**zhol**tiy	yellow
живая изгородь, 9	zhi**va**ya **eez**garad'	hedge
живой, 45	zhi**voy**	alive
живот, 38	zhi**vot**	tummy
жираф, 18	zhi**raf**	giraffe
жонглёр, 55	zhan**glyor**	juggler

З

забор, 17, 25	za**bor**	fence
завтрак, 36	**zav**trak	breakfast
закрытый, 44	za**kri**tiy	closed
залезать, 43	zalye**zat'**	to climb
замок, 14	**za**mak	castle
замок из песка, 26	**za**mak eez pyes**ka**	sandcastle
занавеска, 30	zana-**vyes**ka	curtain
занятия, 42	za**nya**teeya	doing things
звезда, 46, 52	zvyez**da**	star
зебра, 19	**zye**bra	zebra
зелёный, 52	zye**lyo**niy	green
земля, 17	zyem**lya**	dirt
земля, 24	zyem**lya**	mud
зеркало, 5	**zyer**kala	mirror
зима, 48	zee**ma**	winter
змея, 19	zme**ya**	snake
значок, 29	zna**chok**	badge
золотая рыбка, 49	zala**ta**ya **rib**ka	goldfish
зонтик, 26, 48	**zon**teek	umbrella
зоопарк, 18	zaa**park**	zoo
зубная паста, 4	zoob**na**ya **pas**ta	toothpaste
зубная щётка, 4	zoob**na**ya **shchot**ka	toothbrush
зубной врач, 41	zoob**noy vrach**	dentist
зубы, 38	**zoo**bi	teeth

И

игральные кости, 14	ee**gral'**niye **kos**tee	dice
играть, 43	ee**grat'**	to play
игрушки, 31, 32	ee**groosh**kee	toys
идти, 43	eed**tee**	to walk
индюки, 25	eendyoo**kee**	turkeys

Й

йогурт, 35	**yo**goort	yogurt

К

какао, 36	ka**ka**o	hot chocolate
календарь, 10, 46	kalyen**dar'**	calendar
калитка, 16	ka**leet**ka	gate
камни, 22	**kam**nee	stones
камни, 23	**kam**nee	rocks
канал, 23	ka**nal**	canal
канарейка, 49	kana**ryey**ka	canary
канат, 27	ka**nat**	rope
канат, 55	ka**nat**	tightrope
канатоходец, 55	kanata-**ho**dyets	tightrope walker
капот , 21	ka**pot**	(car) hood
капуста, 34	ka**poos**ta	cabbage
карандаш, 28	karan**dash**	pencil
карандаши, 29	karanda**shee**	crayons
каратэ, 50	kara**te**	karate
карманы, 39	kar**ma**ni	pockets
карта, 29	**kar**ta	map
картинка-конструктор, 30	kar**teen**ka-kan**strook**tar	jigsaw puzzle
картины, 5	kar**tee**ni	pictures
картофель, 35, 37	kar**to**fel'	potatoes
картофельное пюре, 37	kar**to**fel'naye pyoo**re**	mashed potatoes
карусель, 54	karoo**syel'**	merry-go-round
касса, 35	**kas**sa	checkout
касса-автомат, 20	**kas**sa-avta**mat**	ticket machine
кассета, 33	kas**sye**ta	cassette tape
кастрюли, 6	ka**stryoo**lee	saucepans
каток, 13, 15	ka**tok**	steamroller
кафе, 12	ka-**fe**	cafe
кафель, 7	**ka**fyel'	tiles
качели, 16	ka**chye**lee	swings
качели, 17	ka**chye**lee	seesaw
квадрат, 52	kva**drat**	square
кенгуру, 18	kengoo**roo**	kangaroo
кепка, 39	**kyep**ka	cap
кинотеатр, 13	keenate**atr**	movie theater
кирпичи, 8	keerpee**chee**	bricks
кисточка, 29	**kees**toshka	(paint) brush
кисть руки, 38	**keest'** roo**kee**	hand
кит, 19	**keet**	whale
кладовка, 7	kla**dov**ka	(kitchen) closet
клей, 28	**kley**	glue
клетка, 49	**klyet**ka	cage
клоун, 55	**klo**-oon	clown
клубника, 33	kloob**nee**ka	strawberry
клумба, 17	**kloom**ba	flower bed
клюв, 49	**klyoof**	beak
ключ, 6	**klyooch**	key
книги, 28	**knee**gee	books
кнопки, 11	**knop**kee	tacks
кнопки, 28	**knop**kee	thumbtacks
ковёр, 4	ka**vyor**	carpet
коврик, 5	**kov**reek	rug
коза, 19	ka**za**	goat
колготки, 39	kal**got**kee	tights
колено, 38	kal**ye**na	knee
колесо, 20	kalye**so**	wheel
колесо обозрения, 54	kalye**so** aba-**zrye**neeya	Ferris wheel
колли, 24	**kol**lee	sheepdog
кольцо, 14	kal'**tso**	ring
кольцо, 55	kal'**tso**	hoop
коляска, 9	ka**lyas**ka	baby buggy
комиксы, 31	**ko**meeksi	comic
комод, 5	ka**mod**	chest of drawers
компакт-диск, 4	kam**pakt deesk**	CD
компьютер, 31	kamp'**yoo**ter	computer
консервы, 35	kan**syer**vi	cans
контролёр, 20	kantra**lyor**	conductor
конус, 52	**ko**noos	cone
конфета, 32	kan**fye**ta	candy
коньки, 51	kan'**kee**	ice skates
конюшня, 25	ka**nyoosh**nya	stable
копать, 42	ka**pat'**	to dig
копилка, 15	ka**peel**ka	(toy) bank
корабль, 27	ka**rabl'**	ship
корзина, 31, 35, 49	kar**zee**na	basket
коричневый, 52	ka**reech**nyeviy	brown
корм, 49	**korm**	pet food
коробка, 29	ka**rop**ka	box
корова, 25	ka**ro**va	cow
коровник, 25	ka**rov**neek	cowshed
короткий, 45	ka**rot**kee	short
космонавт, 40	kasma**naft**	astronaut
космонавты, 15	kasma**naf**ti	spacemen
космос, 46	**kos**mas	space
костёр, 9	ka**styor**	bonfire
костыли, 30	kasti**lee**	crutches
кость, 9	**kost'**	bone
котёнок, 49	ka**tyo**nak	kitten

кофе, 36	**kof**ye	coffee
кофта, 39	**kof**ta	cardigan
кошелёк, 35	kashe**lyok**	coin purse
кошка, 49	**kosh**ka	cat
краб, 26	**krab**	crab
кран, 4	**kran**	faucet
краски, 15, 28	**kras**kee	paints
красный, 52	**kras**niy	red
кресло-каталка, 30	**kryes**la-ka**tal**ka	wheelchair
крикет, 50	**kree**kyet	cricket
кровать, 4	kra**vat'**	bed
крокодил, 18	kraka**deel**	crocodile
кролик, 49, 55	**kro**leek	rabbit
кроссовки, 39	kras**sov**kee	tennis shoes
крот, 23	**krot**	mole
круг, 52	**kroog**	circle
крыло, 18	kri**lo**	wing
крыша, 12	**kri**sha	roof
куб, 52	**koob**	cube
кубики, 14	**koo**beekee	blocks
куклы, 14	**kook**li	dolls
кукольный дом, 14	**koo**kal'niy **dom**	doll's house
купальник, 27	koo**pal'**neek	swimsuit
куртка, 39	**koort**ka	jacket
куры, 25	**koo**ri	hens
курятник, 24	koo**ryat**neek	hen house
куст, 16	**koost**	bush
кухня, 6	**kooh**nya	kitchen
кухонное полотенце, 7	**koo**hannaye pala**tyen**tse	dish towel

Л

лампа, 5	**lam**pa	lamp
лампочка, 33	**lam**pachka	light bulb
лапы, 18	**la**pi	paws
ласты, 27	**las**ti	flippers
лебеди, 17	**lye**bedee	swans
лев, 18	**lyev**	lion
левый, 44	**lye**viy	left
легко, 45	lyeh**ko**	easy
лейка, 8	**ley**ka	watering can
лекарство, 30	lye**kar**stva	medicine
лента, 32	**lyen**ta	ribbon
леопард, 19	lyea**pard**	leopard
лес, 22	**lyes**	forest
лестница, 5	**lest**neetsa	stairs
лестница, 9, 10	**lest**neetsa	ladder
лестница, 13	**lest**neetsa	steps
лето, 48	**lye**ta	summer
летучая мышь, 18	lye**too**chaya **mish'**	bat (animal)
лимон, 34	lee**mon**	lemon
линейка, 28	lee**nyey**ka	ruler
лиса, 22	lee**sa**	fox
листья, 9	**leest'**ya	leaves
лисята, 23	lee**sya**ta	fox cubs
лифт, 30	**leeft**	elevator
лицо, 38	lee**tso**	face
ловить, 42	la**veet'**	to catch
ложки, 7	**lozh**kee	spoons
локомотив, 20	lakama**teev**	(train) engine
локоть, 38	**lo**kat'	elbow
ломать, 42	la**mat'**	to break
лопата, 8, 26	la**pa**ta	shovel
лошадь, 25, 51	**lo**shad'	horse
лошадь-качалка, 15	**lo**shad'-ka**chal**ka	rocking horse
лужа, 17	**loo**zha	puddle
лук, 15	**look**	bow
лук, 34	**look**	onion
лук-порей, 34	look-pa**rey**	leek
луна, 46	loo**na**	moon
луна-парк, 54	**loo**na-**park**	amusement park
лыжи, 51	**li**zhee	ski
лыжная палка, 51	**lizh**naya **pal**ka	ski pole
львята, 18	l'**vya**ta	lion cubs
люди, 40	**lyoo**dee	people
лягушка, 16	lya**goosh**ka	frog

М

магазин, 12, 34	maga**zeen**	store
магазин игрушек, 14	maga**zeen** ee**groo**shek	toyshop
майка, 39	**may**ka	undershirt
маленький, 44	**ma**lyen'kee	small
малина, 33	ma**lee**na	raspberry
мало, 44	**ma**la	few
малыш, 17	ma**lish**	baby
мальчик, 28	**mal'**cheek	boy
маляр, 41	ma**lyar**	painter
мандарин, 33	manda**reen**	tangerine
марионетки, 15	mareea-**nyet**kee	puppets
маскарадные костюмы, 33	maska-**rad**niye kas**tyoo**mi	costumes
маски, 15	**mas**kee	masks
масло, 21	**mas**la	oil
масло, 33	**mas**la	butter
мастерская, 10	mastyer**ska**ya	workshop
мат, 54	**mat**	mat
мать, 41	**mat'**	mother
машина, 13	ma**shee**na	car
машинист, 20	mashee**neest**	engineer
маяк, 26	ma**yak**	lighthouse
медбрат, 30	myed**brat**	(male) nurse
медведь, 18	myed**vyed'**	bear
медленно, 45	**myed**lyenna	slow
мел, 28	**myel**	chalk
механики, 40	mye**ha**neekee	mechanics
мёд, 36	**myod**	honey
мёртвый, 45	**myort**viy	dead
милицейская машина, 12	meelee-**tsey**skaya ma**shee**na	police car
милиционер, 13, 40	meelee-tseea**nyer**	policeman
миски, 7	**mees**kee	bowls
мишень, 51	mee**shyen'**	target
много, 44	**mno**ga	many
мойка, 6	**moy**ka	(kitchen) sink
мокрый, 44	**mok**riy	wet
молния, 39	**mol**neeya	zipper
молния, 48	**mol**neeya	lightning
молоко, 36, 49	mala**ko**	milk
молоток, 11	mala**tok**	hammer
мольберт, 29	mal'**byert**	easel
море, 26	**mo**rye	sea
морковь, 34	mar**kov'**	carrot
мороженое, 16	ma**ro**zhenaye	ice cream
мороз, 48	ma**roz**	frost
морская звезда, 26	mar**ska**ya zvyez**da**	starfish
морская свинка, 49	mar**ska**ya **sveen**ka	guinea pig
моряк, 26	ma**ryak**	sailor
мост, 23	**most**	bridge
моторка, 26	ma**tor**ka	motorboat
мотоцикл, 13	mata**tseekl**	motorcycle
мотыга, 8	ma**ti**ga	hoe
мотылёк, 23	mati**lyok**	moth
моя, 39	ma**ya**	my
муж, 41	**moozh**	husband
мужчина, 12	moozh**chee**na	man
мука, 35	moo**ka**	flour
мусор, 6	**moo**sar	trash
мусорное ведро, 29	**moo**sarnaye vye**dro**	wastepaper basket
мусорный бак, 8	**moo**sarniy **bak**	trash can
муха, 11	**moo**ha	fly
мыло, 4	**mi**la	soap
мыть, 42	**mit'**	to wash
мышь, 49	**mish'**	mouse
мягкий, 45	**myah**kee	soft
мясник, 40	myas**neek**	butcher
мясо, 35	**mya**sa	meat
мяч, 17, 50	**myach**	ball

Н

набрось-кольцо, 54	nabros'-kal'tso	ring toss
наверху, 45	navyerhoo	upstairs
над, 44	nad	over
наездница, 55	nayezneetsa	bareback rider
наждачная бумага, 10	nazhdachnaya boomaga	sandpaper
наживка, 50	nazhivka	bait
напильник, 11	napeel'neek	file
настольная лампа, 29	nastol'naya lampa	desk lamp
настольный теннис, 51	nastol'niy tennees	table tennis
небо, 48	nyeba	sky
невеста, 47	nyevyesta	bride
нести, 42	nyestee	to carry
нижний, 44	neezhnee	bottom (not top)
низко, 45	neezka	low
новый, 45	noviy	new
нога, 38	naga	leg
ножи, 7	nazhee	knives
ножницы, 28	nozhneetsi	scissors
нос, 38	nos	nose
носки, 39	naskee	socks
носовой платок, 39	nasavoy platok	handkerchief
носорог, 19	nasarog	rhinoceros
ночная рубашка, 31	nachnaya roobashka	nightgown
ночь, 46	noch'	night

О

обед, 36	abyed	lunch
обезьяна, 18	abyez'yana	monkey
облака, 48	oblaka	clouds
овал, 52	aval	oval
овощи, 34	ovashchee	vegetables
овцы, 25	ovtsi	sheep
огурец, 34	agooryets	cucumber
одежда, 39	adyezhda	clothes
один, 53	adeen	one
одиннадцать, 53	adeennatsat'	eleven
ожерелье, 14	azheryel'ye	necklace
озеро, 16	ozyera	lake
окно, 32	akno	window
олень, 19	alen'	deer
омлет, 37	amlyet	omelette
опилки, 10	apeelkee	sawdust
оранжевый, 52	aranjeviy	orange (color)
орёл, 18	aryol	eagle
оркестр, 55	arkyestr	band
оса, 8	osa	wasp
осень, 48	osyen'	autumn
ослик, 27	osleek	donkey
остров, 26	ostrav	island
отбойный молоток, 12	atboyniy malatok	(pneumatic) drill
отвёртка, 10	atvyortka	screwdriver
отец, 41	atyets	father
открытки, 31	atkritkee	cards
открытый, 44	atkritiy	open
отпуск, 47	otpoosk	holiday
официант, 41	afee-tseeant	waiter
официантка, 41	afee-tseeantka	waitress

П

падать, 43	padat'	to fall
пакет, 34	pakyet	grocery sack
палатки, 23	palatkee	tents
палка, 31	palka	walking stick
палочки, 37	palachkee	chopsticks
пальто, 39	pal'to	coat
пальцы, 38	pal'tsi	fingers
пальцы ноги, 38	pal'tsi nagee	toes
панда, 18	panda	panda
парашют, 15	parashoot	parachute
парикмахер, 41	pareek-mahyer	barber
парк, 16	park	park
парусник, 26	paroosneek	sailboat
парусный спорт, 50	paroosniy sport	sailing
пастушка, 25	pastooshka	shepherdess
паук, 11	pa-ook	spider
паутина, 11	pa-ooteena	cobweb
певцы, 40	pyevtsi	singers
пекарь, 41	pyekar'	baker
пеликан, 18	peleekan	pelican
первый, 44	pyerviy	first
переход, 13	perehod	crosswalk
перец, 36	pyeryets	pepper
перочинный нож, 10	pyeracheenniy nozh	pocketknife
персик, 34	pyerseek	peach
перчатки, 39	pyerchatkee	gloves
перья, 18	pyer'ya	feathers
песочница, 16	pesochneetsa	sandpit
петли, 39	pyetlee	button holes
петух, 24	pyetooh	rooster
петь, 43	pyet'	to sing
печенье, 33	pyechen'ye	cookie
пижама, 31	peezhama	pajamas
пикник, 16	peekneek	picnic
пила, 10	peela	saw
пилот, 21	peelot	pilot
пингвин, 18	peengveen	penguin
писать, 42	peesat'	to write
письма, 5	pees'ma	letters
письменный стол, 28	pees'myenniy stol	desk
пить, 42	peet'	to drink
пицца, 37	peetsa	pizza
плавание, 50	plavaneeye	swimming
плакать, 42	plakat'	to cry
планета, 46	planyeta	planet
пластилин, 15	plasteeleen	modeling clay
пластырь, 31	plastir'	band-aid
платформа, 20	platforma	platform
платье, 39	plat'ye	dress
плечи, 38	plyechee	shoulders
плита, 7	pleeta	stove
плотник, 40	plotneek	carpenter
плохой, 44	plahoy	bad
площадка для игр, 12	plashchadka dlya eegr	playground
плуг, 25	ploog	plow
плюшевый мишка, 30	plyoosheviy meeshka	teddy bear
пляж, 27	plyazh	beach
повар, 40	povar	chef
поводок, 17	pavadok	dog leash
погода, 48	pagoda	weather
под, 44	pod	under
подарок, 47	padarak	present
подарки, 32	padarkee	presents
подбородок, 38	padbarodak	chin
подводная лодка, 14	padvodnaya lodka	submarine
подгузник, 31	padgoosneek	diaper
подметать, 43	padmyetat'	to sweep
поднос, 30	padnos	tray
подружка невесты, 47	padrooshka nyevyesti	bridesmaid
подушка, 4	padooshka	cushion
подушка, 5	padooshka	pillow
подъёмник, 51	padyomneek	chairlift
подъёмный кран, 15	padyomniy kran	crane
поезд, 23	poyest	train
поезд с привидениями, 54	poyest spreevee-dyeneeyamee	amusement ride
пожарная машина, 13	pazharnaya masheena	fire engine
пожарник, 40	pazharneek	fireman
поздравительная открытка, 47	pazdra-veetel'naya atkritka	birthday card

покупать, 43	pakoo**pat'**	to buy
пол, 29	**pol**	floor
поле, 25	**pol**ye	field
ползти, 42	pal**stee**	to crawl
поливальная установка, 8	palee-**val'**naya oosta**nov**ka	sprinkler
полный, 45	**pol**niy	full
полотенце, 4	pala**tyen**tse	towel
полумесяц, 52	paloo-**myes**yats	crescent
помидор, 34	pamee**dor**	tomato
понедельник, 46	panye**dyel'**neek	Monday
пони, 51	**po**nee	pony
попкорн, 54	pap**korn**	popcorn
попугай, 49	papoo**gay**	parrot
поросята, 25	para**sya**ta	piglets
последний, 44	pa**slyed**nee	last
потолок, 29	pata**lok**	ceiling
почтальон, 41	pachtal'**on**	mail carrier
правый, 45	**pra**viy	right
праздники, 47	**praz**neekee	special days
праздничный торт, 47	**praz**neechniy **tort**	birthday cake
приёмная, 31	pree**yom**naya	waiting room
примеры, 28	pree**myer**i	math problems
прицеп, 13	pree**tsep**	trailer
прогулочная коляска, 17	pra**goo**-lachnaya ka**lyas**ka	stroller
простыня, 5	prasti**nya**	sheet
пруд, 24	**prood**	pond
прыгать, 42	**pri**gat'	to skip
прыгать, 43	**pri**gat'	to jump
прыжки в воду, 50	prish**kee vvo**doo	diving
пряжка, 39	**pryash**ka	buckle
прямоугольник, 52	pryama-oo**gol'**neek	rectangle
прятаться, 43	**prya**tat'sa	to hide
птицы, 17	**ptee**tsi	birds
пугало, 25	**poo**gala	scarecrow
пуговицы, 39	**poo**gaveetsi	buttons
пудинг, 37	**poo**deeng	dessert
пурпурный, 52	poor**poor**niy	purple
пустой, 45	poo**stoy**	empty
путешествие, 20	pootye-**shest**veeye	travel
пуховое одеяло, 5	poo**ho**vaye adye**ya**la	comforter
пчела, 9	pchye**la**	bee
пылесос, 6	pilye**sos**	vacuum cleaner
пятнадцать, 53	pyat**nat**sat'	fifteen
пятница, 46	**pyat**neetsa	Friday
пять, 53	**pyat'**	five

Р

радио, 4	**ra**deeo	radio
радуга, 48	**ra**dooga	rainbow
разговаривать, 42	razga-**va**reevat'	to talk
раздевалка, 51	razdye-**val**ka	changing room
ракета, 15	ra**kye**ta	rocket
ракета, 46	ra**kye**ta	spaceship
ракетка, 50	ra**kyet**ka	racket
раковина, 4	**ra**kaveena	(bathroom) sink
раковина, 26	**ra**kaveena	shell
растение, 29	ra**stye**neeye	plant
расчёска, 5	ras**chos**ka	comb
регби, 50	**reg**bee	rugby
резать, 42	**ryez**at'	to cut
резинка, 28	rye**zeen**ka	eraser
река, 22	rye**ka**	river
ремень, 39	rye**men'**	belt
рис, 37	**rees**	rice
рисовать, 42	reesa**vat'**	to paint
рисунок, 28	ree**soo**nak	drawing
робот, 14	**ro**bat	robot
рога, 19	ra**ga**	horns
Рождество, 47	razhdest**vo**	Christmas day
розовый, 52	**ro**zaviy	pink
ролики, 16	**ro**leekee	roller blades
ромб, 52	**romb**	diamond
роса, 48	ra**sa**	dew
рот, 38	**rot**	mouth
рояль, 15	ra**yal'**	piano
рубанок, 11	roo**ba**nak	shaving plane
рубашка, 39	roo**bash**ka	shirt
рубить, 42	roo**beet'**	to chop
ружьё, 15	roozh'**yo**	gun
рука, 38	roo**ka**	arm
рулетка, 11	roo**lyet**ka	tape measure
ручей, 22	roo**chey**	stream
ручка, 28	**rooch**ka	pen
рыба, 27	**ri**ba	fish
рыбак, 23	ri**bak**	fisherman
рыбалка, 50	ri**bal**ka	fishing
рыбачья лодка, 27	ri**bach**'ya **lod**ka	fishing boat
рынок, 13	**ri**nak	market
рюкзак, 20	ryook**zak**	backpack

С

сад, 8	**sad**	yard
сад, 25	**sad**	orchard
салат, 34	sa**lat**	lettuce
салат, 37	sa**lat**	salad
салфетки, 31	sal**fyet**kee	tissues
салями, 33	sa**lya**mee	salami
самолёт, 21	sama**lyot**	plane
сандали, 39	san**da**lee	sandals
сани, 47	**sa**nee	sleigh
сапоги, 39	sapa**gee**	boots
сарай, 8	sa**ray**	shed
сахар, 36	**sa**har	sugar
сахарная вата, 54	**sa**harnaya **va**ta	cotton candy
свадьба, 47	**svad'**ba	wedding day
светло, 45	svyet**lo**	light
светофор, 13	svyeta**for**	traffic lights
свеча, 32, 47	svye**cha**	candle
свинарник, 24	svee**nar**neek	pigsty
свиньи, 25	**sveen'**ee	pigs
свисток, 14	svee**stok**	whistle
свитер, 39	**svee**ter	sweatshirt
северный олень, 47	**sye**verniy a**len'**	reindeer
седло, 25	syed**lo**	saddle
сельдерей, 34	syel'de**rey**	celery
сельская местность, 22	**syel'**skaya **myest**nast'	country
семафор, 20	sema**for**	signals
семена, 8	syeme**na**	seeds
семнадцать, 53	syem**nat**sat'	seventeen
семь, 53	**syem'**	seven
семья, 41	syem'**ya**	families
сено, 25	**sye**na	hay
серый, 52	**sye**riy	gray
сестра, 41	sye**stra**	sister
сеть, 27	**syet'**	net
сзади, 45	s**za**dee	behind
сидеть, 43	see**dyet'**	to sit
синий, 52	**see**nee	blue
скакалка, 17	ska**kal**ka	jump rope
скамейка, 16	ska**myey**ka	bench
скатерть, 33	**ska**tyert'	tablecloth
скейтборд, 17	skeyt**bord**	skateboard
сковорода, 7	skavara**da**	frying pan
скорая помощь, 12	**sko**raya **po**mashch'	ambulance
слива, 35	**slee**va	plum
сливки, 36	**sleev**kee	cream
слон, 19	**slon**	elephant
слушать, 42	**sloo**shat'	to listen
смеяться, 42	sme**yat'**sa	to laugh
смотреть, 43	sma**tryet'**	to watch
снаружи, 45	sna**roo**zhee	out
снег, 48	**snyeg**	snow
сноубординг, 50	sno-oo**bor**deeng	snowboarding
собака, 16, 49, 55	sa**ba**ka	dog
собирать, 43	sabee**rat'**	to pick

сова, 23	**sa**va	owl
совок, 7	sa**vok**	dustpan
совок, 9	sa**vok**	trowel
солдатики, 15	sal**da**teekee	soldiers
солнце, 46, 48	**soln**tse	sun
соломинка, 32	sa**lo**meenka	straw
соль, 36	**sol′**	salt
сосиска, 33	sa**sees**ka	sausage
соус, 37	**so**-oos	ketchup
софа, 4	sa**fa**	sofa
спагетти, 37	spa**get**tee	spaghetti
спальня, 5	**spal′**nya	bedroom
спать, 43	**spat′**	to sleep
спереди, 45	**spe**ryedee	in front
спина, 38	spee**na**	back (of body)
спички, 7	**speech**kee	matches
спорт, 50	**sport**	sport
среда, 46	srye**da**	Wednesday
стаканы, 6	sta**ka**ni	glasses (for drinking)
старый, 45	**sta**riy	old
стена, 29	stye**na**	wall
стиральная машина, 7	stee**ral′**naya ma**shee**na	washing mashine
стиральный порошок, 6	stee**ral′**niy para**shok**	laundry detergent
стог, 24	**stok**	haystack
стол, 5	**stol**	table
страус, 18	**stra**oos	ostrich
стрелы, 14	**strye**li	arrows
стрельба из лука, 51	stryel′**ba** eez **loo**ka	archery
стружки, 10	**stroosh**kee	shavings
стул, 5	**stool**	chair
ступня, 38	stoop**nya**	foot
стюард, 21	styoo**ard**	flight attendant (man)
стюардесса, 21	styooar**des**sa	flight attendant (woman)
суббота, 46	soob**bo**ta	Saturday
судья, 40	sood′**ya**	judge
сумочка, 35	**soo**machka	purse
суп, 37	**soop**	soup
сухой, 44	soo**hoy**	dry
сын, 41	**sin**	son
сыр, 33, 34	**seer**	cheese

Т

таблетки, 30	ta**blyet**kee	pills
табурет, 6	taboo**ryet**	stool
такси, 13	tak**see**	taxi
танкер, 27	**tan**kyer	oil tanker
танцевать, 42	tantse**vat′**	to dance
танцоры, 40	tan**tso**ri	dancers
танцы, 50	**tan**tsi	dance
тарелки, 7	ta**ryel**kee	plates
тачка, 8	**tach**ka	wheelbarrow
твёрдый, 45	**tvyor**diy	hard
телевизор, 31	tele**vee**zar	television
тележка, 24, 35	tye**lyesh**ka	cart
телескоп, 46	tyele**skop**	telescope
телефон, 5	tele**fon**	telephone
телёнок, 25	tye**lyo**nak	calf
темно, 45	tyem**no**	dark
теннис, 50	**ten**nees	tennis
теплица, 9	tye**pleet**sa	greenhouse
термометр, 30	tyer**mo**metr	thermometer
тетрадь, 29	tye**trad′**	notebook
тётя, 41	**tyo**tya	aunt
тигр, 19	**tee**gr	tiger
тир, 54	**teer**	rifle range
тиски, 10	tee**skee**	vise
товарный поезд, 20	ta**var**niy **po**yest	freight train
толкать, 43	tal**kat′**	to push
толстый, 44	**tol**stiy	fat
тонкий, 44	**ton**kee	thin
топор, 11	ta**por**	ax
торт, 32	**tort**	cake
тосты, 36	**tos**ti	toast
трава, 9	tra**va**	grass
трактор, 24	**trak**tar	tractor
трапеция, 55	tra**pyet**seeya	trapeze
треугольник, 52	trye-oo**gol′**neek	triangle
трёхколесный велосипед, 17	tryohkal-**yos**niy vyela-see**pyed**	tricycle
три, 53	**tree**	three
тринадцать, 53	tree**nat**sat′	thirteen
тропинка, 9, 16	tra**peen**ka	path
тротуар, 12	tratoo**ar**	pavement
труба, 12	troo**ba**	chimney
труба, 14	troo**ba**	trumpet
трубы, 12	**troo**bi	pipes
трудно, 45	**trood**na	difficult
трусы, 39	troo**see**	underwear
тряпка для пыли, 7	**tryap**ka dlya **pi**lee	dust cloth
туалетная бумага, 4	tooa**lyet**-naya boo**ma**ga	toilet paper
туман, 48	too**man**	fog, mist
туннель, 23	too**nel′**	tunnel
тыква, 35	**tik**va	pumpkin
тюлень, 19	tyoo**len′**	seal
тянуть, 43	tya**noot′**	to pull

У

у моря, 26	oo **mo**rya	seaside
удочка, 50	**oo**dachka	fishing rod
ужин, 37	**oo**zheen	dinner, supper
улей, 8	**oo**ley	beehive
улитка, 8	oo**leet**ka	snail
улица, 12	**oo**leetsa	street
уличный фонарь, 13	**oo**leechniy fa**nar′**	lamp post
улыбаться, 42	ooli**bat′**sa	to smile
унитаз, 4	oonee**taz**	toilet
утёс, 27	oo**tyos**	cliff
утки, 17, 24	**oot**kee	ducklings
утро, 46	**oo**tra	morning
утюг, 7	oo**tyoog**	iron
утята, 17, 24	ooty**a**ta	ducks
учительница, 29	oo**chee**tel′neetsa	teacher
уши, 38	**oo**shee	ears

Ф

фабрика, 13	**fab**reeka	factory
фартук, 6	**far**took	apron
фары, 20	**fa**ri	headlights
фейерверк, 32	feyer**vyerk**	fireworks
ферма, 24	**fyer**ma	farm
фермер, 25	**fyer**myer	farmer
фигурное катание, 51	fee**goor**naye ka**ta**neeye	ice-skating
фигуры, 52	fee**goo**ri	shapes
физкультура, 50	feeskool′-**too**ra	exercise
флаг, 26	**flag**	flag
фломастеры, 28	fla**mas**teri	felt-tip pens
фотоаппарат, 14, 47	fota-appa**rat**	camera
фотограф, 47	fa**to**graf	photographer
фотографии, 28	fata**gra**fee	photographs
фруктовый сок, 33	frook**to**viy **sok**	fruit juice
фрукты, 34	**frook**ti	fruit
фургон, 13	foor**gon**	van
футбол, 51	foot**bol**	soccer
футболка, 39	foot**bol**ka	T-shirt

Х

халат, 30	ha**lat**	bathrobe
хвост, 18	**hvost**	tail
хлеб, 33	**hlyeb**	bread
хлопья, 36	**hlop′**ya	cereal

хобот, 19	hobat	(elephant's) trunk
холл, 5	holl	hall
холм, 23	holm	hill
холодильник, 6	haladeel'neek	refrigerator
холодный, 44	halodniy	cold
хомяк, 49	hamyak	hamster
хороший, 44	haroshee	good
художник, 40	hoodozhneek	artist

Ц

цвета, 52	tsvyeta	colors
цветная капуста, 34	tsvyetnaya kapoosta	cauliflower
цветы, 8	tsvyeti	flowers
цилиндр, 55	tseeleendr	top hat
цирк, 55	tseerk	circus
цистерна, 24	tseesterna	tanker
цыплёнок, 37	tsiplyonak	chicken
цыплята, 24	tsiplyata	chicks

Ч

чай, 36	chay	tea
чайка, 26	chayka	sea gull
чайник, 7	chayneek	kettle
чайник, 36	chayneek	teapot
чайные ложки, 6	chayniye lozhkee	teaspoons
часы, 6	chasi	clock
часы, 30	chasi	watch
чашки, 7	chashkee	cups
чемодан, 20	chemadan	suitcase
червяк, 8	chervyak	worm
чердак, 24	cherdak	hayloft
черепаха, 19	cherepaha	tortoise
четверг, 46	chetvyerg	Thursday
четыре, 53	chetirye	four
четырнадцать, 53	chetir-natsat'	fourteen
чёрный, 52	chorniy	black
чипсы, 33	cheepsi	chips
чипсы, 37	cheepsi	French fries
числа, 53	cheesla	numbers
чистый, 44	cheestiy	clean
читать, 43	cheetat'	to read

Ш

шарики, 15	shareekee	marbles
шарф, 39	sharf	scarf
швабра, 7	shvabra	mop
шезлонг, 27	shezlong	beach chair
шест, 55	shest	pole
шестнадцать, 53	shestnatsat'	sixteen
шесть, 53	shest'	six
шея, 38	sheya	neck
шина, 21	sheena	tire
шить, 43	sheet'	to sew
шкаф, 5	shkaf	(bedroom) closet
шкафчик, 51	shkafcheek	locker
школа, 12	shkola	school
шланг, 9	shlang	garden hose
шлем, 51	shlyem	helmet
шлёпанцы, 31	shlyopantsi	slippers
шлюз, 22	shlyooz	lock
шляпа, 27	shlyapa	sunhat
шляпа, 39	shlyapa	hat
шнурок, 39	shnoorok	shoelace
шоколад, 32	shakalad	chocolate
шорты, 39	shorti	shorts
шпинат, 35	shpeenat	spinach
шприц, 30	shpreets	syringe
шурупы, 10	shooroopi	screws

Щ

щека, 38	shcheka	cheek
щенок, 49	shchenok	puppy
щётка, 5, 7	shchotka	brush
щётка, 7	shchotka	broom

Э

эквилибрист, 55	ekvee-leebreest	unicyclist
экскаватор, 12	ekskavatar	bulldozer
электромобили, 54	elektra-mabeelee	bumper cars

Ю

юбка, 39	yoopka	skirt

Я

я, 38	ya	me
яблоко, 30	yablaka	apple
ягнята, 24	yagnyata	lambs
ягодицы, 38	yagadeetsi	bottom (of body)
язык, 38	yazik	tongue
яичница, 36	yaeechneetsa	fried egg
яйца, 35	yaytsa	eggs
яма, 12	yama	hole
яхта, 15, 17	yahta	toy boat
ящерица, 22	yashchereetsa	lizard
ящик, 7	yashcheek	drawer
ящик для инструментов, 10	yashcheek dlya eenstroo-myentav	tool box

Designed by Andy Griffin
Cover design by Hannah Ahmed

Usborne Publishing is not responsible, and does not accept liability, for the availability or content of any website other than its own, or for any exposure to harmful, offensive or innacurate material which may appear on the Web.

Usborne Publishing will have no liability for any damage or loss caused by viruses that may be downloaded as a result of browsing the sites it recommends.

Usborne downloadable puzzles and sounds are the copyright of Usborne Publishing Ltd. and may not be reproduced in print or in electronic form for any commercial or profit-related purpose.

This revised edition first published in 2005 by Usborne Publishing Ltd., Usborne House, 83-85 Saffron Hill, London EC1N 8RT, England. www.usborne.com

Copyright © 2005, 1983, 1979 Usborne Publishing Ltd.

The name Usborne and the devices are Trade Marks of Usborne Publishing Ltd. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the publisher. AE. Printed in Italy.

THE USBORNE INTERNET-LINKED

FIRST THOUSAND WORDS IN RUSSIAN

With Internet-linked pronunciation guide

This bright and amusing book provides a wealth of vocabulary-building opportunities for beginners of all ages to learn Russian. Stephen Cartwright's delightful pictures encourage direct association of the Russian word with the object, which will ensure effective, long-term learning. Each Russian word is followed by an easy-to-read pronunciation guide.

You can now also find out how to pronounce every Russian word in this book by listening to a native Russian speaker on the Usborne Quicklinks Website. Just go to **www.usborne-quicklinks.com** and type in the keywords "1000 russian".

At the end of the book there is a Russian/English list of all the words in the book.

This book is also available in other foreign languages, providing wonderful opportunities for learning a new language. Look for: **First Thousand Words in French**, **First Thousand Words in Italian**, **First Thousand Words in Spanish**, **First Thousand Words in German**, **First Thousand Words in Arabic**, **First Thousand Words in Hebrew** and **First Thousand Words in Japanese**.

For more information on Usborne books visit www.edcpub.com or www.ubah.com

мышь
mish'

бабочка
babachka

гнездо
gnyezdo

котёнок
katyonak

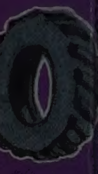
лестница
lyestneetsa

куры
koori

улитка
ooleetka

пчела
pchyela

яблоки
yablakee


шина
sheena

ведро
vyedro

цыплята
tsiplyata

велосипед
velaseepyed

Made with paper from a sustainable source

Published in the USA by EDC PUBLISHING, 10302 E. 55th Place, Tulsa, Oklahoma 74146, USA

NOT FOR SALE IN CANADA

ISBN 1-58086-804-5

9 781580 868044